



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 31

10 January 2020

No. 1

The following are published in this Supplement —

Single Constituency Bill 2020; and

Referendum (Single Constituency) Bill 2020.

Single Constituency Bill 2020

(No: of 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Clause

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Section 27 of Constitution amended – Constituencies
4. Consequential amendments to sections 28 and 58 of the Constitution

SINGLE CONSTITUENCY BILL 2020

(No: _____ of 2020)

(assented to: 2020)

(commencement: in accordance with section 2)

(published: 2020)

A BILL

for

AN ORDINANCE

To provide for a Single Constituency for election of members to the Legislative Assembly; to make consequential amendments to sections 28 and 58 of the Constitution and for connected matters.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Single Constituency Ordinance 2020.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on the next dissolution of the Legislative Assembly after the Ordinance is published in the *Gazette*.

3. Section 27 of Constitution amended - Constituencies

Section 27 of the Constitution is amended —

(a) by omitting subsections (1) and (2) and replacing them with the following —

“(1) The Falkland Islands shall be a single constituency for the election of members to the Legislative Assembly.

(2) An Ordinance shall make provision for election to the Legislative Assembly.”

(b) by omitting the heading and replacing it with “Constituency”

4. Consequential amendments to sections 28 and 58 of the Constitution

(1) Section 28 of the Constitution (Qualifications for election) is amended by omitting the words “in respect of either constituency”.

(2) Section 58 of the Constitution (Election of elected members of the Executive Council) is amended by omitting subsection (5).

OBJECTS AND REASONS

Background

This Bill provides for the amendment of the Constitution as a result of the adoption of a single constituency for the Falkland Islands. Section 27 of the Constitution allows the amendment of the Constitution by an Ordinance in the event that the result of a referendum supports a single constituency for the Falkland Islands.

Clauses of the Bill

Clauses 1 and *2* are introductory provisions which provide for title and commencement. The Bill commences on the next dissolution of the Legislative Assembly.

Clause 3 replaces section 27(1) and (2) and the new subsections provide for a single constituency in the Falkland Islands.

Clause 4 makes consequential amendments to sections 28 (Qualification for election) and 58 (Election of elected members of the Executive Council). Sections 28 and 58 make reference to the two constituencies and have to be amended.

Referendum (Single Constituency) Bill 2020

(No: of 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Clause

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Interpretation
4. Referendum
5. Power to postpone referendum in exceptional circumstances
6. Entitlement to vote
7. Referendum question
8. Information for electors before referendum: official leaflet
9. Information for electors before referendum: Single Constituency Bill
10. Information for electors before referendum: voting arrangements
11. Information for voters at point of voting
12. Ballot papers
13. Returning officer
14. Chief Counting Officer
15. Counting officers
16. Other counting staff
17. Counting observers: appointment
18. Counting observers: duties of Chief Counting Officer
19. Result of referendum
20. Publication of referendum result
21. Application of Electoral Ordinance
22. Subsidiary legislation

SCHEDULE 1 - BALLOT PAPERS

SCHEDULE 2 - OFFICIAL LEAFLET

SCHEDULE 3 - NOTICE TO BE DISPLAYED AT POLLING PLACES AND DURING VISITS BY MOBILE POLLING TEAMS AND DURING VISITS TO INSTITUTIONS

SCHEDULE 4 - NOTICE TO BE DISPLAYED AT POLLING PLACES AND DURING VISITS BY MOBILE POLLING AND DURING VISITS TO INSTITUTIONS (AND ALSO IN POLLING BOOTHS)

REFERENDUM (SINGLE CONSTITUENCY) BILL 2020

(No: of 2020)

(assented to: 2020)

(commencement: on publication)

(published: 2020)

A BILL

for

AN ORDINANCE

To provide for a referendum on the Single Constituency Bill; and for connected purposes.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Referendum (Single Constituency) Ordinance 2020.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

(1) In this Ordinance —

“**official leaflet**” means a leaflet meeting the requirements set out in Schedule 2;

“**postponement order**” means an order under section 5(1) to postpone the referendum to another date;

“**reference date**” means the date selected under paragraph 4(1) of Schedule 2;

“**referendum date**” means either —

(a) 26 March 2020; or

(b) if the Governor makes a postponement order, the date to which the referendum is postponed; and

“**Single Constituency Bill**” means the Bill for an Ordinance to provide for a single constituency for elections to the Legislative Assembly referred to in section 27(3) of the Constitution and which was published in the *Gazette* on 10 January 2020 and thus deemed to have been read a first time in the Legislative Assembly on that date.

(2) Expressions used in the Electoral Ordinance 1988 (or subsidiary legislation made under it) have the same meaning in —

- (a) this Ordinance;
- (b) a postponement order; and
- (c) subsidiary legislation made under section 22.

4. Referendum

A referendum on the Single Constituency Bill must be held on the referendum date.

5. Power to postpone referendum in exceptional circumstances

- (1) The Governor may by order (“**a postponement order**”) postpone the referendum to a date which is at least six weeks after the date on which the order is published in the *Gazette*.
- (2) Before making a postponement order, the Governor must be satisfied that —
 - (a) exceptional circumstances make it necessary to postpone the referendum; and
 - (b) subject to the requirement in subsection (1), the postponement is no longer than is reasonably necessary.
- (3) A postponement order may include other provisions, including amendments to this Ordinance, that are consequential upon the postponement of the referendum.

6. Entitlement to vote

Anyone registered as an elector under the Electoral Ordinance 1988 on the referendum date is entitled to vote in the referendum.

7. Referendum question

- (1) The question to be asked in the referendum is —

“Should there be two constituencies, Stanley and Camp, or should there be one constituency for the whole of the Falkland Islands?”
- (2) Voters in the referendum may answer “There should be one constituency. I support the Single Constituency Bill” or “There should continue to be two constituencies. I do not support the Single Constituency Bill” by marking the corresponding box on the ballot paper (and that box only) with a cross.

8. Information for electors before referendum: official leaflet

- (1) The registration officer must take reasonable steps to ensure adequate publicity for the information contained in the official leaflet.
- (2) The registration officer must arrange for copies of the official leaflet to be distributed via the post office at least four weeks before the referendum date.
- (3) The registration officer may take other steps to publicise the contents of the official leaflet, including —
 - (a) distributing copies other than via the post office;

- (b) displaying copies (or enlargements) as posters; and
- (c) publishing it on the internet.

9. Information for electors before referendum: Single Constituency Bill

- (1) The registration officer must make adequate arrangements for —
 - (a) copies of the Single Constituency Bill to be made available for consultation by electors during the four weeks before the referendum date; and
 - (b) a copy of the Single Constituency Bill to be provided to each elector who requests one during that period.
- (2) Arrangements made under subsection (1)(b) may include providing electors with electronic versions of the Single Constituency Bill by e-mail as an alternative to providing paper copies.
- (3) The registration officer must take reasonable steps to ensure adequate publicity for the arrangements made under subsection (1).
- (4) The registration officer may take other steps to publicise the Single Constituency Bill, including —
 - (a) distributing copies in other ways;
 - (b) displaying copies (or enlargements) as posters; and
 - (c) publishing it on the internet.

10. Information for electors before referendum: voting arrangements

The returning officer must ensure that there is adequate publicity in advance for the arrangements for voting in the referendum.

11. Information for voters at point of voting

- (1) The returning officer must make arrangements for —
 - (a) a copy of the Single Constituency Bill to be made available for consultation by voters —
 - (i) at each polling place;
 - (ii) during each visit made by a mobile polling team; and
 - (iii) during each visit made to an institution;
 - (b) copies of notices meeting the requirements set out in Schedules 3 and 4 to be displayed prominently —
 - (i) at each polling place;
 - (ii) during each visit made by a mobile polling team; and

(iii) during each visit made to an institution;

(c) copies of notices meeting the requirements set out in Schedule 4 to be displayed in each polling booth used in the referendum.

(2) Presiding officers must take reasonable steps to comply with arrangements made under subsection (1).

12. Ballot papers

(1) The ballot papers to be used in the referendum must meet the requirements set out in Schedule 1.

(2) The colours to be used for the ballot papers are —

(a) for the Camp constituency, green; and

(b) for the Stanley constituency, white.

13. Returning officer

(1) The returning officer for each constituency has overall responsibility for that constituency for the conduct of the referendum.

(2) The returning officer may —

(a) appoint staff to assist in the conduct of the referendum;

(b) pay staff appointed under paragraph (a); and

(c) treat payments made under paragraph (b) as costs of the referendum.

(3) The returning officer may issue directions or give instructions to staff.

(4) Members of the returning officer's staff must take reasonable steps to comply with directions and instructions.

14. Chief Counting Officer

(1) The Chief Executive is the Chief Counting Officer for the referendum (whether or not the Chief Executive is also the returning officer for either or both constituencies).

(2) If the Chief Executive is unable to act as the Chief Counting Officer, the Governor may appoint another person to act as Chief Counting Officer.

(3) The Chief Counting Officer has overall responsibility for the counting of votes in the referendum.

15. Counting officers

(1) The Chief Counting Officer may appoint a counting officer for either or each constituency to assist in the counting of votes in the referendum.

(2) The Chief Counting Officer may delegate functions (but not overall responsibility) to a counting officer.

(3) The returning officer may issue directions or give instructions to counting officers.

(4) Counting officers must take reasonable steps to comply with directions and instructions.

16. Other counting staff

(1) The Chief Counting Officer or a counting officer may —

(a) appoint other counting staff to assist in the counting of votes in the referendum;

(b) pay staff appointed under paragraph (a); and

(c) treat payments made under paragraph (b) as costs of the referendum.

(2) The Chief Counting Officer or a counting officer may issue directions and give instructions to counting staff.

(3) Counting staff must take reasonable steps to comply with directions and instructions.

17. Counting observers: appointment

(1) The Chief Counting Officer may appoint counting observers to observe —

(a) the counting of votes in the referendum; and

(b) the verification of the ballot paper accounts for the referendum.

(2) The Chief Counting Officer must take reasonable steps to ensure that there are representatives from both Camp and Stanley among the counting observers.

(3) The Governor may give directions to the Chief Counting Officer in relation to the appointment of counting observers.

(4) The Chief Counting Officer must take reasonable steps to comply with directions given by the Governor under subsection (3).

18. Counting observers: duties of Chief Counting Officer

(1) The Chief Counting Officer must ensure that counting observers appointed under section 17 have reasonable facilities for observing —

(a) the counting of the votes; and

(b) the verification of the ballot paper accounts.

(2) The Chief Counting Officer may not provide facilities to counting observers that would interfere with the orderly or efficient conduct of the count or the verification process.

(3) The Chief Counting Officer may impose reasonable requirements on counting observers in relation to their conduct during the count and the verification process.

(4) Counting observers must comply with requirements imposed under subsection (3).

(5) If a counting observer does not comply with a requirement imposed under subsection (3), the Chief Counting Officer may exclude that counting observer from the count and the verification process (but only if it is reasonable and proportionate to take that action).

19. Result of referendum

(1) The Chief Counting Officer must, for each constituency, ascertain and certify —

(a) the number of ballot papers issued at the referendum;

(b) the total number of votes validly cast;

(c) the number of votes cast in support of the Single Constituency Bill;

(d) the number of votes cast not in support of the Single Constituency Bill; and

(e) the number of votes not validly cast.

(2) Subsection (3) applies if there is a difference for a constituency between —

(a) the number of ballot papers issued at the referendum; and

(b) the total of —

(i) the number of votes cast in support of the Single Constituency Bill;

(ii) the number of votes cast not in support of the Single Constituency Bill; and

(iii) the number of votes invalidly cast.

(3) If this subsection applies, the Chief Counting Officer must take reasonable steps to account for the difference.

20. Publication of referendum result

(1) The Chief Counting Officer must arrange for the result of the referendum to be published in the *Gazette* as soon as reasonably practicable after the referendum.

(2) The version of the result to be published in the *Gazette* must contain the information that the Chief Counting Officer must certify under section 19(1).

21. Application of Electoral Ordinance

(1) Subject to subsection (2), the referendum must be conducted in accordance with the Electoral Ordinance 1988 (and subsidiary legislation made under it).

(2) The Electoral Ordinance 1988 does not apply to the extent that —

(a) more specific provision is made in —

- (i) this Ordinance;
- (ii) a postponement order; or
- (iii) subsidiary legislation made under section 22.

(b) the Electoral Ordinance 1988 (or subsidiary legislation made under it) is inconsistent with —

- (i) this Ordinance;
- (ii) a postponement order; or
- (iii) subsidiary legislation made under section 22.

22. Subsidiary legislation

(1) The Governor may by order or regulations make further or more specific provision for the conduct of the referendum.

(2) The Governor may also make orders or regulations that are necessary or convenient for other purposes of this Ordinance.

(3) Orders or regulations made under subsection (1) or (2) may modify the Electoral Ordinance 1988 for the purposes of the referendum.

SCHEDULE 1 - BALLOT PAPERS

section 12

1. Size of ballot papers

Each ballot paper used in the referendum must be —

- (a) at least 200 millimetres by 140 millimetres in size;
- (b) no more than 220 millimetres by 160 millimetres in size; and
- (c) as far as possible (allowing for reasonable tolerance), the same size as the other ballot papers used in the referendum.

2. Front of ballot paper

(1) The front of each ballot paper must be in (or substantially in) the following form —

REFERENDUM – 26 March 2020 CAMP/STANLEY CONSTITUENCY	
Should there be two constituencies, Stanley and Camp, or should there be one constituency for the whole of the Falkland Islands?	
There should be only one constituency. I support the Single Constituency Bill	
There should continue to be two constituencies. I do not support the Single Constituency Bill	
Vote only once by putting a CROSS (X) in the box next to your choice	

(2) The heading of the ballot papers to be used for each constituency must be amended to refer to that constituency.

3. Back of ballot paper

The back of each ballot paper must be blank apart from its serial number.

SCHEDULE 2 - OFFICIAL LEAFLET

section 8

1. Size of official leaflet

Every copy of the official leaflet must be at least 280 millimetres by 200 millimetres in size.

2. Front of official leaflet

The front of each copy of the official leaflet must be in (or substantially in) the following form —

**There is going to be
a referendum
on 26 March 2020**

You will be asked this question:

Should there be two constituencies, Stanley and Camp, or should there be one constituency for the whole of the Falkland Islands?

If you want **one** constituency and support the Single Constituency Bill mark the box next to that statement.

If you want **two** constituencies to continue and do not support the Single Constituency Bill mark the box next to that statement.

3. Back of official leaflet

The back of each copy of the official leaflet must be in (or substantially in) the following form —

How is the Assembly elected now?

There are two constituencies in the Islands:

- Camp, which elects 3 members to the Legislative Assembly
- Stanley, which elects 5 members to the Legislative Assembly

On [reference date], there were [260] electors in Camp and [1313] electors in Stanley

So, having these two constituencies means that there is:

- one member for every [87] electors in Camp
- one member for every [263] electors in Stanley

Single Constituency Bill

The Single Constituency Bill would amend the Constitution to replace the two constituencies with a single constituency. If it becomes law, voters throughout the Islands would elect all 8 members of the Legislative Assembly.

The Legislative Assembly can only pass the Single Constituency Bill if two-thirds or more of those voting in Camp and two-thirds or more of those voting in Stanley support the Bill. If that happens (and only if that happens), there could be a single constituency to elect all 8 members of the Legislative Assembly.

If more than a third of those voting in Camp or more than a third of those voting in Stanley oppose the Bill, the Bill cannot be passed and the two constituencies will continue.

The Legislative Assembly is not obliged to pass the Single Constituency Bill, regardless of the outcome of the referendum.

The Single Constituency Bill has been published in the *Falkland Islands Gazette*. If you want a copy of the Bill, you should contact the Registration Officer, either by phoning 27271 or by visiting the Registry in the Town Hall.

What about other issues?

The referendum on 26 March 2020 is only about whether there should be a single constituency. It will not lead to any other changes.

What happens next?

The referendum will be held on 26 March 2020. Information about when and where to vote will be announced nearer the time.

If you are registered to vote, you will be able to vote in the referendum. The final date for registering to vote in the referendum will be [insert date].

If you are entitled to vote but are not registered, you should register to make sure that you can have your say on this issue.

If you want to check whether or not you are registered to vote or if you have any queries about registering to vote, you should contact the Registration Officer, either by phoning 27271 or by visiting the Registry in the Town Hall.

4. Reference date

- (1) The registration officer must select a date to be the reference date for the purposes of this paragraph and paragraph 5.
- (2) The reference date must be a date within the four week period before the registration officer starts to distribute copies of the official leaflet.
- (3) The reference date must not be more than three months before the referendum date.
- (4) The reference in square brackets on the back of the official leaflet to the reference date must be changed to refer to the reference date selected under sub-paragraph (1).

5. Use of updated numbers in official leaflet

- (1) Sub-paragraph (2) applies to the following numbers in square brackets on the back of the official leaflet —
 - (a) the number of electors in Camp;
 - (b) the number of electors in Stanley;
 - (c) the number of electors in Camp (to the nearest whole number) for which there is one member of the Legislative Assembly; and
 - (d) the number of electors in Stanley (to the nearest whole number) for which there is one member of the Legislative Assembly.
- (2) The numbers to which this sub-paragraph applies must be changed to refer to the numbers that applied on the reference date.

SCHEDULE 3 - NOTICE TO BE DISPLAYED AT POLLING PLACES AND DURING VISITS BY MOBILE POLLING TEAMS AND DURING VISITS TO INSTITUTIONS

section 11

1. Size of notice

- (1) Every copy of the notice must be at least 280 millimetres by 200 millimetres in size.
- (2) At least one copy of the notice displayed at each polling place and during each visit by a mobile team must be at least 400 millimetres by 280 millimetres in size.

2. Form of notice

The notice must be in (or substantially in) the following form —

REFERENDUM – 26 March 2020

Information for Electors

Should there be two constituencies, Stanley and Camp or should there be one constituency for the whole of the Falkland Islands?

How is the Assembly elected now?

There are two constituencies in the Islands:

- Camp, which elects 3 members to the Legislative Assembly
- Stanley, which elects 5 members to the Legislative Assembly

On [reference date], there were [260] electors in Camp and [1313] electors in Stanley

So, having these two constituencies means that there is:

- one member for every [87] elector in Camp
- one member for every [263] elector in Stanley

Single Constituency Bill

The Single Constituency Bill would amend the Constitution to replace the two constituencies with one constituency. If it becomes law, electors throughout the Islands would elect all 8 members of the Legislative Assembly.

The Legislative Assembly can only pass the Bill if two-thirds or more of those voting in Camp and two-thirds or more of those voting in Stanley support the Bill. If that happens (and only if that happens), there could be a single constituency to elect all 8 members of the Legislative Assembly.

The Legislative Assembly is not obliged to pass the Single Constituency Bill, regardless of the outcome of the referendum.

If more than a third of those voting in Camp or more than a third of those voting in Stanley oppose the Bill, the Bill cannot be enacted and the two constituencies will continue.

If you want to see a copy of the Bill before voting, please ask the person in charge.

If you want one constituency and support the Single Constituency Bill mark the box next to that statement.

If you want two constituencies to continue and do not support the Single Constituency Bill mark the box next to that statement.

3. Use of updated numbers in notice

(1) Sub-paragraph (2) applies to the following numbers in square brackets on the notice —

(a) the number of electors in Camp;

(b) the number of electors in Stanley;

(c) the number of electors in Camp (to the nearest whole number) for which there is one member of the Legislative Assembly; and

(d) the number of electors in Stanley (to the nearest whole number) for which there is one member of the Legislative Assembly.

(2) The numbers to which this sub-paragraph applies must be changed to the numbers that apply at the beginning of the closed period.

**SCHEDULE 4 - NOTICE TO BE DISPLAYED AT POLLING PLACES AND DURING
VISITS BY MOBILE POLLING AND DURING VISITS TO INSTITUTIONS (AND
ALSO IN POLLING BOOTHS)**

section 11

1. Size of notice

Every copy of the notice must be at least 280 millimetres by 200 millimetres in size.

2. Form of notice

The notice must be in (or substantially in) the following form —

**REFERENDUM – 26 March 2020
How to Vote**

BEFORE YOU VOTE, please read this notice carefully.

Make sure that your ballot paper is marked with the official mark.

Go into one of the compartments.

Using the pencil provided, mark one box on the ballot paper with a cross (X):

If you want one constituency and support the Single Constituency Bill, mark the box next to that statement.

If you want two constituencies to continue and do not support the Single Constituency Bill, mark the box next to that statement

DO NOT make any other mark on the ballot paper that would let anyone work out that it is your ballot paper. If you do, your ballot paper will not be counted.

If you make a mistake, take your ballot paper back to the person in charge. If the person in charge is satisfied that you have inadvertently spoilt a ballot paper, you will be given another ballot paper.

Fold your ballot paper but make sure that the official mark can be seen.

Take your folded ballot paper with you when you leave the compartment.

DO NOT show the front of the ballot paper to anybody but **do** show the official mark on the back of the ballot paper to the person in charge.

Put your folded ballot paper into the ballot box.

DO NOT put anything else into the ballot box.

Leave the polling place immediately.

DO NOT take your ballot paper with you.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

Background

Members of the Legislative Assembly have decided to hold a referendum to ask electors whether they wish to have a single constituency for the Falkland Islands. This Bill facilitates the holding of that referendum. Another Bill has to be enacted in compliance with section 27 of the Constitution. That Bill is the Single Constituency Bill and would amend the Constitution.

Clauses of the Bill

Clauses 1 and 2 provide for the title and commencement of the Ordinance. The Ordinance commences on publication in the *Gazette*.

Clause 3 is the interpretation clause in which terms used in the Bill are defined. Referendum date is defined as 26 March 2020 or if there is a postponement, the date to which the referendum is postponed. Expressions used in the Electoral Ordinance 1988 have the same meaning under the Bill.

Clause 4 provides that a referendum must be held on the referendum date.

Clause 5 allows the Governor to postpone the referendum by order to a date which is at least six weeks after the date that the order is published.

Clause 6 provides for entitlement to vote in the referendum.

Clause 7 contains the question that will be asked in the referendum and how voters may answer.

Clauses 8, 9 and 10 provide for information that must be made available before the referendum. An official leaflet must be produced to assist with understanding the process and it must be publicised. Copies of the Single Constituency Bill must be availed to the voters. Voting arrangements are set out in *clause 10*. Information that must be at the point of voting is set out in *clause 11*.

Clause 12 sets out the requirements to be met by the ballot papers. These are set out in detail in Schedule 1.

Clauses 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18 provide for administrative provisions relating to personnel who will be involved in the voting process and their various roles.

Clauses 19 and 20 deal with the result of the referendum for each constituency. The result must be certified. If there is a discrepancy in the numbers of ballot papers, the Chief Accounting Officer must take reasonable steps to account for the discrepancy. *Clause 20* requires the result to be published in the *Gazette*.

Clause 21 provides that the Electoral Ordinance 1988 and subsidiary legislation made under it apply to the conduct of the referendum. This application is overridden in circumstances set out in subsection (2).

Clause 22 permits the Governor to make regulations under the Ordinance.

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands

Price: £5.10

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

15 January 2020

No. 1

NOTICES

No. 1

15 January 2020

Offshore Minerals Ordinance 1994 *section 65A*

Environmental Impact Statement **Premier Oil Exploration and Production Limited**

An Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) has been submitted to the Falkland Islands Government by Premier Oil Exploration and Production Ltd. The document (Sea Lion Phase 1 Development Environmental Impact Statement Rev B04) covers the production of hydrocarbons at the Sea Lion oil field and ancillary activities. Details on how to obtain electronic copies of the non-technical summary and the document in its entirety as well as associated oil spill strategies and the environmental monitoring and management plan are available from the Department of Mineral Resources, Ross Road, Stanley (telephone 27322 or email info@mineralresources.gov.fk) from Wednesday 15 January 2020.

Electronic copies of the EIS can be found on the Premier Oil website under the 'Projects' tab:

<https://www.premier-oil.com/operations/falkland-islands>

Premier Oil are required to publish details of public engagement plans during the consultation period in the local media.

Written representations in relation to the Environmental Impact Statement must be made by Tuesday 25 February 2020 to the Department of Mineral Resources, Ross Road, Stanley (or by email to info@mineralresources.gov.fk).

The revised start and end dates ensure statutory requirements are fully met by the applicant and allow for an extended period of public consultation.

Dated 15 January 2020

S. C. LUXTON,
Director of Mineral Resources.

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Price: £0.50

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

31 January 2020

No. 2

Appointment

David Steven Rees, Senior Police Constable, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 30.12.19.

Harley Dee Berntsen, Housing Officer, Housing Section, Public Works Department, 02.01.20.

Jerik Boybanting, Filtration Plant Operator, Water Section, Public Works Department, 02.01.20.

Nicola Jean Busbridge, Customs and Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration, Emergency Services Department, 02.01.20.

Frane Skeljo, Stock Assessment Scientist, Fisheries, Natural Resources Department, 02.01.20.

Kirsty Michelle Williams, Apprenticeship Co-ordinator, Training Centre, Education Department, 02.01.20.

Vincent John Howie Henderson, Internal Auditor, Treasury, 06.01.20.

Dawn Amanda Proud, Personal Assistant, Health and Social Services Department, 06.01.20.

Beverley Anne Royale, Examinations Officer, Training Centre, Education Department, 06.01.20.

Satwinder Chandla, Financial Accountant, Treasury, 14.01.20.

India Lauren Clarke, Health and Social Care Apprentice, Training Centre, Education Department, 15.01.20.

Violeta Ester McKay, Learning Support Assistant, Infant and Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 23.01.20.

Rachel Elizabeth Whitehouse, Special Education Needs Co-ordinator, Education Department, 23.01.20.

Zoe Baker, Theatre Practitioner, Health and Social Services Department, 24.01.20.

Jordan Michael Brewin, Scientific Fisheries Observer, Fisheries, Natural Resources Department, 27.01.20.

Dale Clement Evans, Scientific Fisheries Observer, Fisheries, Natural Resources Department, 28.01.20.

Resignation

Graham Taylor, Clerk, Customs and Immigration, Emergency Services Department, 04.01.20.

Karen Joleen Minto, Personal Assistant, Health and Social Services Department, 10.01.20.

Kelly Marie Clingham, Receptionist, Stanley Leisure Centre, Development and Commercial Services Department, 17.01.20.

Sherwin Deloso, Labourer, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 31.01.20.

Martin Pole-Evans, Mechanical Foreman, Power and Electrical Section, Public Works Department, 31.01.20.

Zoran Mario Zuvic Bulic, Science Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 31.01.20.

Determination of contract

Gethin Wyn Morgan, Senior Police Constable, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 31.12.19.

Transfer

Gonzalo Patricio Ibarra Espinoza, from Customs and Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration, Emergency Services Department, to Aircraft Refueller/Handyperson, Falkland Islands Government Air Service, Development and Commercial Services Department, 06.01.20.

NOTICES

No. 2

2 January 2020

Currency Ordinance 1987 *section 5*

Appointment of Commissioner of Currency

1. Section 5(1) of the Currency Ordinance 1987 provides that the Governor shall appoint public offices to be commissioners of currency.
2. In exercise of my powers under section 5(1), I appoint the public office of **Exchequer Supervisor** to be a commissioner of currency with effect from 1 November 2019.
3. This appointment has effect as indicated above and continues in effect until further appointment by the Governor.

Dated 2 January 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 3

8 January 2020

Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008 *section 81*

Appointment of Member of Public Accounts Committee

1. Section 81(1)(a) of the Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008 provides for the Governor to appoint members to the Public Accounts Committee.
2. In exercise of those powers the Governor has appointed **Owen Betts** as a member of the Public Accounts Committee.
3. The appointment has effect from 8 November 2019 for two years expiring on 8 November 2021, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 8 January 2020

N. LOCKE,
Secretary, Public Accounts Committee.

No. 4

8 January 2020

Public Accounts Committee Ordinance 2009 *section 7*

Register of Members' Interests

The information contained in this Register is provided by members of the Public Accounts Committee in accordance with section 7 of the Public Accounts Committee Ordinance.

The information is current to 31 December 2019.

Particulars of Interests:

1. Remunerated directorships and whether or not in companies incorporated in the Falkland Islands, including directorships

which are unremunerated, but where remuneration is paid through another company in the same group.

Nadia Knight:
None

MLA Barry Elsby:
None

MLA Leona Roberts:
None

Richard Cockwell:
None

Owen Betts:
Director Chamber of Commerce (unremunerated)

2. Remunerated employment, office or profession

Nadia Knight:
Casual employment
Sales of craft items

MLA Barry Elsby:
Full Time MLA
Non practising Doctor

MLA Leona Roberts:
Full Time MLA

Richard Cockwell:
Watercolour Artist, Instructor and paint maker
TV Interviewer

Owen Betts:
OK Haulage
KDF Plant Hire Ltd

3. Clients in respect of whom the member holds a general retainer or in respect of whom he has in the last 12 months, or expects in the next 12 months, to provide services for payment where a member of the public might reasonably think that the member's conduct in or in relation to the business of the Public Accounts Committee might have been or might be influenced by the client's interests

Nadia Knight:
None

MLA Barry Elsby:
None

MLA Leona Roberts:
None

Richard Cockwell:
None

Owen Betts:
None

4. Sponsorships. Any form of sponsorship or financial or material support of a member which involves any payment,

benefit or advantage whether to the member or any other person with whom the member is closely connected

Nadia Knight:
None

MLA Barry Elsby:
None

MLA Leona Roberts:
None

Richard Cockwell:
None

Owen Betts:
None

5. Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Nadia Knight:
None

MLA Barry Elsby:
None

MLA Leona Roberts:
None

Richard Cockwell:
None

Owen Betts:
None

6. Overseas visits relating to or arising out of membership of the Public Accounts Committee where the cost of any such visit has not been borne wholly by the member or out of the Falkland Islands public funds

Nadia Knight:
UK OT Project Oversight of Public Finances Miami Forum March 2019
UK OT Project Oversight of Public Finances London Forum December 2019

MLA Barry Elsby:
Visit to PAC conference in Jamaica 2017 funded by Commonwealth Parliamentary Association

MLA Leona Roberts:
None

Richard Cockwell:
None

Owen Betts:
UK OT Project Oversight of Public Finances London Forum December 2019

7. Any gifts or material benefits or advantages received by the member or the member's spouse from or on behalf of overseas Governments, organisations or persons

Nadia Knight:
None

MLA Barry Elsby:
None

MLA Leona Roberts:
None

Richard Cockwell:
None

Owen Betts:
None

8. Land or property of a substantial value or from which a substantial income is gained

Nadia Knight:
Leicester Creek Farm

MLA Barry Elsby:
Own house and land used by us not rented

MLA Leona Roberts:
None

Richard Cockwell:
14 Ross Road West
The Old Foreman's House, Fox Bay

Owen Betts:
19 Biggs Road, owned not rented

9. The names of companies or other bodies in which the member has, to his knowledge either with or on behalf of his spouse and children under the age of 18 years, a beneficial interest in shareholding of a nominal value greater than one percent of the issued share capital or less than one percent and more than £25,000.00

Nadia Knight:
None

MLA Barry Elsby:
None

MLA Leona Roberts:
None

Richard Cockwell:
None

Owen Betts:
None

10. Any relevant interest not covered by one of the main categories which falls within the purpose of the Register (which is to provide information on any pecuniary benefit which a member receives and which might reasonably be thought by others to influence his or her actions, speeches or votes in the Public Accounts Committee OR which the member considers might be thought by others to influence his or her actions in a

similar manner, even though the member receives no financial benefit)

Nadia Knight:
None

MLA Barry Elsby:
Spouse runs a company called Medica South for which I have no involvement and receive no remuneration from it

MLA Leona Roberts:
None

Richard Cockwell:
Trustee of FI Museum and National Trust

Owen Betts:
None

Dated 8 January 2020

N. LOCKE,
Secretary, Public Accounts Committee.

No. 5 9 January 2020

Patriot Helicopters Limited
Company Number: 15001

Notice is hereby given that the above named company was struck-off the Register of Companies pursuant to section 652A of the Companies Act 1985 on 1 December 2019.

Dated 9 January 2020

E. J. DENT,
Registrar of Companies.

No. 6 9 January 2020

Nautilus Limited
Company Number: 14906

Notice is hereby given that the above named company was struck-off the Register of Companies pursuant to section 652A of the Companies Act 1985 on 1 January 2020.

Dated 9 January 2020

E. J. DENT,
Registrar of Companies.

No. 7 10 January 2020

Marriage Ordinance 1996
section 25

Appointment of Registrar

1. Section 25(1) of the Marriage Ordinance provides that the Governor may appoint any person to be a Registrar, either generally or for the purposes of a particular marriage or marriages.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 25(1) of the Marriage Ordinance I appoint **David Morris** to be a Registrar for the purposes of the marriage of Trevor Alan Morris and Lynsey Claire Sutcliffe scheduled to take place at the Narrows Lounge, Stanley on 1 February 2020.

Dated 10 January 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 8 15 January 2020

Marriage Ordinance 1996
section 25

Appointment of Registrars

1. Section 25(1) of the Marriage Ordinance provides that the Governor may appoint any person to be a Registrar, either generally or for the purposes of a particular marriage or marriages and that every such appointment shall be notified in the Gazette.

2. In accordance with section 25(1) of the Marriage Ordinance it is notified that the Governor has appointed **Roxanne Crowie, Michelle Beverly King, Cathy Pollard and Sarah Laurie Whitby** to be Registrars for the purposes of marriage generally in the Falkland Islands with effect from 15 January 2020.

Dated 15 January 2020

E. J. DENT,
Registrar General.

No. 9 15 January 2020

Falkland Islands Tourist Board Ordinance 2014
section 8

Appointment of Vice Chairperson

1. Section 8(b) of the Falkland Islands Tourist Board Ordinance 2014 provides that the Vice Chairperson of the Falkland Islands Tourist Board Governing Board is appointed by the Governor.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 8(b), and in accordance with the advice of Executive Council, I appoint **Alex Olmedo** to be Vice Chairperson of the Falkland Islands Tourist Board Governing Board for 24 months.

3. This appointment takes effect on the date of signature below and continues in effect as indicated above, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 15 January 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

**Judicial Appointments
Sarah Laurie Whitby**

1. I appoint **Sarah Laurie Whitby** to be:

Senior Magistrate under section 88(4) of the Falkland Islands Constitution and section 26 of the Administration of Justice Ordinance 1949;

Notary Public under section 47 of the Administration of Justice Ordinance 1949;

Chairman of the Disputes Commission under section 98 of the Fisheries (Conservation and Management) Ordinance 2005;

Commissioner for Workmen's Compensation under section 22 of the Workmen's Compensation Ordinance 1960; and

Member and Chairman of the Tax Appeal Tribunal under section 180 of the Taxes Ordinance 1997.

2. These appointments have effect from 21 January 2020 until the expiry of the contract of employment of **Sarah Laurie Whitby** as Senior Magistrate of the Falkland Islands, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 21 January 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

**Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008
section 89**

Appointment of Acting Judge of the Supreme Court

1. I make the following appointment in accordance with section 89 of the Constitution, on the basis that:

(a) it appears to me that the state of business in the Supreme Court requires it; and

(b) I am satisfied that **Sarah Laurie Whitby** possesses such legal qualifications and experience as are appropriate for her to be appointed.

2. I, Nigel James Phillips C.B.E., Governor, appoint **Sarah Laurie Whitby**:

(a) to sit as Acting Judge of the Supreme Court; and

(b) to discharge the functions in the Falkland Islands of the Chief Justice as maybe necessary if the office of the Chief Justice is vacant, or if the holder of that office is for any reason unable to perform the functions of that office.

3. The appointment at paragraph 2(a) only has effect when the Chief Justice has not indicated that he wishes to exercise his powers in respect of any relevant matters.

4. Nothing in this appointment operates to prevent the Chief Justice adjudicating in any matters or from exercising any of his functions.

5. This appointment is effective from 21 January 2020 until the expiry of the contract of employment of **Sarah Laurie Whitby** as Senior Magistrate of the Falkland Islands, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 21 January 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

**Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance 1914
section 4**

Registered Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists

In accordance with section 4 of the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance the names and qualifications of registered medical practitioners, midwives and dentists are published:

Doctors

Mr Ahmad Cheema MBBS FRCS
Dr Rebecca Edwards MBBS DRCOG DFRH
Dr Mukhtar Uqaili MBBS MRCGP(Int) MCPS DPH
Dr Arthur Allison BSc MBChB FRCA
Dr Maciej Stronczak MD
Mr Norman Binnie BSc (Med Sci) MBChB MD FRCSEd
Mr Peter Richard Sill MBChB FRCOG
Dr Oscar Varas MD
Dr David Edwards-Moss MBBS DTM&H
Dr Bernadette M Paver MBBS MRCGP DPD DOccMed
Mr Henrick Allerman MD
Dr Ryan Jackson MBBS MRCGP
Dr Tim McInerney BA MBBS FRCPsych Dip Forensic Psy
Dr Kristy Fenton MBBS RCPsych
Mr Paul Ballard MBChB FRCOG
Mr Amol Chitre MBChB FRCS
Dr Belle Song MD GP
Dr Mandy Fry MBBS Mphil DGH DFFP FRCGP
Dr Gwenda Cavill BSc MBChB FRCA
Dr Michael Hof MD PhD
Dr Richard Smith FRCP MBBS
Mr Alasdair Mace MBBS DLO FRCS
Mr Matthew Hayes BM DM FRCS FRCS (Urol)
Dr Richard Davidson MBBS FRCA
Dr Rosasharn Browne MBBS DRCOG MRCGP
Dr Doug Johnson BMBS MRCS MRCGP
Dr Fraser Gibb MBChB FRACGP MRCPsych
Dr Ulrike Uhlig FRCPCH
Mr Sumedh Talwalkar MRCS FRCS (Ortho)
Dr Ryhys Cottle MBBS MRCP
Dr Emma Browne MBBCh
Dr Jeremy Nightingale MBChB FRCA FFPMRCA
Mr Duncan McLean MBChB FRCS Ed Urol
Mr Paul Rosen FRCS
Dr Steven Slobodian (Trainee GP) MD
Dr Chris Williams (Trainee GP) MD
Dr Tatiana Vukadinovic (Trainee GP) MD
Dr Marcus Cunningham (Trainee GP) MD
Dr Ninoshka Lobo (Trainee GP) MD

Dr Christy Stephenson (Trainee GP) MD
Dr Chris Welsh (Trainee GP) MD
Dr Hussein Uraiby (Pathologist) MBChB
Dr Suzanne Foster (Pathologist) MBChB BSC

Dentists

Dr Nicolas Cole BDS (Wales) MSc (London)
Dr Sally Owen BChD
Mr Dan Archer BDS MBBS LRCP MRCS FDSR FRCSR
Dr Helena Del Rio DDM
Dr Graeme Neillands BDS MFCDP DCS
Dr Ina Belova BDS

Midwives

Mrs Mandy Heathman SRN SCM
Mrs Claire Louise Young RM
Beauller Manomano RM

Dated 29 January 2020

R. E. EDWARDS,
Chief Medical Officer.

No. 13

30 January 2020

Index of Retail Prices

The Index for the quarter ended 31 December 2019 has now been completed.

The Index has decreased during the quarter, to 106.013; this equates to a 0.04% decrease for the quarter and a 1.1% increase for the year.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Index</i>	<i>Annual change</i>	<i>Quarterly change</i>
31.12.2018	104.820	2.9%	0.1%
31.03.2019	105.328	2.2%	0.5%
30.06.2019	105.843	1.4%	0.5%
30.09.2019	106.054	1.3%	0.2%
31.12.2019	106.013	1.1%	-0.0%

Inflation in the categories “Fuel and Power” and “Health” are the major contributors to total increase for the year (each with 0.5 out of 1.1 percentage points), followed by inflation in the categories “Transport”, “Restaurants and Hotels” and “Miscellaneous Goods and Services” (with 0.3 percentage points each). Three categories – namely “Food and non-alcoholic beverages”, “Communication” and “Recreation and culture” – had a significant deflationary effect on the index, accounting for -0.3 percentage points each. All other

categories bring a less significant contribution of up to 0.2 percentage points in absolute terms.

Dated 30 January 2020

D. RANGHETTI,
for Director of Policy and Economic Development.

No. 14

31 January 2020

Education Ordinance 1989 *section 57*

Academic Year 2020 – 2021 **Term Dates**

Term One

Thursday 3 September – Thursday 17 December 2020

Half Term

Monday 26 October – Friday 30 October 2020 (inclusive)

Term Two

Thursday 21 January – Friday 16 April 2021

Half Term

Monday 8 March – Friday 12 March 2021 (inclusive)

Term Three

Monday 3 May – Friday 6 August 2021

Half Term

Monday 14 June – Friday 18 June 2021 (inclusive)

Public Holidays (schools closed)

Monday 5 October 2020	Peat Cutting Monday
Tuesday 8 December 2020	Battle Day
Friday 2 April 2021	Good Friday

Professional Development Days for Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff

Tuesday 1 September 2020

Wednesday 2 September 2020

The equivalent of two further Professional Development days to be organised at the discretion of the School Principals.

Camp Schools

Term dates for Camp Schools may be modified to suit the convenience of farms provided that children receive 190 days schooling and the dates are agreed with the Principal of Infant Junior School and Camp Education in advance.

Dated 31 January 2020

K. L. STEEN,
Acting Director of Education.

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Price: £2.75

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 31

10 February 2020

No. 2

The following are published in this Supplement —

Prisons (Declaration) Order 2020 (SR&O No 1 of 2020);

Voting in Institutions (Amendment) Regulations 2020 (SR&O No 2 of 2020);

Currency (Coin) Regulations Order 2020 (SR&O No 3 of 2020); and

Referendum (Single Constituency) Ordinance 2020 (No 1 of 2020).

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Prisons (Declaration) Order 2020

(No. 1 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Article

1. Title and commencement
2. Designation

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Prisons (Declaration) Order 2020

(No. 1 OF 2020)

(made: 6 February 2020)

(published: 10 February 2020)

(coming into force: on publication)

I make the following order under section 60(2) of the Electoral Ordinance 1988 on the advice of the Executive Council.

1. Title and commencement

This Order is the Prisons (Declaration) Order 2020 and comes into operation on publication in the *Gazette*.

2. Designation

A place that is a prison under section 3 of the Prisons Ordinance 2017 is declared as an institution for the purposes of section 60 of the Electoral Ordinance 1988.

Made 6 February 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

(not part of the order)

This Order provides for the declaration of a prison under the Prisons Ordinance 2017 as an institution for purposes of the Electoral Ordinance 1988. Section 60(2) allows places other than King Edward VII Memorial Hospital to be declared as institutions by order. Voting can take place at a place that is declared to be an institution.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Voting in Institutions (Amendment) Regulations 2020

(No. 2 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Regulation

1. Title and commencement
2. Regulation 3 amended – Duties of returning officer

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Voting in Institutions (Amendment) Regulations 2020

(No. 2 OF 2020)

(made: 6 February 2020)

(published: 10 February 2020)

(coming into force: on publication)

I make the following regulations under section 60(1) and (3) of the Electoral Ordinance 1988 on the advice of the Executive Council.

1. Title and commencement

These Regulations are the Voting in Institutions (Amendment) Regulations 2020 and come into operation on publication in the *Gazette*.

2. Regulation 3 amended – Duties of returning officer

Regulation 3(3) of the Voting in Institutions Regulations 1993 is amended by inserting “or with the person responsible for managing an institution” after “Chief Medical Officer”.

Made 6 February 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE *(not part of the regulations)*

These regulations amend the Voting in Institutions Regulations 1993 as a consequence of the declaration of prisons as an institution for purposes of voting. Section 60(2) allows places other than King Edward VII Memorial Hospital to be declared as institutions by order and an order was made declaring prisons as institutions. This amendment extends the requirement to consult with the Chief Medical Officer to persons managing institutions.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Currency (Coin) Regulations Order 2020

(No. 3 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Regulation

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Prescribed denomination, weight, form, design, metal composition of 50p coins
4. Prescribed denomination, weight, form, design, metal composition of £1 coin
 - Schedule 1 - Design of 50p coin - Rockhopper Penguin
 - Schedule 2 - Design of 50p coin - Gentoo Penguin
 - Schedule 3 - Design of 50p coin - King Penguin
 - Schedule 4 - Design of 50p coin - Magellanic Penguin
 - Schedule 5 - Design of £1 coin - Coat of Arms

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Currency (Coin) Regulations Order 2020

(No. 3 OF 2020)

(made: 6 February 2020)

(published: 10 February 2020)

(coming into force: on publication)

I make these regulations by order under section 22 of the Currency Ordinance 1987 on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

This Order is the Currency (Coin) Regulations Order 2020.

2. Commencement

This Order comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Prescribed denomination, weight, form, design, metal composition of 50p coins

For the purposes of section 6(5)(a) of the Currency Ordinance 1987, the Commissioners may arrange the minting of coins that —

- (a) are of the denomination of 50 pence;
- (b) are 8.00 g in weight;
- (c) have the following form —
 - (i) diameter of 27.30 mm;
 - (ii) a plain edge finish;
- (d) have the following design —
 - (i) obverse design is Pobjoy Mint Effigy of H.M. Queen Elizabeth II, the wording “Falkland Islands”, “Elizabeth II”, and the year of issue “2020”;
 - (ii) reverse design features the value “FIFTY PENCE” and one of the following images—
 - (aa) a Rockhopper Penguin and the wording “ROCKHOPPER PENGUIN” (as set out in Schedule 1);

- (bb) a Gentoo Penguin with chicks and the wording “GENTOO PENGUIN” (as set out in Schedule 2);
- (cc) two King Penguins and the wording “KING PENGUIN” (as set out in Schedule 3);
- (dd) a Magellanic Penguin swimming in the sea and the wording “MAGELLANIC PENGUIN” (as set out in Schedule 4);
- (e) is made of cupro nickel.

4. Prescribed denomination, weight, form, design, metal composition of £1 coin

For the purposes of section 6(5)(a) of the Currency Ordinance 1987, the Commissioners may arrange the minting of a coin that —

- (a) is of the denomination of 1 pound;
- (b) is 8.75 g in weight;
- (c) has the following form —
 - (i) diameter of 23.43 mm;
 - (ii) a milled edge finish;
- (d) has the following design (as set out in Schedule 5) —
 - (i) obverse design is Pobjoy Mint Effigy of H.M. Queen Elizabeth II, the wording “Elizabeth II”, “Falkland Islands”, and the year of issue “2020”;
 - (ii) reverse design features the Coat of Arms of the Falkland Islands the value “One Pound” in the surround; and
- (e) is made of bi-metal (outer comprising nickel brass and inner comprising nickel plated brass).

SCHEDULE 1 - DESIGN OF 50P COIN - ROCKHOPPER PENGUIN



SCHEDULE 2 - DESIGN OF 50P COIN - GENTOO PENGUIN



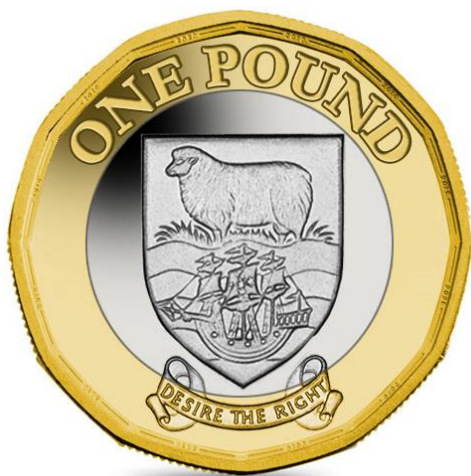
SCHEDULE 3 - DESIGN OF 50P COIN - KING PENGUIN



SCHEDULE 4 - DESIGN OF 50P COIN - MAGELLANIC PENGUIN



SCHEDULE 5 - DESIGN OF £1 COIN – COAT OF ARMS



Made 6 February 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE *(not forming part of the regulations)*

Section 6(1) of the Currency Ordinance 1987 gives the Commissioners of Currency (appointed under section 5(1) of the Ordinance) the sole right to issue currency notes and coins, and section 6(3) of the Ordinance provides that only notes and coins issued by the Commissioners are legal tender. Under section 6(5)(a) of the Ordinance the Commissioners must arrange for the minting of coins in the denominations, weight, form, design and metal composition as are prescribed. Section 9 also specifies requirements relating to amounts of notes and coins having legal tender.

Section 22(a) of the Ordinance gives the Governor in Council the power to make regulations by order to prescribe anything that is required to be prescribed by the Ordinance. Section 6(5)(a) requires the prescription of the denomination, weight, form, design and metal composition of coins that the Commissioners arrange to be minted.

This Order makes regulations prescribing the denomination, weight, form, design and metal composition of four designs of 50 pence coins and a £1 coin for the purposes of section 6(5)(a) of the Ordinance.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Referendum (Single Constituency) Ordinance 2020

(ORDINANCE No. 1 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Interpretation
4. Referendum
5. Power to postpone referendum in exceptional circumstances
6. Entitlement to vote
7. Referendum question
8. Information for electors before referendum: official leaflet
9. Information for electors before referendum: Single Constituency Bill
10. Information for electors before referendum: voting arrangements
11. Information for voters at point of voting
12. Ballot papers
13. Returning officer
14. Chief Counting Officer
15. Counting officers
16. Other counting staff
17. Counting observers: appointment
18. Counting observers: duties of Chief Counting Officer
19. Result of referendum
20. Publication of referendum result
21. Application of Electoral Ordinance
22. Subsidiary legislation

SCHEDULE 1 - BALLOT PAPERS

SCHEDULE 2 - OFFICIAL LEAFLET

SCHEDULE 3 - NOTICE TO BE DISPLAYED AT POLLING PLACES AND DURING VISITS BY MOBILE POLLING TEAMS AND DURING VISITS TO INSTITUTIONS

SCHEDULE 4 - NOTICE TO BE DISPLAYED AT POLLING PLACES AND DURING VISITS BY MOBILE POLLING AND DURING VISITS TO INSTITUTIONS (AND ALSO IN POLLING BOOTHS)

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Referendum (Single Constituency) Ordinance 2020

(assented to: 6 February 2020)
(commencement: on publication)
(published: 10 February 2020)

AN ORDINANCE

To provide for a referendum on the Single Constituency Bill; and for connected purposes.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Referendum (Single Constituency) Ordinance 2020.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

(1) In this Ordinance —

“**official leaflet**” means a leaflet meeting the requirements set out in Schedule 2;

“**postponement order**” means an order under section 5(1) to postpone the referendum to another date;

“**reference date**” means the date selected under paragraph 4(1) of Schedule 2;

“**referendum date**” means either —

- (a) 26 March 2020; or
- (b) if the Governor makes a postponement order, the date to which the referendum is postponed; and

“**Single Constituency Bill**” means the Bill for an Ordinance to provide for a single constituency for elections to the Legislative Assembly referred to in section 27(3) of the Constitution and which was published in the *Gazette* on 10 January 2020 and thus deemed to have been read a first time in the Legislative Assembly on that date.

(2) Expressions used in the Electoral Ordinance 1988 (or subsidiary legislation made under it) have the same meaning in —

- (a) this Ordinance;
- (b) a postponement order; and
- (c) subsidiary legislation made under section 22.

4. Referendum

A referendum on the Single Constituency Bill must be held on the referendum date.

5. Power to postpone referendum in exceptional circumstances

(1) The Governor may by order (“**a postponement order**”) postpone the referendum to a date which is at least six weeks after the date on which the order is published in the *Gazette*.

(2) Before making a postponement order, the Governor must be satisfied that —

- (a) exceptional circumstances make it necessary to postpone the referendum; and
- (b) subject to the requirement in subsection (1), the postponement is no longer than is reasonably necessary.

(3) A postponement order may include other provisions, including amendments to this Ordinance, that are consequential upon the postponement of the referendum.

6. Entitlement to vote

Anyone registered as an elector under the Electoral Ordinance 1988 on the referendum date is entitled to vote in the referendum.

7. Referendum question

(1) The question to be asked in the referendum is —

“Should there be two constituencies, Stanley and Camp, or should there be one constituency for the whole of the Falkland Islands?”

(2) Voters in the referendum may answer “There should be one constituency. I support the Single Constituency Bill” or “There should continue to be two constituencies. I do not support

the Single Constituency Bill” by marking the corresponding box on the ballot paper (and that box only) with a cross.

8. Information for electors before referendum: official leaflet

- (1) The registration officer must take reasonable steps to ensure adequate publicity for the information contained in the official leaflet.
- (2) The registration officer must arrange for copies of the official leaflet to be distributed via the post office at least four weeks before the referendum date.
- (3) The registration officer may take other steps to publicise the contents of the official leaflet, including —
 - (a) distributing copies other than via the post office;
 - (b) displaying copies (or enlargements) as posters; and
 - (c) publishing it on the internet.

9. Information for electors before referendum: Single Constituency Bill

- (1) The registration officer must make adequate arrangements for —
 - (a) copies of the Single Constituency Bill to be made available for consultation by electors during the four weeks before the referendum date; and
 - (b) a copy of the Single Constituency Bill to be provided to each elector who requests one during that period.
- (2) Arrangements made under subsection (1)(b) may include providing electors with electronic versions of the Single Constituency Bill by e-mail as an alternative to providing paper copies.
- (3) The registration officer must take reasonable steps to ensure adequate publicity for the arrangements made under subsection (1).
- (4) The registration officer may take other steps to publicise the Single Constituency Bill, including —
 - (a) distributing copies in other ways;
 - (b) displaying copies (or enlargements) as posters; and
 - (c) publishing it on the internet.

10. Information for electors before referendum: voting arrangements

The returning officer must ensure that there is adequate publicity in advance for the arrangements for voting in the referendum.

11. Information for voters at point of voting

(1) The returning officer must make arrangements for —

- (a) a copy of the Single Constituency Bill to be made available for consultation by voters —
 - (i) at each polling place;
 - (ii) during each visit made by a mobile polling team; and
 - (iii) during each visit made to an institution;
- (b) copies of notices meeting the requirements set out in Schedules 3 and 4 to be displayed prominently —
 - (i) at each polling place;
 - (ii) during each visit made by a mobile polling team; and
 - (iii) during each visit made to an institution;
- (c) copies of notices meeting the requirements set out in Schedule 4 to be displayed in each polling booth used in the referendum.

(2) Presiding officers must take reasonable steps to comply with arrangements made under subsection (1).

12. Ballot papers

(1) The ballot papers to be used in the referendum must meet the requirements set out in Schedule 1.

(2) The colours to be used for the ballot papers are —

- (a) for the Camp constituency, green; and
- (b) for the Stanley constituency, white.

13. Returning officer

(1) The returning officer for each constituency has overall responsibility for that constituency for the conduct of the referendum.

(2) The returning officer may —

- (a) appoint staff to assist in the conduct of the referendum;
- (b) pay staff appointed under paragraph (a); and
- (c) treat payments made under paragraph (b) as costs of the referendum.

(3) The returning officer may issue directions or give instructions to staff.

(4) Members of the returning officer's staff must take reasonable steps to comply with directions and instructions.

14. Chief Counting Officer

(1) The Chief Executive is the Chief Counting Officer for the referendum (whether or not the Chief Executive is also the returning officer for either or both constituencies).

(2) If the Chief Executive is unable to act as the Chief Counting Officer, the Governor may appoint another person to act as Chief Counting Officer.

(3) The Chief Counting Officer has overall responsibility for the counting of votes in the referendum.

15. Counting officers

(1) The Chief Counting Officer may appoint a counting officer for either or each constituency to assist in the counting of votes in the referendum.

(2) The Chief Counting Officer may delegate functions (but not overall responsibility) to a counting officer.

(3) The returning officer may issue directions or give instructions to counting officers.

(4) Counting officers must take reasonable steps to comply with directions and instructions.

16. Other counting staff

(1) The Chief Counting Officer or a counting officer may —

- (a) appoint other counting staff to assist in the counting of votes in the referendum;
- (b) pay staff appointed under paragraph (a); and
- (c) treat payments made under paragraph (b) as costs of the referendum.

(2) The Chief Counting Officer or a counting officer may issue directions and give instructions to counting staff.

(3) Counting staff must take reasonable steps to comply with directions and instructions.

17. Counting observers: appointment

(1) The Chief Counting Officer may appoint counting observers to observe —

- (a) the counting of votes in the referendum; and
- (b) the verification of the ballot paper accounts for the referendum.

(2) The Chief Counting Officer must take reasonable steps to ensure that there are representatives from both Camp and Stanley among the counting observers.

(3) The Governor may give directions to the Chief Counting Officer in relation to the appointment of counting observers.

(4) The Chief Counting Officer must take reasonable steps to comply with directions given by the Governor under subsection (3).

18. Counting observers: duties of Chief Counting Officer

(1) The Chief Counting Officer must ensure that counting observers appointed under section 17 have reasonable facilities for observing —

(a) the counting of the votes; and

(b) the verification of the ballot paper accounts.

(2) The Chief Counting Officer may not provide facilities to counting observers that would interfere with the orderly or efficient conduct of the count or the verification process.

(3) The Chief Counting Officer may impose reasonable requirements on counting observers in relation to their conduct during the count and the verification process.

(4) Counting observers must comply with requirements imposed under subsection (3).

(5) If a counting observer does not comply with a requirement imposed under subsection (3), the Chief Counting Officer may exclude that counting observer from the count and the verification process (but only if it is reasonable and proportionate to take that action).

19. Result of referendum

(1) The Chief Counting Officer must, for each constituency, ascertain and certify —

(a) the number of ballot papers issued at the referendum;

(b) the total number of votes validly cast;

(c) the number of votes cast in support of the Single Constituency Bill;

(d) the number of votes cast not in support of the Single Constituency Bill; and

(e) the number of votes not validly cast.

(2) Subsection (3) applies if there is a difference for a constituency between —

(a) the number of ballot papers issued at the referendum; and

(b) the total of —

(i) the number of votes cast in support of the Single Constituency Bill;

(ii) the number of votes cast not in support of the Single Constituency Bill; and

(iii) the number of votes invalidly cast.

(3) If this subsection applies, the Chief Counting Officer must take reasonable steps to account for the difference.

20. Publication of referendum result

(1) The Chief Counting Officer must arrange for the result of the referendum to be published in the *Gazette* as soon as reasonably practicable after the referendum.

(2) The version of the result to be published in the *Gazette* must contain the information that the Chief Counting Officer must certify under section 19(1).

21. Application of Electoral Ordinance

(1) Subject to subsection (2), the referendum must be conducted in accordance with the Electoral Ordinance 1988 (and subsidiary legislation made under it).

(2) The Electoral Ordinance 1988 does not apply to the extent that —

(a) more specific provision is made in —

(i) this Ordinance;

(ii) a postponement order; or

(iii) subsidiary legislation made under section 22.

(b) the Electoral Ordinance 1988 (or subsidiary legislation made under it) is inconsistent with —

(i) this Ordinance;

(ii) a postponement order; or

(iii) subsidiary legislation made under section 22.

22. Subsidiary legislation

(1) The Governor may by order or regulations make further or more specific provision for the conduct of the referendum.

(2) The Governor may also make orders or regulations that are necessary or convenient for other purposes of this Ordinance.

(3) Orders or regulations made under subsection (1) or (2) may modify the Electoral Ordinance 1988 for the purposes of the referendum.

SCHEDULE 1 - BALLOT PAPERS

section 12

1. Size of ballot papers

Each ballot paper used in the referendum must be —

- (a) at least 200 millimetres by 140 millimetres in size;
- (b) no more than 220 millimetres by 160 millimetres in size; and
- (c) as far as possible (allowing for reasonable tolerance), the same size as the other ballot papers used in the referendum.

2. Front of ballot paper

(1) The front of each ballot paper must be in (or substantially in) the following form —

REFERENDUM – 26 March 2020 CAMP/STANLEY CONSTITUENCY	
Should there be two constituencies, Stanley and Camp, or should there be one constituency for the whole of the Falkland Islands?	
There should be only one constituency. I support the Single Constituency Bill	
There should continue to be two constituencies. I do not support the Single Constituency Bill	
Vote only once by putting a CROSS (X) in the box next to your choice	

(2) The heading of the ballot papers to be used for each constituency must be amended to refer to that constituency.

3. Back of ballot paper

The back of each ballot paper must be blank apart from its serial number.

SCHEDULE 2 - OFFICIAL LEAFLET

section 8

1. Size of official leaflet

Every copy of the official leaflet must be at least 280 millimetres by 200 millimetres in size.

2. Front of official leaflet

The front of each copy of the official leaflet must be in (or substantially in) the following form —

**There is going to be
a referendum
on 26 March 2020**

You will be asked this question:

Should there be two constituencies, Stanley and Camp, or should there be one constituency for the whole of the Falkland Islands?

If you want **one** constituency and support the Single Constituency Bill mark the box next to that statement.

If you want **two** constituencies to continue and do not support the Single Constituency Bill mark the box next to that statement.

3. Back of official leaflet

The back of each copy of the official leaflet must be in (or substantially in) the following form —

How is the Assembly elected now?

There are two constituencies in the Islands:

- Camp, which elects 3 members to the Legislative Assembly
- Stanley, which elects 5 members to the Legislative Assembly

On [reference date], there were [260] electors in Camp and [1313] electors in Stanley

So, having these two constituencies means that there is:

- one member for every [87] electors in Camp
- one member for every [263] electors in Stanley

Single Constituency Bill

The Single Constituency Bill would amend the Constitution to replace the two constituencies with a single constituency. If it becomes law, voters throughout the Islands would elect all 8 members of the Legislative Assembly.

The Legislative Assembly can only pass the Single Constituency Bill if two-thirds or more of those voting in Camp and two-thirds or more of those voting in Stanley support the Bill. If that happens (and only if that happens), there could be a single constituency to elect all 8 members of the Legislative Assembly.

If more than a third of those voting in Camp or more than a third of those voting in Stanley oppose the Bill, the Bill cannot be passed and the two constituencies will continue.

The Legislative Assembly is not obliged to pass the Single Constituency Bill, regardless of the outcome of the referendum.

The Single Constituency Bill has been published in the *Falkland Islands Gazette*. If you want a copy of the Bill, you should contact the Registration Officer, either by phoning 27271 or by visiting the Registry in the Town Hall.

What about other issues?

The referendum on 26 March 2020 is only about whether there should be a single constituency. It will not lead to any other changes.

What happens next?

The referendum will be held on 26 March 2020. Information about when and where to vote will be announced nearer the time.

If you are registered to vote, you will be able to vote in the referendum. The final date for registering to vote in the referendum will be [insert date].

If you are entitled to vote but are not registered, you should register to make sure that you can have your say on this issue.

If you want to check whether or not you are registered to vote or if you have any queries about registering to vote, you should contact the Registration Officer, either by phoning 27271 or by visiting the Registry in the Town Hall.

4. Reference date

- (1) The registration officer must select a date to be the reference date for the purposes of this paragraph and paragraph 5.
- (2) The reference date must be a date within the four week period before the registration officer starts to distribute copies of the official leaflet.
- (3) The reference date must not be more than three months before the referendum date.
- (4) The reference in square brackets on the back of the official leaflet to the reference date must be changed to refer to the reference date selected under sub-paragraph (1).

5. Use of updated numbers in official leaflet

- (1) Sub-paragraph (2) applies to the following numbers in square brackets on the back of the official leaflet —
 - (a) the number of electors in Camp;
 - (b) the number of electors in Stanley;
 - (c) the number of electors in Camp (to the nearest whole number) for which there is one member of the Legislative Assembly; and
 - (d) the number of electors in Stanley (to the nearest whole number) for which there is one member of the Legislative Assembly.
- (2) The numbers to which this sub-paragraph applies must be changed to refer to the numbers that applied on the reference date.

SCHEDULE 3 - NOTICE TO BE DISPLAYED AT POLLING PLACES AND DURING VISITS BY MOBILE POLLING TEAMS AND DURING VISITS TO INSTITUTIONS

section 11

1. Size of notice

- (1) Every copy of the notice must be at least 280 millimetres by 200 millimetres in size.
- (2) At least one copy of the notice displayed at each polling place and during each visit by a mobile team must be at least 400 millimetres by 280 millimetres in size.

2. Form of notice

The notice must be in (or substantially in) the following form —

REFERENDUM – 26 March 2020

Information for Electors

Should there be two constituencies, Stanley and Camp or should there be one constituency for the whole of the Falkland Islands?

How is the Assembly elected now?

There are two constituencies in the Islands:

- Camp, which elects 3 members to the Legislative Assembly
- Stanley, which elects 5 members to the Legislative Assembly

On [reference date], there were [260] electors in Camp and [1313] electors in Stanley

So, having these two constituencies means that there is:

- one member for every [87] elector in Camp
- one member for every [263] elector in Stanley

Single Constituency Bill

The Single Constituency Bill would amend the Constitution to replace the two constituencies with one constituency. If it becomes law, electors throughout the Islands would elect all 8 members of the Legislative Assembly.

The Legislative Assembly can only pass the Bill if two-thirds or more of those voting in Camp and two-thirds or more of those voting in Stanley support the Bill. If that happens (and only if that happens), there could be a single constituency to elect all 8 members of the Legislative Assembly.

The Legislative Assembly is not obliged to pass the Single Constituency Bill, regardless of the outcome of the referendum.

If more than a third of those voting in Camp or more than a third of those voting in Stanley oppose the Bill, the Bill cannot be enacted and the two constituencies will continue.

If you want to see a copy of the Bill before voting, please ask the person in charge.

If you want one constituency and support the Single Constituency Bill mark the box next to that statement.

If you want two constituencies to continue and do not support the Single Constituency Bill mark the box next to that statement.

3. Use of updated numbers in notice

(1) Sub-paragraph (2) applies to the following numbers in square brackets on the notice —

- (a) the number of electors in Camp;
- (b) the number of electors in Stanley;
- (c) the number of electors in Camp (to the nearest whole number) for which there is one member of the Legislative Assembly; and
- (d) the number of electors in Stanley (to the nearest whole number) for which there is one member of the Legislative Assembly.

(2) The numbers to which this sub-paragraph applies must be changed to the numbers that apply at the beginning of the closed period.

SCHEDULE 4 - NOTICE TO BE DISPLAYED AT POLLING PLACES AND DURING VISITS BY MOBILE POLLING AND DURING VISITS TO INSTITUTIONS (AND ALSO IN POLLING BOOTHS)

section 11

1. Size of notice

Every copy of the notice must be at least 280 millimetres by 200 millimetres in size.

2. Form of notice

The notice must be in (or substantially in) the following form —

REFERENDUM – 26 March 2020
How to Vote

BEFORE YOU VOTE, please read this notice carefully.

Make sure that your ballot paper is marked with the official mark.

Go into one of the compartments.

Using the pencil provided, mark one box on the ballot paper with a cross (X):

If you want one constituency and support the Single Constituency Bill, mark the box next to that statement.

If you want two constituencies to continue and do not support the Single Constituency Bill, mark the box next to that statement

DO NOT make any other mark on the ballot paper that would let anyone work out that it is your ballot paper. If you do, your ballot paper will not be counted.

If you make a mistake, take your ballot paper back to the person in charge. If the person in charge is satisfied that you have inadvertently spoilt a ballot paper, you will be given another ballot paper.

Fold your ballot paper but make sure that the official mark can be seen.

Take your folded ballot paper with you when you leave the compartment.

DO NOT show the front of the ballot paper to anybody but **do** show the official mark on the back of the ballot paper to the person in charge.

Put your folded ballot paper into the ballot box.

DO NOT put anything else into the ballot box.

Leave the polling place immediately.

DO NOT take your ballot paper with you.

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 31 January 2020.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: £6.00

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

29 February 2020

No. 3

Appointment

Sarah Laurie Whitby, Senior Magistrate, Development and Commercial Services Department, 21.01.20.

Jannine Louise Golder, Spanish Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 23.01.20.

Carol Anne Hever, Director, Human Resources Department, 24.01.20.

Mark Cook, Manager, Stanley Leisure Centre, Development and Commercial Services Department, 03.02.20.

Robert Morgan Lewis, Detective Constable, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 10.02.20.

Helen Claire Hemmens, Licensing Clerk, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 17.02.20.

Completion of contract

Diane Simsovic, Director, Policy and Economic Development Department, 21.02.20.

Resignation

Michael Barton, Spanish Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 22.01.20.

Sherrilee Louise Phillips, Overseas Medical Administrator and Medical Immigration Co-ordinator, Health and Social Services Department, 28.02.20.

Transfer

Donald Betts, from Mechanical Technician to Mechanical Foreman, Power and Electrical Section, Public Works Department, 02.02.20.

Kenneth Newton, from Night Security Officer/Driver to Handyperson/Driver, Health and Social Services Department, 03.02.20.

NOTICES

No. 15

31 January 2020

Prisons Ordinance 2017 section 13

Appointment of Members to the Prison Monitoring Board

1. In exercise of my powers under section 13(1) of the Prisons Ordinance 2017, I appoint the following persons to be members of the Prison Monitoring Board:

Joost Herman Willem Pompert
John Alexander Reid
Phoebe Esther Socodo
Carl Alwyn Stroud

2. These appointments have effect from 1 March 2020 and continue in effect for one year expiring on 28 February 2021, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 31 January 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 16

4 February 2020

Marriage Ordinance 1996 section 26

Registration of a Minister for Solemnisation of Marriage

In exercise of my powers under section 26(2) of the Marriage Ordinance 1996 I Nigel James Phillips C.B.E. Governor of the Falkland Islands hereby appoint **William Robert Bennett** –

Revd Parish Priest, St Mary's Church – as a minister for the solemnisation of marriages.

Dated 4 February 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 17

24 February 2020

Prisons Ordinance 2017
Schedule

Appointment of Chairperson of the Prison Monitoring Board

I, Richard Alexander John Mitham, Acting Governor, in exercise of my powers under paragraph 1 of the Schedule to the Prisons Ordinance 2017 following consultation with the Board hereby appoint **Joost Herman Willem Pompert** to be Chairperson of the Prison Monitoring Board with effect from 1 March 2020 expiring on 28 February 2021, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 24 February 2020

R. A. J. MITHAM,
Acting Governor.

No. 18

24 February 2020

Falkland Islands Status Ordinance 1998
section 3

Application for Falkland Islands Status

Notice is hereby given that:

Ralyn Ruiz Dickson
Katherine Ann Ross
Patricia Maribel Riquelme Vera

have applied for Falkland Islands Status to be granted by His Excellency the Governor.

Any person who intends to object to the grant of either application may do so in writing to the Principal Immigration Officer at the Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley within 21 days of the publication of the notice.

Dated 24 February 2020

J. E. SMITH
Immigration Officer

No. 19

24 February 2020

British Nationality Act 1981
section 18

Application for Naturalisation

Notice is hereby given that:

Agness Mwasave

Shupikayi Chipunza

are applying to His Excellency the Governor for naturalisation as British Overseas Territories Citizens.

Any person who knows of any reason why naturalisation should not be granted is invited to send a written and signed statement of the facts to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley no later than 24 March 2020.

Dated 24 February 2020

J. E. SMITH,
Immigration Officer.

No. 20

26 February 2020

Banking Ordinance 1987
section 25

Fee payable by licensed financial institution

In accordance with section 25(5) of the Banking Ordinance 1987 it is notified that the following licensed financial institution paid the prescribed fee of £11,000 for 2020: Standard Chartered Bank.

Dated 26 February 2020

J. A. WILSON,
Financial Secretary.

No. 21

26 February 2020

Banking Ordinance 1987
section 23

Approved Auditor

In accordance with section 23(5) of the Banking Ordinance 1987 it is notified that Standard Chartered Bank PLC has appointed Ernst & Young LLP as its auditor for the financial year ending 31 December 2020. Ernst & Young LLP is a member of the Institute of Chartered Accounts in England and Wales ("ICAEW"). The ICAEW is declared to be an approved professional body for the purposes of the Banking Ordinance 1987.

Dated 26 February 2020

J. A. WILSON,
Financial Secretary.

No. 22

26 February 2020

Electoral Ordinance 1988
section 59

Referendum – 26 March 2020

**Appointment of Polling Places
Stanley and Camp Constituencies**

In exercise of my powers under section 59(1) of the Electoral Ordinance 1988 I hereby appoint the following as polling places in accordance with the terms of the above provision:

Court and Assembly Chamber, Town Hall, Stanley – Thursday
26 March from 10am to 6pm

Social Club, Fox Bay, West Falkland – Thursday 26 March
from 10am to 4pm

Social Club, Goose Green, East Falkland – Thursday 26 March
from 10am to 4pm

Dated 26 February 2020

R. A. J. MITHAM,
Acting Governor.

No. 23

26 February 2020

Electoral Ordinance 1988
section 61

Referendum – 26 March 2020

Appointment of Mobile Polling Places
Camp Constituency

In exercise of my powers under section 61(1) of the Electoral
Ordinance 1988 I appoint the following places to be visited by
a mobile polling team:

**Mobile Team – West Falkland – 25 March 2020 – starting
at 8am from Port Howard**

Port Howard (1hour 30minutes at Social Club), Bold
Cove/Manybranch, Harps, Hill Cove (1hour 30minutes at
Social Club), Chartres (Settlement Gate)

**Mobile Team 1 – East Falkland – 25 March 2020 – starting
at 8am from Stanley**

Long Island Turn-off, Brookfield Turn-off, Horseshoe Bay
(Settlement Gate), Rincon Grande (Settlement Gate), Port
Louis (Settlement Gate) and return to Stanley

**Mobile Team 2 – East Falkland – 25 March 2020 – starting
at 8am from Stanley**

Estancia (Settlement Gate), Riverview (Settlement Gate),
Evelyn Station and Teal Inlet (Cattle Grid at Settlement), Hope
Cottage (Settlement Gate), Elephant Beach (Settlement Gate),
Moss Side Turn-off, Port San Carlos (Race Point and Smylies)
(Cattle Grid at the Garage), San Carlos (Blue Beach, Kingsford
Valley, Wreck Point, Head of the Bay, Port Sussex) (outside
Blue Beach Lodge) and return to Stanley

**Mobile Team 3 – East Falkland – 25 March 2020 – starting
at 8am from Stanley**

Bluff Cove Turn-off, Fitzroy Turn-off, Fitzroy (Settlement
Gate), Mare Harbour Road/Darwin Road Junction, Swan Inlet
(Settlement Gate), North Arm Shearing Shed and return to
Stanley

Dated 26 February 2020

R. A. J. MITHAM,
Acting Governor.

NOTE:

(1) Each mobile polling team leader will endeavour to ensure that every
place listed is visited by a team on the relevant date.

(2) If it is necessary to vary the dates or times specified (for example
because of bad weather), that will be announced over FIRS, giving as
much notice as is reasonably possible.

(3) If a person is not able to vote during a visit by a mobile polling
team then they can vote at an appointed polling place (Fox Bay, Goose
Green, or Stanley) on Polling Day, 26 March 2020, during polling
hours.

No. 24

26 February 2020

Electoral Ordinance 1988
section 60

Referendum – 26 March 2020

Appointment of Mobile Polling Places
Stanley Constituency

In exercise of my powers under section 60(1) of the Electoral
Ordinance 1988 I appoint the following places to be visited by
a mobile polling team:

Mobile Team – Stanley – 26 March 2020 – starting at 10am
King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, Jack Hayward Housing,
St Mary's Walk sheltered accommodation and Yates Place
sheltered housing.

Dated 26 February 2020

R. A. J. MITHAM,
Acting Governor.

NOTE:

(1) Each mobile polling team leader will endeavour to ensure that every
place listed is visited by a team on the relevant date.

(2) If it is necessary to vary the dates or times specified (for example
because of bad weather), that will be announced over FIRS, giving as
much notice as is reasonably possible.

(3) If a person is not able to vote during a visit by a mobile polling
team then they can vote at an appointed polling place (Fox Bay, Goose
Green, or Stanley) on Polling Day, 26 March 2020, during polling
hours.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 31

29 February 2020

No. 3

The following is published in this Supplement —

**Child Minding and Day Care (Stepping Stones Limited – Extension of Time) Order
2020 (SR&O No 4 of 2020).**

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Child Minding and Day Care (Stepping Stones Limited - Extension of Time) Order 2020

(No. 4 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Extension of time

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Child Minding and Day Care (Stepping Stones Limited - Extension of Time) Order 2020

(No. 4 OF 2020)

(made: 17 February 2020)
(published: 29 February 2020)
(coming into force: 15 January 2020)

I make the following order under section 42 of the Child Minding and Day Care Ordinance 2018 on the recommendation of the Director of Education and on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

This Order is the Child Minding and Day Care (Stepping Stones Limited - Extension of Time) Order 2020.

2. Commencement

This Order is deemed to have come into force on 15 January 2020.

3. Extension of time

(1) The period stated in section 39 of the Ordinance is extended until 31 December 2020 in respect of Stepping Stones Limited for the purpose set out in paragraph (2).

(2) The purpose of the extension of time is to enable Stepping Stones Limited to continue to operate as a provider of day care on the basis of provisional registration, whilst progressing towards full registration under the Ordinance.

Made 17 February 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE *(not part of the order)*

This Order extends the deadline for full compliance with the Child Minding and Day Care Ordinance 2018 in respect of Stepping Stones Limited.

Stepping Stones Limited is a company which is provisionally registered under section 41 of the Ordinance for the purposes of providing day care to children. Section 39 provides that

provisionally registered providers of day care must be fully compliant with the Ordinance within 12 months of the commencement of the Ordinance, unless an extension is granted under section 42. Stepping Stones Limited has applied for an extension, and the Director of Education has recommended that an extension be granted until 31 December 2020.

Stepping Stones Limited must fully comply with the registration requirements under the Ordinance by 31 December 2020 if the company wishes to continue to operate as a day care provider after that date.

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: £2.00

© *Crown Copyright* 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

16 March 2020

No. 4

The following are published in this Extraordinary Gazette —

Register of Electors for Camp Constituency; and

Register of Electors for Stanley Constituency.

Register of Electors for Camp Constituency at 12 March 2020

1	Alazia	Fayan Pamela Jane	Port Edgar Farm, W.F.I
2	Alazia	Hazel	Carpenters Cottage, Teal Inlet, E.F.I
3	Alazia	Jack Kevin	North Arm, E.F.I
4	Alazia	Keith	Goose Green, E.F.I
5	Alazia	Michael Robert	Port Edgar Farm, W.F.I
6	Alazia	Rhian Ella	Port Edgar Farm, W.F.I
7	Anderson	Andrew Ronald	8 Point View, Goose Green, E.F.I
8	Anderson	Tony James	Port Howard Farm, W.F.I
9	Ashworth	Glennis	Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I
10	Ashworth	Malcolm	Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I
11	Bagley	Darren Clive	Riverview Farm, E.F.I
12	Bagley	Stacey Elizabeth	Riverview Farm E.F.I
13	Battersby	Jon Alan	Hawkbit, Fitzroy, E.F.I
14	Battersby	Margaret Mary	Hawkbit, Fitzroy, E.F.I
15	Beattie	Ian Robert Ewen	North Arm, E.F.I
16	Bendyshe	Angela Geraldine Mary	Gibraltar Station, E.F.I
17	Bendyshe Pitaluga	Antoinette Margaretha Mary	Gibraltar Station, E.F.I
18	Berntsen	Benjamin John	Elephant Beach, E.F.I
19	Berntsen	Iain Kenneth	Sheffield Farm, W.F.I
20	Berntsen	Victoria Dawn	Sheffield Farm, W.F.I.
21	Berntsen	William Alexander	Honeysuckle Cottage, Teal Inlet, E.F.I
22	Betts	Bernard Keith	Boundary Farm, W.F.I
23	Betts	Diane Joan	Fox Bay East, W.F.I
24	Blackley	Shane David	Saunders Island
25	Bonner	Carolina Eliana	Port Howard Farm
26	Bonner	Katie Jean	Walker Creek, E.F.I
27	Bonner	Odette Ellen May	Port Howard, W.F.I
28	Bonner	Simon	Port Howard, W.F.I
29	Bonner	Terence Leslie	Port Howard, W.F.I
30	Boyce	Sarah Jane	North Arm Farm, E.F.I
31	Browning	Anita Jayne	Evelyn Station, E.F.I
32	Browning	Gavin	Evelyn Station, E.F.I
33	Butler	James Donald	North Arm, E.F.I
34	Castro Barrientos	Gilberto Enrique	Manager House, Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I
35	Clark	Alan Neil	Port Howard, W.F.I
36	Clarke	Jan Michael	Lorenzo Farm, E.F.I
37	Clarke	Jeanette	Kings Ridge Farm, E.F.I
38	Clarke	Michael Jan	Kings Ridge Farm, E.F.I
39	Clarke	Suzanna	Manager House, Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I
40	Clarke	Tanya	Lorenzo Farm, E.F.I
41	Clarke	Violet Rose	North Arm, E.F.I
42	Clausen Goodwin	Sophia Marina	7 Goose Green, E.F.I
43	Clements	Xenia Mary	Honeysuckle Cottage, Teal Inlet,
44	Clifton	Heidi Monica	Smylies Farm, Port San Carlos, E.F.I
45	Cockwell	Benjamin William	Fox Bay Village, W.F.I
46	Cockwell	Clare Marie	Fox Bay Village, W.F.I
47	Cockwell	Grizelda Susan	Chartres, W.F.I

48	Cordero	Crystal Rose	Port Howard Farm, W.F.I
49	Crowie	Ana Bonita	Peale Cottage, Darwin, E.F.I
50	Davis	Aase	Evelyn Station, E.F.I
51	Davis	Ian John	Evelyn Station, E.F.I
52	Davis	Maurice	Pot Rincon, Evelyn Station, E.F.I
53	Decroliere	Carrie Madeline Helen	Fox Bay Village, W.F.I
54	Dickson	Charles George	Brookfield, E.F.I
55	Dickson	Doreen	Wreck Point, E.F.I
56	Dickson	Logan Eli	North Arm, E.F.I
57	Dickson	Steven Charles	North Arm, E.F.I
58	Didlick	Fiona Margaret	C Cottage, Darwin, E.F.I
59	Didlick	Graham John	C Cottage, Darwin, E.F.I
60	Eagle	Alan William	Ponderosa, Frying Pan, MPA
61	Edwards	Rebecca Elizabeth	Port Howard Farm, W.F.I
62	Evans	Dale Clement	Spring Point Farm, W.F.I
63	Evans	Donna Newell	Spring Point Farm, W.F.I
64	Evans	Duane Richard	Port Stephens, W.F.I
65	Evans	Leigh Francesca	Port Stephens, W.F.I
66	Evans	Michael David	Spring Point Farm, W.F.I
67	Evans	Richard Gregory	Pebble Island Lodge
68	Felton	Andrew James	Cape Dolphin Farm, E.F.I
69	Felton	Sonia Ellen	Cape Dolphin Farm, E.F.I
70	Ferguson	Ellen Rose	Pot Rincon, Evelyn Station, E.F.I
71	Ferguson	Sian Yvonne	Fox Bay, W.F.I
72	Finlayson	Neil Roderick	North Arm, E.F.I
73	Ford	Mandy	Saladero Farm, E.F.I
74	Ford	Tanya Louise	Albemarle Station, W.F.I
75	Gartland-Rasey	Caroline	Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I
76	Gilding	Amy Heather	Port Louis, E.F.I
77	Gilding	Peter Bernard	Port Louis, E.F.I
78	Gleadell	Marklin John	Mossie Farm, E.F.I
79	Goodwin	Echo Rose	Goose Green Farm, E.F.I
80	Goodwin	Neil Alexander William	7 Goose Green, E.F.I
81	Goss	Kimberley Rose	Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I
82	Goss	Margaret Rose	Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I
83	Goss	Michael Peter	Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I
84	Goss	Peter	Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I
85	Goss-MacDonald	Alexander Colin	2 Goose Green, E.F.I
86	Goss-MacDonald	Sherilee Christine	2 Goose Green, E.F.I
87	Gough	Phyllis Candy	Pot Rincon, Evelyn Station, E.F.I
88	Gould	Alexander Philip	Pebble Island
89	Gould	Dorothy Ruth	Pebble Island
90	Green	Carol Ann	13 Fitzroy, E.F.I
91	Greenland	Bonita Doreen	Valkyrie House, Darwin, E.F.I
92	Greenland	Kenneth David	Valkyrie House, Darwin, E.F.I
93	Grierson	Hew McInnes	Blue Beach, San Carlos, E.F.I
94	Grimmer	Edward	Clear View, Fitzroy River, E.F.I
95	Grimmer	Keith	The Dunes, Fitzroy River, E.F.I
96	Grimmer	Marilyn	The Dunes, Fitzroy River, E.F.I
97	Halford	Rodney John	Casa Verde, San Carlos, E.F.I

98	Halford	Sara Jayne	Casa Verde, San Carlos, E.F.I
99	Halford	Sharon	Casa Verde, San Carlos, E.F.I
100	Hansen	Ian	Hill Cove, W.F.I
101	Hansen	Matthew Alex	Main Point, Hill Cove, W.F.I
102	Hansen	Susan Ann	Main Point, Hill Cove, W.F.I
103	Harvey	Jen	Hill Cove, W.F.I
104	Harvey	Valerie Ann	Hill Cove, W.F.I
105	Harwood	Reuben Joseph	Rum Station, Port Stephens, W.F.I
106	Hawksworth	Christopher	Fitzroy, E.F.I.
107	Heathman	Ailsa	Estancia, E.F.I
108	Heathman	Ewart Tony	Estancia, E.F.I
109	Hill	Jennifer Eileen	Stoney Ridge Farm, W.F.I
110	Hirtle	Anthony	Peaks Farm, W.F.I
111	Hirtle	Doris Linda	Port Howard, W.F.I
112	Hirtle	Susan Mary	Peaks Farm, W.F.I
113	Hobman	Juan Jose Eleuterio	Westley Farm, W.F.I
114	Hoy	Dawn	Sheffield Farm, W.F.I
115	Humphreys	Nina Elizabeth	120 Facility, MPA
116	Innes	Gordon	Hill Cove, W.F.I
117	Innes	Isabella Alice	Hill Cove, W.F.I
118	Jaffray	Dereck Charles	Bold Cove Farm, W.F.I
119	Jaffray	Tanya Fiona	Clear View, Fitzroy River, E.F.I
120	Jamieson	Brian Neil	South Harbour, W.F.I
121	Jamieson	Kerri Yeoman	South Harbour, W.F.I
122	Jones	John Hugh	Race Point Farm, E.F.I
123	Jones	Karen Diana	Bold Cove Farm, W.F.I
124	Jones	Michael David	Head Of Bay, E.F.I
125	Jones	Michelle	Race Point Farm, E.F.I
126	Jones	Sheila Janice	Head Of Bay, E.F.I
127	Kilmartin	Kevin Seaton	Bluff Cove Farm, E.F.I
128	Kilmartin	Nicola Ruth	Bluff Cove Farm, E.F.I
129	Knight	Justin Robert Campbell	Leicester Creek Farm, W.F.I
130	Knight	Keith Andrew	Coast Ridge, W.F.I
131	Knight	Nadia Louise	Leicester Creek Farm, W.F.I
132	Knight	Nigel Arthur	Coast Ridge, W.F.I
133	Lee	Beverley Christina	Galley Café, Goose Green, E.F.I
134	Lee	Christopher	Port Howard, W.F.I
135	Lee	Leslie James	Galley Café, Goose Green, E.F.I
136	Lee	Mervyn Richard	North Arm, E.F.I
137	Lee	Myles	Port Howard, W.F.I
138	Lee	Trudi Dale	Galley Café, Goose Green, E.F.I
139	Lehyt	Monica Del Rosario	Teal Inlet Farm, W.F.I
140	Livermore	Darren	Rat Castle, Fitzroy, E.F.I
141	Lloyd	Christopher Sturdee	Crooked Inlet Farm, Roy Cove, W.F.I
142	Lloyd	Leo	Clay Pass Farm, E.F.I
143	Lloyd	Melvyn John	Clay Pass Farm, E.F.I
144	Lloyd	Natalie Anne	Crooked Inlet Farm, Roy Cove, W.F.I
145	Lloyd	Valerie Ann	Clay Pass Farm, E.F.I
146	Lowe	Adrian Stewart	Murrell Farm, E.F.I
147	Lowe	Lisa Helen	Murrell Farm, E.F.I

148	Lowe	Susan Elizabeth	Port Howard Lodge, W.F.I
149	Luxton	William Robert	Chartres, W.F.I
150	MacDonald	Derek George	3 Goose Green, E.F.I
151	MacDonald	Isla Karen	3 Goose Green, E.F.I
152	Marsh	Alastair Roy	Shallow Harbour, W.F.I
153	Marsh	Anna Deirdre	Philomel Farm, Fox Bay, W.F.I
154	Marsh	Gavin Nicholas	Philomel Farm, Fox Bay, W.F.I
155	Marsh	Helen Rose	Rincon Ridge, Fox Bay West, W.F.I
156	Marsh	Kevin Roy	Harps Farm, W.F.I
157	Marsh	Leon Peter	Rincon Ridge, Fox Bay West, W.F.I
158	Marsh	Marlane Rose	Shallow Harbour, W.F.I
159	Marsh	Patricia Ann	Lakelands Farm, Fox Bay, W.F.I
160	Marsh	Robin Frank	Lakelands Farm, Fox Bay, W.F.I
161	Marsh	Samantha Ann	Rincon Ridge Farm, Fox Bay, W.F.I
162	Maskell-Bott	John Malcolm	Hill Cove, W.F.I
163	Maskell-Bott	Sarah	Hill Cove, W.F.I
164	May	Shaun Christopher	Albemarle Station, W.F.I
165	McCormick	Wayne Stanley James	Goose Green, E.F.I
166	McGhie	Amanda Hill	Stoney Ridge Farm, W.F.I
167	McGhie	James	Smylies Farm, Port San Carlos, E.F.I
168	McGhie	Jodie Kim	Port North, W.F.I
169	McGhie	Roy	Port North, W.F.I
170	McGill	Derek Gary	1 Fox Bay East, W.F.I
171	McGill	Lorraine Iris	Carcass Island
172	McGill	Robin Perry	Carcass Island
173	McKay	Fraser Roderick	Teal River Farm, W.F.I
174	McKay	Josephine Ann	Greenhill Farm, Chartres, W.F.I
175	McKay	Kenneth Andrew	Greenhill Farm, Chartres, W.F.I
176	McKay	Penelope Rose	Westley Farm, W.F.I
177	McLeod	Albert John	Camilla Creek, Goose Green, E.F.I
178	McLeod	Isabella Frances Diana	Ponderosa, Frying Pan, MPA
179	McLeod	John	Dunvegan Cabin, E.F.I
180	McLeod	Madeline Jean	Dunvegan Cabin, E.F.I
181	McLeod	Sarah Rose	Camilla Goose Green, E.F.I
182	McMullen	Matthew John	Kingsford Valley Farm, E.F.I
183	McPhee	Mark	Brookfield, E.F.I
184	McPhee	Sheila Margaret	Kingsford Creek, San Carlos, E.F.I
185	McPhee	Terence Owen	Kingsford Creek, San Carlos, E.F.I
186	McPhee	Trudi Lynette	Brookfield, E.F.I
187	McRae	David Michael	Carcass Island
188	Middleton	Kerry Ann	No 4, Goose Green, E.F.I
189	Minnell	Donna Marie	Moss Side, E.F.I
190	Minnell	Michael Robert	Moss Side, E.F.I
191	Mitchell	Leon John	Mount Kent Farm, E.F.I
192	Molkenbuhr	Lee Charles	Johnson's Harbour Farm, E.F.I
193	Molkenbuhr	Martha Jenny	Johnsons Harbour Farm, E.F.I
194	Morrison	Edgar Ewen	17 Goose Green, E.F.I
195	Morrison	Lewis Ronald	Goose Green, E.F.I
196	Newman	Glynnis Karen	Goose Green, E.F.I
197	Newman	Lisa Jeraine	Harps Farm, W.F.I

198	Nightingale	Charlene	Hill Cove, W.F.I
199	Nightingale	Karl Richard	West Lagoons, W.F.I
200	Nightingale	Peter	Hill Cove, W.F.I
201	Oliver	Cynthia Dawn	Fitzroy, E.F.I
202	Oliver	Paul	Fitzroy, E.F.I
203	Ovenden	Philip David	13 Fitzroy, E.F.I.
204	Peck	Davina Margaret	Shallow Bay Farm, W.F.I
205	Peck	Paul	Shallow Bay Farm, W.F.I
206	Peck	Rebekah Roxanne	Shallow Bay Farm, W.F.I
207	Phillips	Linda	North Arm, E.F.I
208	Phillips	Paul David	Hope Cottage, E.F.I
209	Phillips	Shula Louise	Hope Cottage, E.F.I
210	Pitaluga	Nicholas Alexander Robinson	Gibraltar Station, E.F.I
211	Pole-Evans	Carole Suzan	Saunders Island
212	Pole-Evans	David Llewellyn	Saunders Island
213	Pole-Evans	Julian Anthony	Walker Creek, E.F.I
214	Pole-Evans	Louise Suzan	Saunders Island
215	Pole-Evans	Shirley Helen	Manybranch, W.F.I
216	Pole-Evans	Suzan	Saunders Island
217	Pole-Evans	William Reginald	Manybranch, W.F.I
218	Poncet	Dion Michael	Beaver Island
219	Poncet	Jerome Pierre	Beaver Island
220	Poncet	Leiv Sigismond	Beaver Island
221	Porter	Joan	Shallow Harbour, W.F.I
222	Rasey	Mark	Fitzroy, E.F.I
223	Rees	Anita Marie	Elephant Beach Farm, E.F.I
224	Reeves	Michael	Sea Lion Lodge
225	Reeves	Ronald James	Port Howard, W.F.I
226	Reid	Emily Margaret	North Arm, E.F.I
227	Rendell	Michael	Bleaker Island
228	Rendell	Nicholas Simon Oliver	The Outlook, Bleaker Island
229	Rendell	Phyllis Mary	Bleaker Island
230	Robertson	Ann	Port Stephens, W.F.I
231	Robertson	Paul Jonathan	Port Stephens, W.F.I
232	Robertson	Peter Charles	Port Stephens, W.F.I
233	Rowlands	Neil	River House, Fitzroy River, E.F.I
234	Sackett	Pauline	Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I
235	Shepherd	Colin David	4 Goose Green, E.F.I
236	Short	Clint Andrez Robert	Walker Creek, E.F.I
237	Short	Elaine Elizabeth	Bleaker Island
238	Short	Lyndsay Marie	Walker Creek, E.F.I
239	Short	Rachel Mandy	Philomel Farm, Fox Bay, W.F.I
240	Short	Robert Charles	Bleaker Island
241	Short	Robert George	Walker Creek, E.F.I
242	Short	Scott Daniel Felton	Philomel Farm, Fox Bay, W.F.I
243	Sinclair	Simon Keith	Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I
244	Steen	Gail	Paragon House Lafonia, E.F.I
245	Steen	Vernon Robert	Paragon House Lafonia, E.F.I
246	Stevens	Richard James	Port Sussex, E.F.I
247	Stevens	Toni Donna	Port Sussex, E.F.I

248	Street	David Charles	Plot 13A Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I
249	Street	Edith Mary	Plot 13A Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I
250	Summers	Dennis David	North Arm, E.F.I
251	Summers	Nichola Jane	Carcass Island
252	Taylor	Christopher John	6 Goose Green, E.F.I
253	Tellez	Rodolfo	Goose Green, E.F.I
254	Thom	John Currie	Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I
255	Towersey	Diane Katherine	Port Stephens, W.F.I
256	Turner	Elaine Ellen	Rincon Grande, E.F.I
257	Tuson	Michael Anthony	Saunders Island
258	Tuson	Olwen Carol	Saunders Island
259	Vatamanu	Paula May	Port Howard Farm, W.F.I
260	Velasquez	Arleen	North Arm, E.F.I
261	Velasquez	Evan Oscar Christopher	North Arm, E.F.I
262	Velasquez	Oscar Hernan	North Arm, E.F.I
263	Watson	Andrew James	Rincon Grande Farm, E.F.I
264	Watson	Glenda Joyce	Long Island, E.F.I
265	Watt	Sylvia Ann	17 Goose Green, E.F.I
266	White	Allan Paul George	West Point Island
267	White	Jacqueline	West Point Island
268	Whitney	Daniela Grace	Mount Kent Farm, E.F.I
269	Whitney	Dennis	Arkvilla MPA Plot, E.F.I
270	Whitney	Sara Marie	Home Farm, Douglas, E.F.I
271	Whitney	Tyrone	Home Farm, Douglas, E.F.I
272	Wilkinson	Rosemary	Dunnose Head, W.F.I
273	Woodward	James Gregory	Swan Inlet, E.F.I
274	Woodward	Lesley Ann	Swan Inlet, E.F.I

Register of Electors for Stanley Constituency at 12 March 2020

1	Adams	Carol Margaret	21 John Street
2	Adams	John Harvey	21 Ross Road East
3	Adams	Marjorie Rose	21 Ross Road East
4	Adams-Leach	Shirley	4 Moody Street
5	Addison	Samantha Catherine	9 Brandon Road
6	Adeoye	Anneliese Rose	2A Capricorn Road
7	Adeoye	Jamel Bolanle	55 Davis Street
8	Aguila Aguilar	Jeannette Del Carmen	Eliza Crescent
9	Alazia	Andrew	36 Callaghan Road
10	Alazia	George Robert	9 Thatcher Drive
11	Alazia	Sandra Marie	36 Callaghan Road
12	Alazia	Shannon Christine	36 Callaghan Road
13	Aldridge	Brian George	17 James Street
14	Aldridge	Caroline Mary	2 McKay Close
15	Aldridge	Diana Mary	17 James Street
16	Aldridge	Jody May	13 Hansen Hill
17	Aldridge	Kenneth John	2 McKay Close
18	Aldridge	Stephen John	13 Hansen Hill
19	Aldridge-McLean	Nina Ann	73 Rex Hunt Road
20	Allan	Joyce Ena	39 Ross Road
21	Allan	Valerie Anne	6A Jeremy Moore Avenue
22	Almond	Adrian Arthur James	4 Allardyce Street
23	Ampuero Ross	Claudio Javier	2 Mullet Creek
24	Anderson	Carol Anne	22 Endurance Avenue
25	Anderson	Chloe	25 Fitzroy Road
26	Anderson	Eddie	22 Endurance Avenue
27	Anderson	Jenny	1 Gleadell Close
28	Anderson	Kayleigh May	9 Fieldhouse Close
29	Anderson	Margaret Kathleen	18 Murray Heights
30	Anderson	Paul James	9 Fieldhouse Close
31	Anderson	Reginald Stanford	18 Murray Heights
32	Anderson	Richard Louis	7 Yates Place
33	Anderson	Rupert William	81 Davis Street
34	Anderson	Stephen Robert	25 Callaghan Road
35	Anderson	Tony James	1 Gleadell Close
36	Anderson-Smith	Georgina Carol	11 Fitzroy Road East
37	Anthony	Enid Elizabeth	6 Dairy Paddock Road
38	Arkhipkin	Alexander Ivanovich	13 Biggs Road
39	Armstrong-Ford	Karen Jane	2 Sullivan Street
40	Arthur-Almond	Daphne Margaret	4 Allardyce Street
41	Ashbridge	Corina Rose	116 Davis Street
42	Ashworth	Cara Michelle	5 Philomel Street
43	Ashworth	Iain	3 Rex Hunt Road
44	Bagley	Corey Darren	4 Felton Court
45	Bagley	Jaqueline Elizabeth	7 Narrows View
46	Bagley	Keanu Adrian	28 Sandy Woodward Road
47	Bagley	Yorin Martin	7 Narrows View
48	Bahamonde Salazar	Luis Alberto	21 Mink Park
49	Baigorri	Joanne Rose	52 Rex Hunt Road

50	Baker	Alison Margaret	29 Fitzroy Road
51	Barker	Emily	5 Pitaluga Place
52	Barker	Jane Elizabeth Diana	5 Pitaluga Place
53	Barker	Philip Craig	5 Pitaluga Place
54	Barkman	Teslyn Siobhan	23 Rex Hunt Road
55	Barlow	Andrea Joanna	Mullet Creek
56	Barlow	Martyn Liam	Mullet Creek
57	Barnes	Dierdre	8 Discovery Close
58	Barnes	Karen Rose	26 Ross Road West
59	Barnes	Marshall	8 Discovery Close
60	Barnes	Paul	26 Ross Road West
61	Barnes Acevedo	Melisa Beverley	3 Diamond Jubilee Road
62	Barton	Alison Mary	6 Villiers Street
63	Barton	Arthur John	6 Villiers Street
64	Barton	Michael Richard	6A Jeremy Moore Avenue
65	Bates	Barbara	8 Watson Way
66	Bates	James William	8 Watson Way
67	Beckett	Melisa Jane	3 Thatcher Drive
68	Beckett	Tracy	3 Fitzroy Road East
69	Benjamin	David George	10 Fieldhouse Close
70	Berntsen	Arina Janis	12 Rex Hunt Road
71	Berntsen	Brenda Diann Joanna	6 McKay Close
72	Berntsen	Christian Olaf Alexander	15A James Street
73	Berntsen	Erica Dawn	10 Fitzroy Road
74	Berntsen	Falkland	10 Fitzroy Road
75	Berntsen	Gene Stanley	22 Kent Road
76	Berntsen	Harley-Dee	46 Sandy Woodward Road
77	Berntsen	John Alexander	Flat 1, 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue
78	Berntsen	Kattrice Alexandra	15A James Street
79	Berntsen	Matthew John	19 Rex Hunt Road
80	Berntsen	Olaf Christian Alexander	35 Eliza Crescent
81	Berntsen	Rachel Ena	15A James Street
82	Berntsen	Robyn Channele	5 Sandy Woodward Road
83	Berntsen	Saphena Anya Jane	20 Teaberry Way
84	Berntsen	Trevor John	6 McKay Close
85	Berntsen	Trina Mary Shirlene	3 Discovery Close
86	Berntsen	Valdamar Lars	9 Teaberry Way
87	Besley-Clark	Barbara June	16 Ross Road West
88	Besley-Clark	Norman	16 Ross Road West
89	Betts	Arlette	Lafone House, Ross Road
90	Betts	Boonruam Phisil	38 John Street
91	Betts	Dion James	45 Sandy Woodward Road
92	Betts	Donald William	7 Jeremy Moore Avenue
93	Betts	George Winston Charles	35 Ross Road West
94	Betts	Ian	1 Villiers Street
95	Betts	Lucia Elizabeth	35 Ross Road West
96	Betts	Owen	19 Biggs Road
97	Betts	Peter James	50A Davis Street
98	Betts	Priscilla Violet Morrison	Stanley Cottage, Ross Road
99	Betts	Severine	15 Pioneer Row

100	Betts	Shirley Rose	7 Jeremy Moore Avenue
101	Betts	Trudi Ann	50A Davis Street
102	Betts	Tyrone Trevor	7 Short Street
103	Betts-McKay	Cody Michael	23 Murray Heights
104	Biggs	Althea Maria	3 Dairy Paddock Road
105	Biggs	Christopher David	Harbour View Knott
106	Biggs	Coleen Margot	9 Moody Street
107	Biggs	Daniel Craig	16 Endurance Avenue
108	Biggs	Frances	16 Endurance Avenue
109	Biggs	Kyle Alexander	16 Endurance Avenue
110	Biggs	Lucas Sebastian	16 Endurance Avenue
111	Biggs	Michael Elfed	21 Fitzroy Road
112	Biggs	Peter Julian Basil	16 Endurance Avenue
113	Biggs	Terri-Sue	Harbour View Knott
114	Biles	Kathleen Anne	14 Kent Road
115	Biles	Keith Robert	14 Kent Road
116	Binnie	Linda Rose	6 Fieldhouse Close
117	Binnie	Ronald Eric	6 Fieldhouse Close
118	Birmingham	Alexandra Sally	5A Hansen Hill
119	Birmingham	John	4 Drury Street
120	Bishop	Nigel Ian	5 Jersey Road
121	Bishop	Tansy Fiona	5 Jersey Road
122	Blackley	Candy Joy	4 Barrack Street
123	Blackley	Maurice	10A German Camp, Callaghan Rd
124	Blake	Alexander Charles	38 Eliza Crescent
125	Blake	Larissa Celly	12 Ross Road West
126	Blake	Lionel Geoffrey	1 Ross Road
127	Blake	Mariela	14 Watson Way
128	Blake	Sabrina Jazmin	4 Rex Hunt Road
129	Blake	Sally Gwynfa	1 Ross Road
130	Blake	Thomas Patrick	12 Ross Road West
131	Bolt	Dennis John	4 Watson Way
132	Bone	Amelia	15 Fieldhouse Close
133	Bone	Andrew James	Flat 3, 6 Jersey Road
134	Bone	Kim Anthony	15 Fieldhouse Close
135	Bonner	Alan Paul	8 Pioneer Row
136	Bonner	Avril Margaret Rose	4 Felton Court
137	Bonner	Cheryl Anne	10 Racecourse Road
138	Bonner	Declan William	41 Ross Road West
139	Bonner	Elizabeth Eleanor	38 Fitzroy Road
140	Bonner	Ewen Shane	6 Mink Park
141	Bonner	Hayley Trina	41 Ross Road West
142	Bonner	Linda Jane	4A Ross Road West
143	Bonner	Lindsay Jane	10 Rex Hunt Road
144	Bonner	Nicholas	4A Ross Road West
145	Bonner	Paul Roderick	5 John Street
146	Bonner	Richard James	4A Felton Court
147	Bonner	Susan Anne	43 Ross Road East
148	Bonner	Tansie Rebecca	4 Felton Court
149	Bonner	Timothy	Chauffeurs Cottage

150	Bonner	Vera Ann	5 John Street
151	Bonner	Vera Joan	Chauffeurs Cottage
152	Booth	Myriam Margaret Lucia	7 Philomel Street
153	Borroye Meza	Vinka Patricia	25 Shackleton Drive
154	Bowers	Arlene Elizabeth	1 Hansen Hill
155	Bowles	Norma Evangeline	1A Villiers Street
156	Bowles	Sarah	9 Drury Street
157	Bowles	William Edward	1A Villiers Street
158	Bowles	William George Troyd	9 Drury Street
159	Bragger	Edward Laurence	14 Jeremy Moore Avenue
160	Bragger	Stacy John	4B Ross Road West
161	Brickle	Paul	32 Fitzroy Road
162	Briones Sepúlveda	Vivian Delia	4 Rowlands Rise
163	Brock	Juanita Lois	20 Drury Street
164	Brook	Emma Jane	41 Ross Road East
165	Brooks	Cheryl Rose	1B Capricorn Road
166	Browning	Henry Stanbury	Flat 2, 6 Racecourse Road
167	Browning	Joan Lucy Ann	5 Villiers Street
168	Browning	Nathan David	3 Dairy Paddock Road
169	Browning	Rex	1 Yates Place
170	Browning	Shane Ross	60 John Street
171	Browning	Trevor Osneith	5 Villiers Street
172	Brownlee	Andrew Samuel	19 Ross Road East
173	Brownlee	Lynn Frances	19 Ross Road East
174	Brownlee	Michael Stewart	20 Kent Road
175	Brownlee	Samantha Louise	19 Ross Road East
176	Buckett	Jake Steven	21A James Street
177	Buckett	Ronald Peter	49 Fitzroy Road
178	Buckett	Roy Peter	22 James Street
179	Buckett	Ryan Peter	50 Rex Hunt Road
180	Buckland	Carole Lynda Jane	8 Moody Street
181	Buckland	Darlene Joanna	5 James Street
182	Buckland	Kristy Lesley Anne	26 Rex Hunt Road
183	Buckley-Whitney	Helena Jane	2 Pioneer Row
184	Budd	Dennis Raymond	5 Ian Campbell Drive
185	Budd	Grant William	1 Ian Campbell Drive
186	Budd	Pamela Joan	5 Ian Campbell Drive
187	Burston	Catherine	91 Davis Street
188	Burston	Stephen Leslie	91 Davis Street
189	Bury	Ian Thomas	63 Davis Street
190	Butcher	Michael George	3A Dairy Paddock Road
191	Butler	Margaret Orlanda	5 Short Street
192	Buxton	Nicole Gabrielle	9 Ian Campbell Drive
193	Campos Bustos	Juan Mamerto	21 Teaberry Way
194	Cant	Daniel James	24 Goss Road
195	Carey	Anthony Michael	19 Ross Road West
196	Carey	Martin Rex	4 Hansen Hill
197	Cartwright	Stephen	39 Ross Road West
198	Castle	David Peter	1 Fitzroy Road
199	Castle	Isobel	1 Fitzroy Road

200	Castro Aguila	Jeanette Del Pilar	Flat 4, 1 Jeremy Moore Avenue
201	Ceballos	Eulogio Gabriel	28 Endurance Avenue
202	Ceballos	Isabel del Carmen	23 Ross Road West
203	Cena	Josephine Inday	2 Rowlands Rise
204	Chaloner	Anthony Ross	8 Endurance Avenue
205	Chaloner	Karl Iain Roderick	8 Endurance Avenue
206	Chaloner	Sheila Catherine	3 Marmont Row
207	Chantada	Jose Luis	1A Hebe Street
208	Chantada	Pamela Margaret	1A Hebe Street
209	Chapman	Samantha Helen	71 Rex Hunt Road
210	Chater	Jane	3 Short Street
211	Chater	Thomas Frederick	3 Short Street
212	Chater	Victoria	33 Fitzroy Road
213	Chater	William John	33 Fitzroy Road
214	Cheek	Gerald Winston	9 Biggs Road
215	Cheek	Janet Lynda	35 Ross Road East
216	Cheek	Marie	9 Biggs Road
217	Cheek	Rosalind Catriona	32 Goss Road
218	Cheema	Ahmad Masood	17 Callaghan Road
219	Christie	Darren James	8 Jeremy Moore Avenue
220	Christie	Phillippa Josephine	8 Jeremy Moore Avenue
221	Clapp	Kevin Christopher	1 Murray Heights
222	Clark	Douglas James	39 Fitzroy Road
223	Clark	Paul Stanbury	43 Ross Road East
224	Clarke	Aaron Charles	4 Philomel Street
225	Clarke	Angela Sindy	12 Scoresby Close
226	Clarke	Camilla Marie	8 Drury Street
227	Clarke	Daniel Alan	23 Jeremy Moore Avenue
228	Clarke	David James	8 Diddle Dee Drive
229	Clarke	Derek Simon	23 Jeremy Moore Avenue
230	Clarke	Gwynne Edwina	17 Jeremy Moore Avenue
231	Clarke	India Lauren	15 Rex Hunt Road
232	Clarke	Jane Rebecca	Flat 2, 30 Fitzroy Road
233	Clarke	Jeremy Ian Thomas	11 Fitzroy Road
234	Clarke	Jonathan Terence	27 Eliza Crescent
235	Clarke	Joseph Gwyn	15 Davis Street
236	Clarke	Laura Jane	4 Philomel Street
237	Clarke	Leo	8 Diddle Dee Drive
238	Clarke	Louise Kathleen	Stanley House
239	Clarke	Luke Anthony	17 Mink Park
240	Clarke	Mari-Ann Lucille	5 Mink Park
241	Clarke	Marvin Thomas	13 Davis Street
242	Clarke	Rudy Thomas	8 Drury Street
243	Clarke	Sarah May Bo	17 Mink Park
244	Clarke	Terence John	17 Jeremy Moore Avenue
245	Clarke	Tracey Clare	23 Jeremy Moore Avenue
246	Clarke	Trudi Ann	13 Davis Street
247	Clausen	Andrea Patricia	3 St Mary's Walk
248	Clausen	Denzil	24 Murray Heights
249	Clausen	Denzil George Gustavius	3 St Mary's Walk

250	Clement	Gary	9 Snake Street
251	Clement	Gloria Linda	9 Snake Street
252	Clement	Jacqueline Ann	7 Davis Street
253	Clement	Jane	Gift Shop Flat, Villiers St
254	Clement	Lee	11 Rex Hunt Road
255	Clement	Sarah Jane	10 Snake Hill
256	Clement	Wayne	10 Snake Hill
257	Clifford	Cherie Yvonne	3 Eliza Cove Road
258	Clifford	John Owen	3 Eliza Cove Road
259	Clifford	Michaela Sara Monica	12 Callaghan Road
260	Clifford	Rhys John David	Harbour View Knott
261	Clifton	Darwin Lewis	53 Davis Street
262	Clifton	Leonard	2 Murray Heights
263	Clifton	Melvyn	12 Callaghan Road
264	Clifton	Neil	8 Anderson Drive
265	Clifton	Stephen Peter	61 Fitzroy Road
266	Clifton	Teresa Ann	20 Davis Street
267	Clifton	Thora Janeene	2 Murray Heights
268	Clifton	Valerie Ann	10 Pioneer Row
269	Clifton	Zoe Helen	19A Mink Park
270	Clingham	Shaun Michael Ashley	19A Mink Park
271	Cockwell	Anna	18 Kent Road
272	Cockwell	Jennifer Marie	90 Davis Street
273	Cockwell	John Richard	14 Ross Road West
274	Cockwell	Maurice Adam	90 Davis Street
275	Cockwell	Samuel George	18 Kent Road
276	Cofre	Anya Evelyn	37 Eliza Crescent
277	Cofre	Elvio Miguel	112 Davis Street
278	Coleman	Nigel Eric	59 Sandy Woodward Road
279	Collier	Hannah Jayne	5C Hansen Hill
280	Collier	Victoria Louise	7 Mink Park
281	Collins	Brian Richard	41 Davis Street
282	Collins	Hazel	41 Davis Street
283	Collins Finlay	Shiralee	Flat 2, 30 Jersey Road
284	Connolly	Anna Marie	38 John Street
285	Connolly	Kevin Barry	1 King Street
286	Cordeiro Garcia	Rodrigo	1 Mink Park, Moody Brook Road
287	Cotter	Jacqueline Ann	18 Mink Park
288	Cotter	Mary Jane	9 Jeremy Moore Avenue
289	Cotter	Timothy Stewart	9 Jeremy Moore Avenue
290	Courtney	Anthony Clive	30 Goss Road
291	Courtney	Eva Inma Linda	75 Rex Hunt Road
292	Courtney	Julie Doris	30 Goss Road
293	Courtney	Marc Anthony	75 Rex Hunt Road
294	Courtney	Tonisha Louise	30 Goss Road
295	Coutts	John	36 Ross Road West
296	Coutts	Marie Anne	36 Ross Road West
297	Crabb	Elizabeth Ann	34A Davis Street
298	Crowie	Alan John	17 Ian Campbell Drive
299	Crowie	Bethany Alice	1 Diamond Jubilee Road

300	Crowie	Chester	38 Sandy Woodward Road
301	Crowie	Clare Frances	8 Jersey Road
302	Crowie	Colin Arthur	19 Barney Flat, Callaghan Road
303	Crowie	Dave Mark	10 James Street
304	Crowie	David Martin	2A Capricorn Road
305	Crowie	Ella Josephine	17 Ian Campbell Drive
306	Crowie	Joan May	Flat 1, 6 Jersey Road
307	Crowie	Layla Alicia	19 James Street
308	Crowie	Nicola Jane	18 Sandy Woodward Road
309	Crowie	Peter James	47 Sandy Woodward Road
310	Crowie	Rachael	10 James Street
311	Crowie	Robert John	18 Sandy Woodward Road
312	Crowie	Roxanne	81 Rex Hunt Road
313	Cruickshank	Kirsty Nicole	6 Hansen Hill
314	Cruickshank	Stuart Eric	6 Hansen Hill
315	Curtis	Bonnie Elizabeth	13 Jersey Road
316	Curtis	Daniella Dawn	48 Sandy Woodward Road
317	Curtis	James William Hamilton	5A Brisbane Road
318	Curtis	Tanya	5A Brisbane Road
319	Curtis	Tiegan Jane	7A McKay Close
320	Daille Marchant	Antoine Rene	18 Mink Park
321	Daly-Llamosa	Michael Ian	60 Sandy Woodward Road
322	Davidson	Deborah	4 James Street
323	Davies	Anthony Warren	7 Callaghan Road
324	Davies	Colin George	15 Ross Road West
325	Davies	Eileen Wynne	15 Ross Road West
326	Davies	Helen Louise	15A Ross Road West
327	Davies	Jacqueline Nancy	7 Callaghan Road
328	Davies	Samantha	14 Rex Hunt Road
329	Davies	Sian Karen	34 Rex Hunt Road
330	Davies-Berntsen	Tessa Linda	41 Eliza Crescent
331	D'Avino	Juan Marcelo	17 Rex Hunt Road
332	D'Avino	Katheryn Phoebe	17 Rex Hunt Road
333	Davis	Doreen Susan	11 Callaghan Road
334	Davis	Macauley John	Flat 4, 1 Jeremy Moore Avenue
335	Davis	Nicholas	2 Auster Place
336	Davis	Roy George Victor	6 Narrows View
337	Davis	Samantha Jane	21 Kent Road
338	Davis	Yona	37 Davis Street
339	Dent	Dean Angus	19 Hansen Hill
340	Dent	Elizabeth Jayne	4 Fieldhouse Close
341	Dent	Janice Vanessa	19 Hansen Hill
342	Dent	Lauren Aire	19 Hansen Hill
343	Dent	Stephen John	4 Fieldhouse Close
344	Dickson	Michael Keith	12 Dairy Paddock Road
345	Dickson	Ronald Edward	2 Dairy Paddock Road
346	Didlick	Imogen Fiona	54 Rex Hunt Road
347	Didlick	John Charles Hilson	17 Scoresby Close
348	Didlick-Smith	Rhiannon Elenore	51 Sandy Woodward Road
349	Dobbyn	Kathleen Gay	60 Davis Street

350	Dodd	Alison	10 Beaver Road
351	Dodd	Mark Thomas	8 Mink Park
352	Dodd	Nigel Keith	10 Beaver Road
353	Donnelly	Daniel	38 Ross Road East
354	Donnelly	Joyce Elizabeth	38 Ross Road East
355	Drysdale	Karen Margaret	1 Watson Way
356	Duncan	Charmain	5 Mountain Berry Road
357	Duncan	Stuart Dave	2 Fieldhouse Close
358	Dunford	David Philip	20 Eliza Crescent
359	Duvall	Kenneth William	3B Jersey Road
360	Eagle	Rex Edward	25 Ross Road East
361	Earnshaw	Jacqueline Elizabeth	37 Ross Road West
362	East	Carly Chelsea	64 Davis Street
363	East	Justin Clive Richard	1 Fieldhouse Close
364	Eccles	Ashton Laura	3 Jeremy Moore Avenue
365	Eccles	Bernard Leslie	18 Jeremy Moore Avenue
366	Eccles	Matthew James	3 Jeremy Moore Avenue
367	Eccles	Mhairi-Anne	18 Jeremy Moore Avenue
368	Eccles	Moir Cameron	18 Jeremy Moore Avenue
369	Edwards	Norma	20 Mink Park
370	Edwards	Roger Anthony	20 Mink Park
371	Elbakidze	Zaza	10 Mink Park
372	Elliot	Elizabeth Rose	15 Callaghan Road
373	Elliot	Henry James	15 Callaghan Road
374	Ellis	Cyril	24 Ross Road East
375	Ellis	Louise	8 Sandy Woodward Road
376	Ellis	Lucy	11 James Street
377	Ellis	Paul	43 John Street
378	Ellis	Sally Jean	43 John Street
379	Ellis	Valerie	24 Ross Road East
380	Elsby	Barry	Moody Brook House
381	Elsby	Thomas	15 Rex Hunt Road
382	Eriksen	Bjorn Kyle	12 Scoresby Close
383	Eriksen	Coban	Flat3, 3 Jeremy Moore Avenue
384	Erikson	Fiona Alison	Flat 2, 6 Jersey Road
385	Evans	Kyran	1 Bypass Road, Murray Heights
386	Evans	Michele Paula	1 Bypass Road, Murray Heights
387	Evans	Niall	3 Villiers Street
388	Evans	Raymond	12 Rex Hunt Road
389	Evans	Tracy	53 Sandy Woodward Road
390	Eynon	Carol	8 Villiers Street
391	Eynon	David John	8 Villiers Street
392	Faria	April Marie	3A Brisbane Road
393	Faria	Basil Harry	3A Brisbane Road
394	Faria	Maria Anne	3A Brisbane Road
395	Faria	Paul	22 Hansen Hill
396	Faria	Sarah Louise	3 Brandon Road
397	Faria	Susana Caroline Berntsen	22 Hansen Hill
398	Felton	Trudi Eileen	13 Eliza Crescent
399	Ferguson	John William	47 Ross Road East

400	Ferguson	Robert John Andrew	1 Sullivan Street
401	Ferguson	Stephanie Janet	47 Ross Road East
402	Fernandez Acosta	Yesenia	6B Narrows View
403	Ferriby	Debora Susana	56 Davis Street
404	Ferriby	Lee Robert	56 Davis Street
405	Ferriby	Lucas Diego	56 Davis Street
406	Fiddes	Douglas Graham	The Stables, Moody Brook
407	Fiddes	Gardner Walker	3 Watson Way
408	Fiddes	Julia Bertrand	2 Discovery Close
409	Fiddes	Keelan Shaun	The Stables, Moody Brook
410	Fiddes	Kelly Melody	19A Mink Park
411	Fiddes	Melody Christine	3 Watson Way
412	Fiddes	Tevra Helen	The Stables, Moody Brook
413	Findlay	Madeleine Joyce	5 Drury Street
414	Findlay	Margo Jane	1 Diddle Dee Drive
415	Finlayson	Kimberley Elizabeth	5A Davis Street
416	Finlayson	Marc Ian	19 James Street
417	Finlayson	Marilyn Christine	24 James Street
418	Finlayson	Peter	24 James Street
419	Finlayson	Phyllis	6 Brandon Road
420	Fisher-Smith	Julie Anne	22 Kent Road
421	Floyd	Amanda Susan	7 Murray Heights
422	Floyd	Celia Soledad	7 Pitaluga Place
423	Floyd	Michael	7 Pitaluga Place
424	Floyd	Michael Anthony	9 Gleadell Close
425	Floyd	Stephen Paul	26 Hansen Hill
426	Floyd	Tracy	26 Hansen Hill
427	Fogerty	Richard Edwin John	Stone Cottage, Bypass Road
428	Ford	Alison Jane Marie	9 Jersey Road
429	Ford	Bronwen Rebecca	21A James Street
430	Ford	Brooklyn Marie	3 Pitaluga Place
431	Ford	Chloe Elizabeth	21 Murray Heights
432	Ford	Christine	6 Drury Street
433	Ford	Christopher James	6 Felton Court
434	Ford	Colin Stewart	15 Kent Road
435	Ford	Colleen Mary	12 Davis Street
436	Ford	Daniel Timothy	2 Hebe Place
437	Ford	Darrel	29 Rex Hunt Road
438	Ford	David	3 Beaver Road
439	Ford	Debbi Louisa	6 Felton Court
440	Ford	Donna Marie	19 Kent Road
441	Ford	Gerard Allan	12 Hansen Hill
442	Ford	Ieuan Colin	15 Fitzroy Road East
443	Ford	Jack Christopher	6 Felton Court
444	Ford	Jill Edith	12 Hansen Hill
445	Ford	Jonathan	3 Pitaluga Place
446	Ford	Julie Ann	3 Pitaluga Place
447	Ford	Leann Caroline	15 Kent Road
448	Ford	Leonard	9 Jersey Road
449	Ford	Marie	3 Beaver Road

450	Ford	Melanie	29 Rex Hunt Road
451	Ford	Mikaela Jayne	89 Davis Street
452	Ford	Neil Frazer	6 Drury Street
453	Ford	Simon	1 James Street
454	Ford	Thomas Charles	9 Jersey Road
455	Ford	Wade Leonard	9A Jersey Road
456	Forrest	Jennifer Carol	16 Kent Road
457	Forrest	Michael John	16 Kent Road
458	Forster	Amanda	9 Fieldhouse Close
459	Forster	Gwyneth May	15 Ian Campbell Drive
460	Forster	James	10 Drury Street
461	Forster	Lynne	15 Rex Hunt Road
462	Fowler	Alan Claude	4 Capricorn Road
463	Fowler	Daniel Martin	2 Glasgow Road
464	Fowler	John Andrew Thomas	2 Glasgow Road
465	Fowler	Vanessa Kay	4 Capricorn Road
466	Fowler	Zoë	2 Glasgow Road
467	Fowmes	Connie Margaret Rose	15 Jeremy Moore Avenue
468	Fowmes	Paula Jennifer Louise	15 Jeremy Moore Avenue
469	Fowmes	Stephen Roger	15 Jeremy Moore Avenue
470	France	Ian Peter	4 Sullivan Street
471	France	Samantha Jane	4 Sullivan Street
472	Francis	Carla Marie	2 Fieldhouse Close
473	Francis	Tegan Louise	42 Callaghan Road
474	Francis	Timothy Daniel	3 Mink Park
475	Freeman	Carl Francis	Moody Brook Road
476	Freeman	Dianne May	Moody Brook Road
477	Freer	Edward Craig	6 Fitzroy Road East
478	Freer	Matthew Paul	6 Fitzroy Road East
479	Freer	Pamela Jane	7 Fitzroy Road East
480	Freer	Stephen Paul James	7 Fitzroy Road East
481	French	Breda Marie	46 Rex Hunt Road
482	French	Robert Alan	12 Narrows View
483	Fyfe	David MacGregor	6 Capricorn Road
484	Gilbert	Christopher Paul	11 Ian Campbell Drive
485	Gilbert	Mark Ian	13 Beaver Road
486	Gilbert	Neil Robert	17 Sullivan Street
487	Gilbert	Sharon	11 Ian Campbell Drive
488	Gilding	Leila Melanie	50 Rex Hunt Road
489	Gilding	Melanie Carol	38 Ross Road
490	Gilding	Petra Sophie	14 John Street
491	Gilson-Clarke	Martyn Ian	79 Rex Hunt Road
492	Gisby	Annie	37 Ross Road East
493	Glanville	Adam James	12 James Street
494	Glanville	Beverley Rose	12 James Street
495	Gleadell	Ian Keith	2 Yates Place
496	Gomez	Eduardo Danielo	41 Callaghan Road
497	Gomez	Rebecca Lily	41 Callaghan Road
498	Gómez-Reid	Daphne Tamara	41 Callaghan Road
499	Goodwin	Bonita Colleen	21 Eliza Crescent

500	Goodwin	Catherine Dawn	8 Hansen Hill
501	Goodwin	Cheveze	1 Jeremy Moore Avenue
502	Goodwin	Colin Valentine	8 Beaver Road
503	Goodwin	Derek Samuel	21 Eliza Crescent
504	Goodwin	Gareth Kevin	15 Hansen Hill
505	Goodwin	June Elizabeth	8 Beaver Road
506	Goodwin	Katrina Louise	33 Ross Road West
507	Goodwin	Kenton John Douglas Benjamin	33 Ross Road West
508	Goodwin	Mandy Hazel Minnell	31 Ross Road West
509	Goodwin	Margaret Ann	3'H' Jones Road
510	Goodwin	Marie-Bernard Therese	15 Hansen Hill
511	Goodwin	Matthew Gerald	77 Rex Hunt Road
512	Goodwin	Michael Samuel	21 Eliza Crescent
513	Goodwin	Rachel Karen	31 Ross Road West
514	Goodwin	Robin	31 Ross Road West
515	Goodwin	Robin Christopher	27 Callaghan Road
516	Goodwin	Simon James	8 Hansen Hill
517	Goodwin	Tonisha Louisa	Flat 2, 3 Jeremy Moore Avenue
518	Goodwin	Una	27 Callaghan Road
519	Goodwin	William John Maurice	7 Brisbane Road
520	Gordon	Daniella Lee	6A Ross Road East
521	Gordon	Martine Carole	55 Davis Street
522	Gordon	Robert James Alexander	6A Ross Road East
523	Goss	Amber Morgyn	16 Jeremy Moore Avenue
524	Goss	Annagret	16 Jeremy Moore Avenue
525	Goss	Ariane Storm	20 Kent Road
526	Goss	Carole-Ann	20 Jeremy Moore Avenue
527	Goss	Emma Holly	16 Jeremy Moore Avenue
528	Goss	Eric Miller	2 Fitzroy Road East
529	Goss	Errol Barry Gordon	30 Davis Street
530	Goss	Ian Ernest Earle	98 Davis Street
531	Goss	Jane Alexander	27 Eliza Crescent
532	Goss	Morgan Edmund	16 Jeremy Moore Avenue
533	Goss	Rebecca Jean Dorothy	98 Davis Street
534	Goss	Shirley Ann	2 Fitzroy Road East
535	Goss	Simon Peter Miller	11 Kent Road
536	Goss	Susan Diann	98 Davis Street
537	Goss	William Henry	7 Brandon Road
538	Gough	Tanze Jayne	3 Police Cottages
539	Green	David William	55 Sandy Woodward Road
540	Greenland	James Andrew William	3 Biggs Road
541	Greenland	Kimberley Joanna	3 Biggs Road
542	Greenland-Elbakidze	Natasha Bonita	10 Mink Park
543	Greenough	Demi Rose	Cemetery Cottage
544	Greenough	Geoffrey	Cemetery Cottage
545	Greenough	Wanda Rose	Cemetery Cottage
546	Guala Oyarzo	Henry Hernan	1A Capricorn Road
547	Guala Romero	Henry Mario	20 Rex Hunt Road
548	Halliday	Cathy Anne	5 Drury Street
549	Halliday	Jeffrey James	9A Philomel Street

550	Halliday	Joyce Isabella Patience	5 Fieldhouse Close
551	Halliday	Julie Ann	9A Philomel Street
552	Halliday	Kenneth William	5 Fieldhouse Close
553	Hancox	Emily Clare	5 McKay Close
554	Hansen	Douglas John	6 Fitzroy Road
555	Hansen	Keva Elizabeth	1 Dairy Paddock Road
556	Hansen	Terrance Joseph	58C Sandy Woodward Road
557	Hardcastle	Eileen Beryl	75 Davis Street
558	Hardcastle	Joseph Brook	18 Goss Road
559	Hardcastle	Kim Elizabeth	18 Goss Road
560	Hardcastle	Simon Brook	18 Goss Road
561	Harris	Angela Jane	10 Haskard Rise
562	Harris	Dennis Sefton	Racecourse Cottage
563	Harris	Heather	3 Ross Road East
564	Harris	Jill Yolanda Miller	19 Fitzroy Road
565	Harris	Karl Henry	10 Haskard Rise
566	Harris	Leeann Watson	11 Dairy Paddock Road
567	Harris	Leslie Sidney	19 Fitzroy Road
568	Harris	Megan	2a Capricorn Road
569	Harris	Michael Ronald	3 Ross Road East
570	Harris	Morgan Karl	10 Haskard Rise
571	Harris	Ralph Aaron	11 Dairy Paddock Road
572	Harris	Rebecca Jayne	11 Dairy Paddock Road
573	Harris	Reece Lee	11 Dairy Paddock Road
574	Harris	Wendy Ann	Racecourse Cottage
575	Harte	Emma Louise	9A Philomel Street
576	Harte	Jessica Elise	9A Philomel Street
577	Harte	Torin Matthew	9A Philomel Street
578	Hartley	Jeanette	14 Jersey Road
579	Harvey	Sheila	8 Barrack Street
580	Harvey	William	Flat 3, 5 Jeremy Moore Avenue
581	Hawksworth	Cara Jane	6 Ian Campbell Drive
582	Hawksworth	David	25 Eliza Crescent
583	Hawksworth	Ginalyn Jauncho	25 Eliza Crescent
584	Hawksworth	Ryan	2 Goss Road
585	Hay	Graeme James	30 Rex Hunt Road
586	Hay	Joanne Hazel Rose	30 Rex Hunt Road
587	Hayward	Marjorie	4B St Mary's Walk
588	Hayward	Matthew Oliver	Mullet Creek
589	Hayward	Neville	21 Hansen Hill
590	Hayward	Pauline May	21 Hansen Hill
591	Heathcock	Andrew James	7 James Street
592	Heathman	Abbie Louise	46 Sandy Woodward Road
593	Heathman	Malcolm Keith	15 Eliza Cove Road
594	Heathman	Mandy Gail	15 Eliza Cove Road
595	Heathman	Nyree	7 Allardyce Street
596	Heathman	Sally Hermione	15 Eliza Cove Road
597	Henry	Adam Robert	28 Brandon Road
598	Henry	Aimee-Jo Kirsty Maché	2 Moody Street
599	Henry	Alan Richard	13 Mink Park

600	Henry	Derek William	2 Moody Street
601	Henry	Donna Louise	3 Davis Street
602	Henry	John Stuart	15 Villiers Street
603	Henry	Patricia Denise	86 Davis Street
604	Henry	Tracey Dawn	2 Moody Street
605	Hewitt	Bernice Marilyn Sarah	16 Sullivan Street
606	Hewitt	Charles David James Murdo	9B Sullivan Street
607	Hewitt	Christine Alison Elizabeth	9B Sullivan Street
608	Hewitt	Gary George	3 Hebe Place
609	Hewitt	Margaret Ann	3 Hebe Place
610	Hewitt	Tara Marie	14 Scoresby Close
611	Hills	David John	33 Callaghan Road
612	Hirtle	Christine	5 Capricorn Road
613	Hirtle	Debbie Ann	2B Capricorn Road
614	Hirtle	Rose Ann Shirley	4 Villiers Street
615	Hirtle	Samantha Lee	2 Hebe Place
616	Hirtle	Zane Eric	12 Drury Street
617	Hobman	Anilda Marilu	5 Police Cottage
618	Hobman	Kyle John	1C Capricorn Road
619	Hobman	Luis Alfonso	5 Police Cottages
620	Hobman	Vivien	20 Hansen Hill
621	Howatt	George Frank	4 Racecourse Road
622	Howe	Alison Delia	36 Davis Street
623	Howe	Paul Anthony	36 Davis Street
624	Hoy	Gabriella Daisy	1A Racecourse Road
625	Hutton	Elizabeth Isabella	3 John Street
626	Hutton	Philip	3 John Street
627	Ibarra Espinosa	Gonzalo Patricio	18 Callaghan Road
628	Igao	Georgia Jane	10 Goss Road
629	Igao	Noel Neri	10 Goss Road
630	Igao	Pauline Lynx	10 Goss Road
631	Inglis	Alison Anne MacKenzie	9 Short Street
632	Irvine	Andrew Grant McKenzie	1 Allardyce Street
633	Jackson	Kathleen	7 Drury Street
634	Jackson	Malcolm	7 Drury Street
635	Jackson	Mark Malcolm	5 Drury Street
636	Jacobsen	Alastair	1A Philomel Street
637	Jacobsen	Catherine Joan	1A Philomel Street
638	Jacobsen	Tanzi	33 Callaghan Road
639	Jacobsen	Toni Rhona	32 Teaberry Way
640	Jaffray	Alexander	8A Brisbane Road
641	Jaffray	Arlette Sharon	7 Jersey Road
642	Jaffray	Dominic Summers	5 Racecourse Road East
643	Jaffray	Eileen	5 Hebe Street
644	Jaffray	Elliott Jessie	8A Brisbane Road
645	Jaffray	Emma Leigh	5 James Street
646	Jaffray	Estelle Anita	11 Snake Hill
647	Jaffray	Eva Lynn	47 Callaghan Road
648	Jaffray	Gerard Alan	47 Callaghan Road
649	Jaffray	Helen Rose	84 Davis Street

650	Jaffray	Ian	5 Hebe Street
651	Jaffray	Ingrid Joyce	9 Fitzroy Road
652	Jaffray	Janet	3 Ross Road West
653	Jaffray	John	3 Ross Road West
654	Jaffray	John Summers	84A Davis Street
655	Jaffray	John Willie	21 Watson Way
656	Jaffray	Juliet Hazel	28 Davis Street
657	Jaffray	June Elizabeth	17 Ross Road East
658	Jaffray	Kalon David	1 Hebe Place
659	Jaffray	Kenneth Ian	7 Jersey Road
660	Jaffray	Lisa Jane	7 Hebe Street
661	Jaffray	Nicole Dawn	5A Hebe Street
662	Jaffray	Phyllis	21 Watson Way
663	Jaffray	Shaun Melvyn	28 Davis Street
664	Jaffray	Stephen James	5 James Street
665	Jaffray	Terence Roy	5 Hebe Street
666	Jaffray	Tony	84 Davis Street
667	Jamieson	Malcolm William	1 Rex Hunt Road
668	Jamieson	Patricia Anne	1 Rex Hunt Road
669	Jennings	Hamish Warren	9A Davis Street
670	Jennings	Leeanne Kate	5 Murray Heights
671	Jennings	Nancy Elizabeth	7 Philomel Street
672	Jennings	Paige Taylor	9 Davis Street
673	Jennings	Roy	5 Murray Heights
674	Jennings	Stephen	5 Fitzroy Road
675	Jennings	Warren Alan	7A McKay Close
676	Jones	Deena Marie	7 Rowlands Rise
677	Jones	Evan Glynn	11 Mink Park
678	Jones	Kevin Richard	3A Brandon Road
679	Jones	Yvonne Malvina	6 Yates Place
680	Jonson	Nicole Frances	30 Endurance Avenue
681	Joshua	Angeline Gloria	6 Beaver Road
682	Joshua	Dwight Michael	7 Gleadell Close
683	Joshua	Josephine Mary	7 Gleadell Close
684	Joshua	Paul Alan	6 Beaver Road
685	Joshua	Rosemond Patricia	3 Felton Stream
686	Kearney	Philip James	2 Brandon Road
687	Keenleyside	Manfred Michael Ian	2 Snake Hill
688	Keenleyside	Nanette Barbara	2 Snake Hill
689	Kelly	Phillip Sean	35 Callaghan Road
690	Kelly	Sandy Bridget	35 Callaghan Road
691	Kennedy	Igan Stephen	9 Fitzroy Road
692	Kenny	Erling	20 James Street
693	Kidd	John Nathan	7 Ross Road West
694	Kidd	Lillian Rose Orissa	7 Ross Road West
695	King	Anna Constance Eve	34 Ross Road
696	King	Glynis Margaret	Stanley Arms Flat
697	King	Michelle Beverly	4 Biggs Road
698	King	Peter Thomas	10 Jeremy Moore Avenue
699	King	Robert John	22/24 Davis Street

700	King	Rosemarie	10 Jeremy Moore Avenue
701	King-Clark	Roxanne McCarthy	39 Fitzroy Road
702	Kirkham	Campbell Joseph	5 Capricorn Road
703	Knight	Margaret Anne	1 Thatcher Drive
704	Knipe	Chedwin Norman	3 Davis Street West
705	Knipe	Chloe Susanne	3 Davis Street West
706	Knipe	Susan Jane Helena	3 Davis Street West
707	Kultschar	John William	33C Davis Street
708	Kultschar	Karin Pamela	5 Brisbane Road
709	Kultschar	Richard Paul	5 Brisbane Road
710	Kultschar	Yvonne Rosina	33C Davis Street
711	Ladron De Guevara	Simon	6 Police Cottage
712	Ladron De Guevara Barnes	Jeremy Marshall	22/24 Davis Street
713	Ladron De Guevara Vilches	Carmen Benilda	22/24 Davis Street
714	Laffi	Atilio Segundo	3 Brisbane Road
715	Laffi	Kathleen Mary	3 Brisbane Road
716	Lang	Colin David	2 Brisbane Road
717	Lang	David Geoffrey	28 Goss Road
718	Lang	James Patrick	2 Davis Street West
719	Lang	Leah Falalimpa	2 Davis Street West
720	Lang	Theresa Margaret	28 Goss Road
721	Lang	Valma Emily	8A Moody Street
722	Lang	Wendy Diane	2 Brisbane Road
723	Larsen	Ellen	6A Moody Street
724	Larsen	Ronald Ivan	2 Anderson Drive
725	Lazo	Javier Waldemar	80 Davis Street
726	Lazo	Laura Rose	80 Davis Street
727	Lazo	Matthew Derek	5 Allardyce Street
728	Leach	Nigel Jon	4 Moody Street
729	Lee	Elizabeth	7 Thatcher Drive
730	Lee	Gladys	11 Drury Street
731	Lee	John Alfred	7 Thatcher Drive
732	Lee	Karen Jane	14 Davis Street
733	Lee	Mandy John	15 James Street
734	Lee	Owen Henry	4 Pioneer Row
735	Lee	Rodney William	15 Ian Campbell Drive
736	Legg	Robert Keith	21 Kent Road
737	Lennie	Gordon Carnie	9 Narrows View
738	Lennie	Roberto	9 Narrows View
739	Leo	Merrill Steve	10 Rowlands Rise
740	Lewis	Craig James Mackenzie	9 Short Street
741	Lewis	David James	3 Ian Campbell Drive
742	Lewis	Jason	9 Short Street
743	Lewis	Pamela Irene	3 Ian Campbell Drive
744	Leyton	Ricardo Esteban	108A Davis Street
745	Limburn	Monica	2 Brandon Road
746	Livermore	Anton	82 Davis Street
747	Livermore	Doreen Emily	82 Davis Street
748	Locke	Christopher Paul	6 Brisbane Road
749	Locke	Nancy Joy Munding	6 Brisbane Road

750	Lowe	Lucinda Marie	2 Strawberry Street
751	Lowe	Nathan Reginald Eugenio	Flat 2, 3 Jeremy Moore Avenue
752	Luxton	Jennifer Mary	4 Hebe Place
753	Luxton	Michael	1A Pioneer Row
754	Luxton	Nicola	1A Pioneer Row
755	Luxton	Robin	1 Jersey Road
756	Luxton	Stephen Charles	1 Mullet Creek
757	Luxton	Susan Vera	1 Mullet Creek
758	Luxton	Wendy Jennifer	1 Jersey Road
759	Lyse	Linda Margaret	65 Fitzroy Road
760	Macaskill	Angus Lindsay	11 Short Street
761	Macaskill	John	34 Ross Road West
762	Macaskill	Robert John	1A Brisbane Road
763	Macaskill	Tracey Jayne	1A Brisbane Road
764	MacDonald	Christopher Richard	9 Mink Park
765	MacDonald	Irene	Flat 3, 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue
766	Maciello	Jorge Diego	9 Strawberry Street
767	Maciello	Susan Ovedia Franz	9 Strawberry Street
768	MacLennan Baird	Ronald John	3 Diddle Dee Drive
769	Maddocks	Robert Charles	11 Murray Heights
770	Mansell	Adam Lee	21 Shackleton Drive
771	Mansell	Tom Ethan	24 Shackleton Drive
772	Martin	Lee Anthony	7 McKay Close
773	Martin	Lisa Maria	7 McKay Close
774	May	Angela Jane	11 Sullivan Street
775	May	Bruce Raymond	9 Kent Road
776	May	Bryan Roy	21 Jeremy Moore Avenue
777	May	Christopher Raymond	9 Callaghan Road
778	May	Connie	9 Kent Road
779	May	Donna Monica	15 Davis Street
780	May	Jonathan Roy	12 Jeremy Moore Avenue
781	May	Lindsey Olga	9 Callaghan Road
782	May	Lucinda Vikki	12 Jeremy Moore Avenue
783	May	Monica	21 Jeremy Moore Avenue
784	May	Roger	11 Sullivan Street
785	May	Tiphanie	35 Davis Street
786	May	William Albert	1 Glasgow Road
787	McBain	Arthur	29 Goss Road
788	McBain	Rhoda Margaret	29 Goss Road
789	McCallum	Bettina Kay	14 Drury Street
790	McCallum	Rampai	14A Drury Street
791	McCormick	Dale Ronald	24 Eliza Crescent
792	McCormick	Pauline Margaret Ruth	29 Callaghan Road
793	McCormick	Richard Paul	29B Callaghan Road
794	McCormick	Samantha Laura	18 Rex Hunt Road
795	McCrea	Robert Thomas	3 Marmont Row
796	McGill	Coral Elizabeth	52 Callaghan Road
797	McGill	Daniel Stanford	2 James Street
798	McGill	Darrel Ian	31 Sandy Woodward Road
799	McGill	Diane Beverley	2 James Street

800	McGill	Gary	15 Brandon Road
801	McGill	Heather Margaret	4 Discovery Close
802	McGill	Len Stanford	2 James Street
803	McGill	Sinead Zara	22 Murray Heights
804	McGill	Teresa Rose	26 Ross Road East
805	McGill	Travis Ian	Flat 4, 6 Jersey Road
806	McGuire	Lucy Elizabeth	6 Rowlands Rise
807	McKay	Bono John	3A Brandon Road West
808	McKay	Clara Mary	20 Ross Road West
809	McKay	Heather Valerie	16 Eliza Crescent
810	McKay	Jeannie Paullina	2 Allardyce Street
811	McKay	Jennifer Coral	24 Eliza Crescent
812	McKay	John David Toby	51 Callaghan Road
813	McKay	Lauren Joyce	24 Rex Hunt Road
814	McKay	Marika	72 Davis Street
815	McKay	Melvyn Andrew	72 Davis Street
816	McKay	Michael John	64 Davis Street
817	McKay	Michelle Jane	64 Davis Street
818	McKay	Neil	10 Watson Way
819	McKay	Peter John	21 Ross Road West
820	McKay	Rex	16 Eliza Crescent
821	McKay	Roy Derek	39 Callaghan Road
822	McKay	Stacey Jane	28 Rex Hunt Road
823	McKee	Miranda	12 Watson Way
824	McKee	Richard Buick	12 Watson Way
825	McKenzie	Alice Maud	2B St Mary's Walk
826	McKenzie	Charles Alexander Albert John	2B St Mary's Walk
827	McLaren	Caroline Mary	Flat 9, 6 Jersey Road
828	McLaren	Tony Eugene Terence	10 Moody Street
829	McLean	Stephen Thomas Turnbull	73 Rex Hunt Road
830	McLeod	David	49 Callaghan Road
831	McLeod	Gerald Peter	17 Jersey Road
832	McLeod	Henry Donald Alexander	16 Fieldhouse Close
833	McLeod	Ian	17 Davis Street
834	McLeod	Ian James	5 Discovery Close
835	McLeod	Janet Wensley	75 Davis Street
836	McLeod	Janice	2 Ross Road West
837	McLeod	John	23 Hansen Hill
838	McLeod	Kirsty Jane	5 Pitaluga Place
839	McLeod	Mally	17 Davis Street
840	McLeod	Marie	16 Fieldhouse Close
841	McLeod	Mark Travis	49 Callaghan Road
842	McLeod	Michael William	5 Short Street
843	McLeod	Robert	75 Davis Street
844	McLeod	Robert John	2 Ross Road West
845	McLeod	Tamsin Margaret Butler	5 Short Street
846	McLeod	Valorie Marcela	7 Ian Campbell Drive
847	McMullen	June	8 Brandon Road
848	McMullen	Lucille Anne	6 John Street
849	McMullen	Tony	8 Brandon Road

850	McPhee	Denise	4 Brandon Road West
851	McPhee	Hannah	4 Brandon Road West
852	McPhee	Jessica	4 Brandon Road West
853	McPhee	Justin Owen	4 Brandon Road West
854	McRae	Charlotte Melize	Stanley House, John Street
855	McRae	Kerry Jane	15 Sullivan Street
856	McRae	Michael	25 Hansen Hill
857	McRae	Tamara	25 Hansen Hill
858	Merrey	Adrianna Janine	28 Sandy Woodward Road
859	Middleton	Callum William	14 Mink Park
860	Middleton	Caren	15 Mink Park
861	Middleton	Caroline Ann	7 James Street
862	Middleton	Charlotte Anne Mary	19 Scoresby Close
863	Middleton	Chelsea Emma	13 McKay Close
864	Middleton	Emmaleigh Grace	50 Davis Street
865	Middleton	Leonard	8A Yates Place
866	Middleton	Megan Shirley Rebecca	79 Davis Street
867	Middleton	Murray Alexander	15 Mink Park
868	Middleton	Nevin Alexander	15 Mink Park
869	Middleton	Phillip John	5 St Marys Walk
870	Middleton	Stephanie Anne	13 McKay Close
871	Middleton	Yvonne Allison	50 Davis Street
872	Miller	Andrew Nigel	7 Villiers Street
873	Miller	April Samantha	4 Beaver Road
874	Miller	Betty Larsen	Flat 4, 5 Jeremy Moore Avenue
875	Miller	Carol	Marine Cottage
876	Miller	Catherine McLeod	11 Thatcher Drive
877	Miller	Gail Marie	6A Brisbane Road
878	Miller	James Albert	11 Thatcher Drive
879	Miller	Janet Mary	Market Garden, Airport Rd
880	Miller	Samantha Elaine	7 Discovery Close
881	Miller	Samuel Andrew	27 Davis Street
882	Miller	Simon Roy	Marine Cottage
883	Miller	Steven Geoffrey	4 Beaver Road
884	Miller	Timothy John Durose	Market Garden, Airport Rd
885	Minnell	Adrian James	8 Moody Street
886	Minnell	Amy Anne	17 Scoresby Close
887	Minnell	Hazel Eileen	5 Yates Place
888	Minto	Adam Daniel	58A Sandy Woodward Road
889	Minto	Alistair Daem	Flat 5, 1 Jeremy Moore Avenue
890	Minto	Bradley Stewart Andrew	8 Ian Campbell Drive
891	Minto	Christian Ian	6 Biggs Road
892	Minto	Dilys Rose	18 Endurance Avenue
893	Minto	Graham Stewart	12 Brisbane Road
894	Minto	Isabel Joan	12 Brisbane Road
895	Minto	Karen Joleen	23 Ross Road West
896	Minto	Patrick Andrew	19 Murray Heights
897	Minto	Sean Daem	5 Sandy Woodward Road
898	Minto	Timothy Ian	18 Endurance Avenue
899	Minto	Ximena	7 Teaberry Way

900	Miranda	Carmen Ediht	8 Anderson Drive
901	Miranda	Ramon	3 Drury Street
902	Mitchell	Hayden Owen	16 Fieldhouse Close
903	Mitchell	Paige	16 Fieldhouse Close
904	Mitchell	Shane Leon	16 Fieldhouse Close
905	Moffatt	Angela	20 Ross Road East
906	Moffatt	James	20 Ross Road East
907	Moffatt	Jay	5 Gleadell Close
908	Moffatt	Sean	20 Ross Road East
909	Molkenbuhr-Smith	Sara Jayne	12 Marmont Row
910	Morris	Aiden Liam	1 Moody Street
911	Morris	Alana Marie	4 Callaghan Road
912	Morris	David	4 Callaghan Road
913	Morris	Jason Paul	Flat 4, 30 Jersey Road
914	Morris	Trevor Alan	1 Moody Street
915	Morris	Zoe Alana	4 Callaghan Road
916	Morrison	Carol Margaret	Flat 1, 6 Racecourse Road
917	Morrison	Dana Justine	10 Rowlands Rise
918	Morrison	Fayan	54 John Street
919	Morrison	Gerald	1A Brandon Road
920	Morrison	Glyn Scott	34A Davis Street
921	Morrison	Graham Stewart	34A Davis Street
922	Morrison	Guy Damian	1A Brandon Road
923	Morrison	Jacqueline Denise Anita	13 Ian Campbell Drive
924	Morrison	Joan Margaret	8 Brisbane Road
925	Morrison	John	9 Rowlands Rise
926	Morrison	Joleen Coleen	8 Brisbane Road
927	Morrison	Kathleen Iris	1A Brandon Road
928	Morrison	Keiran Kenneth	13 Ian Campbell Drive
929	Morrison	Kenneth	13 Ian Campbell Drive
930	Morrison	Lena	108 Davis Street
931	Morrison	Leslie Theodore Norman	108 Davis Street
932	Morrison	Marcus Lewis	5 Mink Park
933	Morrison	Michael John	10 Fitzroy Road East
934	Morrison	Nanette Rose	34 Davis Street
935	Morrison	Nigel Peter	86 Davis Street
936	Morrison	Paul Roderick	3 Racecourse Road East
937	Morrison	Richard Lowry	1 Biggs Road
938	Morrison	Russell John Allan	16 Mink Park
939	Morrison	Susan Margaret	10 Fitzroy Road East
940	Morrison	William Roderick Halliday	54 John Street
941	Morrison-Sanchez	Angely Susanne	16 Mink Park
942	Munro	Grant Mackintosh	69 Fitzroy Road
943	Murphy	Andrew Paul	2 King Street
944	Murphy	Ann Susan	2 King Street
945	Neilson	Cara Jane	12 Goss Road
946	Neilson	Edward Sydney	12 Goss Road
947	Neilson	Harold Ian	74 Davis Street
948	Neilson	Margaret	6 Barrack Street
949	Newell	Joseph Orr	11 Davis Street

950	Newman	Andrew Raymond	51 Ross Road East
951	Newman	Darby Michelle	4 Biggs Road
952	Newman	Marlene	11 Jeremy Moore Avenue
953	Newman	Terence	24 Endurance Avenue
954	Newman	Terri-Ann	24 Endurance Avenue
955	Norman	Heather Thelma	6A Pioneer Row
956	Ojeda Campos	Roberto Ignacio	63 Sandy Woodward Road
957	Olmedo	Alex	61 Sandy Woodward Road
958	Olmedo Apablaza	Marcelo Rodrigo	1 Hansen Hill
959	Ormond	Christina Helen	6 Goss Road
960	Ormond	Kevin Michael Patrick Joseph	6 Goss Road
961	Ormond	Krysteen Alison	2 Gleadell Close
962	Ormond	Terrianne Helen	2 Gleadell Close
963	Otadoy-McLeod	Glenda	36 John Street
964	Owen	Sally	1 Biggs Road
965	Paice	Corrinne	3 Racecourse Road
966	Paice	Craig Arthur	3 Racecourse Road
967	Parke	James Fred	3 Racecourse Road
968	Parke	Janet Margaret	3 Racecourse Road
969	Passfield	Kenneth Alexander	2A Brandon Road West
970	Paver	Bernadette Marguerite	Moody Brook House
971	Peck	Christine	21 Jersey Road
972	Peck	David Patrick	5 Sullivan Street
973	Peck	Eleanor Margaret	10 Davis Street
974	Peck	Farrah Louise	24 Kent Road
975	Peck	Gordon Pedro James	34 Eliza Crescent
976	Peck	Harwood John Charles	26 Eliza Crescent
977	Peck	Joshua Dolan	10 Fitzroy Road
978	Peirega	Alexa Rachel	27 Rex Hunt Road
979	Peirega	Martin Eduardo	27 Rex Hunt Road
980	Peirega	Naomi Renee	27 Rex Hunt Road
981	Perry	Hilda Blanche	6A St Marys Walk
982	Peters	Ross Munro Alan	64 Sandy Woodward Road
983	Peters	Tamara Anne	64 Sandy Woodward Road
984	Peters	Tristan Mark	24 Rex Hunt Road
985	Pettersson	Derek Richard	3 Anderson Drive
986	Pettersson	Trudi Ann	3 Anderson Drive
987	Phillips	Anthony Vincent	Flat 3, 30 Jersey Road
988	Phillips	Carol Joan	6 Rex Hunt Road
989	Phillips	David Albert	9 Davis Street
990	Phillips	David Dawson	35 Fitzroy Road
991	Phillips	Elisa	35 Fitzroy Road
992	Phillips	Jordan Liam	17 Rex Hunt Road
993	Phillips	Terence	6 Rex Hunt Road
994	Pitt	Myra May	6A Pioneer Row
995	Plato	Darren Richard	2 Jersey Road
996	Platt	Claire	5 Villiers Street
997	Pointing	Stephen William	4 Anderson Drive
998	Pole-Evans	Amy Rose	4 McKay Close
999	Pole-Evans	John	16 Ross Road East

1000	Pole-Evans	Lisa	74 Davis Street
1001	Pole-Evans	Marcus Samuel	41 Eliza Crescent
1002	Pole-Evans	Martin	19 Kent Road
1003	Pole-Evans	Michael Anthony	4 McKay Close
1004	Pollard	Andrew Keith	4 Fitzroy Road East
1005	Pollard	Cathy	2 Kent Road
1006	Pollard	Elizabeth Eve	23 Ross Road East
1007	Pollard	John	23 Ross Road East
1008	Pollard	Mark John	2 Kent Road
1009	Pompert	Joost Herman Willem	11 Ross Road West
1010	Pompert Robertson	Sorrel Freya	11 Ross Road West
1011	Pompert-Robertson	Sophie Thora	11 Ross Road West
1012	Poncet	Jeremy Nigel	28 Rex Hunt Road
1013	Poncet	Sally Elizabeth	2A Brandon Road West
1014	Poole	Christopher William	7 Sandy Woodward Road
1015	Poole	Danielle Louise	7 Sandy Woodward Road
1016	Poole	Michael James	9B Sullivan Street
1017	Poole	Nancy Margaret	1 Racecourse Road
1018	Poole	Raymond John	1 Racecourse Road
1019	Poole	Ross William	52 John Street
1020	Poole	Steven Charles	11 Hansen Hill
1021	Poole	Toby Raymond	19 Davis Street
1022	Prindle-Middleton	Stella Margaret	5 St Mary's Walk
1023	Pring	Bernadette Jane Spencer	5A Ross Road West
1024	Pring	Geoffrey Alan	5A Ross Road West
1025	Prior	Claudette	1 Goss Road
1026	Prior	Malcolm	1 Goss Road
1027	Quinto Salluca	Luis Alberto	88 Davis Street
1028	Quiroga Blanco	Claudia	108A Davis Street
1029	Ramirez Mardones	Vanessa Elisa	61 Sandy Woodward Road
1030	Reddick	Keith John	By-Pass Road
1031	Reeves	Ashley Paul	39 Brandon Road
1032	Reid	Ann	3A Hansen Hill
1033	Reid	Colleen Rose	9 Fitzroy Road East
1034	Reid	Damian Alejandro	12 Scoresby Close
1035	Reid	John Alexander	7 Fitzroy Road
1036	Reid	Joseph Reynold Benjamin	26 Kent Road
1037	Reid	Paula	5 Biggs Road
1038	Reid	Reynold Gus	5 Biggs Road
1039	Richards	Shirley	8A James Street
1040	Riddell	Jacob David	33 Davis Street
1041	Roberts	Aaron Huw	10 Ian Campbell Drive
1042	Roberts	Bradley Gerard	2 Hansen Hill
1043	Roberts	Cheryl Ann Spencer	49 Ross Road East
1044	Roberts	David Anthony	1 Mountain View
1045	Roberts	Gethyn Edward	11 Short Street
1046	Roberts	Kieran Angus	3 Gleadell Close
1047	Roberts	Lynn	12 Rowlands Rise
1048	Roberts	Nicholas Daniel	11 Ross Road East
1049	Roberts	Peter James	49 Ross Road East

1050	Roberts	Simon Theodore Nathaniel	5 Narrows View
1051	Robertson	Dion Sebastian	40 Rex Hunt Road
1052	Robertson	Drew Alexander	5 Diamond Jubilee Road
1053	Robertson	Janet	11 Ross Road West
1054	Robson	Alison Emily	15 Villiers Street
1055	Robson	Cherry Rose	5 Philomel Street
1056	Robson	Damien	38 Rex Hunt Road
1057	Robson	Derryn	18 Ross Road East
1058	Robson	Jodie	1 Philomel Place
1059	Robson	Miranda Gaye	10 Hansen Hill
1060	Robson	Patricia Jayne	18 Ross Road East
1061	Robson	Phyllis Ann	1 Philomel Place
1062	Robson	Raymond Nigel	10 Hansen Hill
1063	Robson	William Charles	18 Ross Road East
1064	Rodriguez-Reid	Axel Reynaldo	4 Fieldhouse Close
1065	Roose	Alison Elizabeth	7 Brandon Road
1066	Ross	Allan John	1 Short Street
1067	Ross	Christine Aislinn	6 Mink Park
1068	Ross	Gabrielle Leigh	56 Rex Hunt Road
1069	Ross	Glenn Stephen	23 Watson Way
1070	Ross	Janet	23 Watson Way
1071	Ross	Kerri-Anne	8 Mink Park
1072	Ross	Kevin John	12 Snake Hill
1073	Ross	Lachlan Neil	14 Fieldhouse Close
1074	Ross	Rebecca Jane	7 Moody Street
1075	Ross	Roy	19 Jersey Road
1076	Ross	Sheena Margaret	25 Rex Hunt Road
1077	Ross	Shirley Vyona	1 Short Street
1078	Rowland	Charlene Rose	19 Jeremy Moore Avenue
1079	Rowland	John Christopher	19 Jeremy Moore Avenue
1080	Rowland	Sarah Anne	9 Hansen Hill
1081	Rowlands	Dorinda Roberta	3 Hebe Street
1082	Rowlands	Max	3 Hebe Street
1083	Rowlands	Robert John	13 Callaghan Road
1084	Rozee	Betty Ellen	16 Davis Street
1085	Rozee	Karen Michella	6 Discovery Close
1086	Sackett	Albert John	25A Ross Road East
1087	Sackett	Jacqueline	25 Callaghan Road
1088	Sanchez	Alanis Björk	50 Sandy Woodward Road
1089	Sanchez	Jennifer Helen	50 Sandy Woodward Road
1090	Sanchez	Joshua Andrés	50 Sandy Woodward Road
1091	Sawle	Felicity Anne Hermione	7 Rex Hunt Road
1092	Sawle	Judith Margaret	Seaview Cottage, Ross Road
1093	Sawle	Richard	Seaview Cottage, Ross Road
1094	Senociain Short	Kylie Deborah	36 Eliza Crescent
1095	Shcherbich	Zhanna Nikolaevna	13 Biggs Road
1096	Shelbourne	Carolyn Wendy	39 Brandon Road
1097	Shelbourne	Liam	39 Brandon Road
1098	Shepherd	Ramsey	3 Yates Place
1099	Shepherd	Roy	23 Mink Park

1100	Shepherd	Sarah Jayne	23 Mink Park
1101	Shillitoe	Helena De Fatima	The Brook, Moody Brook
1102	Shillitoe	Roger William	4 Mink Park
1103	Shillitoe	Ryan Lawrence	12 McKay Close
1104	Shillitoe	Stephen Bruce	4 Mink Park
1105	Short	Alison	1 Dairy Paddock Road
1106	Short	Andrez Peter	1 Dairy Paddock Road
1107	Short	Brenda	11 Barrack Street
1108	Short	Christina Ethel	12 Brandon Road
1109	Short	Emily Christina	1 Fitzroy Road East
1110	Short	Gavin Phillip	36 Eliza Crescent
1111	Short	Isabel Rose	3 Brisbane Road
1112	Short	Jason Francis	3 Brisbane Road
1113	Short	Liam Michael Felton	24 Fitzroy Road
1114	Short	Marc Peter	7 Anderson Drive
1115	Short	Marlene Cindy	9 Pitaluga Place
1116	Short	Montana Tyrone	4 Dairy Paddock Road
1117	Short	Patrick Warburton	3 Brisbane Road
1118	Short	Richard Edward	9 Pitaluga Place
1119	Short	Thomas William Frederick	1 Dairy Paddock Road
1120	Short	Vilma Alicia	4 Dairy Paddock Road
1121	Sim	Shanice McCallum	30 Eliza Crescent
1122	Simpson	James Alexander Bruce	7 Racecourse Road
1123	Simpson	John Frederick	8 Rowlands Rise
1124	Sinclair	Serena Samantha	24 Callaghan Road
1125	Sinclair	Veronica Joyce	21 Ross Road West
1126	Skene	Greta Winnora Miller	22 Ross Road East
1127	Smallwood	Margo Amee	105 Davis Street
1128	Smallwood	Michael Anthony	105 Davis Street
1129	Smith	Aidan James	5A Davies Street
1130	Smith	Andrew John	11 Fitzroy Road East
1131	Smith	Antony David	33A Davis Street
1132	Smith	Anya Deirdre	8 Eliza Crescent
1133	Smith	Colin David	6 James Street
1134	Smith	Felicity Marie	5 Brandon Road
1135	Smith	Ffion Lois	22 Kent Road
1136	Smith	George Patterson	15 Watson Way
1137	Smith	Heather	19 Watson Way
1138	Smith	Ian Lars	5 Brandon Road
1139	Smith	Ileen Rose	28 Ross Road West
1140	Smith	Jennifer Ethel	6 Watson Way
1141	Smith	Jenny Lorraine	15 Watson Way
1142	Smith	John	28 Ross Road West
1143	Smith	John Derek	8 Eliza Crescent
1144	Smith	Julia Trinidad	30 Sandy Woodward Road
1145	Smith	Kane David	6 James Street
1146	Smith	Martyn James	6A Ross Road West
1147	Smith	Michael Edmund	39 Eliza Crescent
1148	Smith	Natalie Marianne	6 James Street
1149	Smith	Nora Kathleen	5 Fitzroy Road East

1150	Smith	Paul	1 Callaghan Road
1151	Smith	Robin Charles	19 Watson Way
1152	Smith	Roy Alan	11 Brandon Road
1153	Smith	Susan	17 Jersey Road
1154	Socodo	Nicole Denise	6 Haskard Rise
1155	Socodo	Phoebe Esther	6 Haskard Rise
1156	Spicer	Mark Anthony	16 St Mary's Walk
1157	Spicer	Susan	16 St Marys Walk
1158	Spink	Roger Kenneth	The Brook, Moody Brook
1159	Spruce	Helena Joan	Milestone, 29 Ross Road West
1160	Spruce	Mark Felton	6 Anderson Drive
1161	Spruce	Terence George	Milestone, 29 Ross Road West
1162	Stanworth	Andrea	25 Ross Road West
1163	Stanworth	Andrew James	25 Ross Road West
1164	Steen	Allan Graham	15 Sullivan Street
1165	Steen	Barbara Ingrid	39 Ross Road West
1166	Steen	Karen Lucetta	32 Fitzroy Road
1167	Steen	Stacey Louise	24 Fitzroy Road
1168	Stenning	Christopher James	5B Ross Road West
1169	Stenning	Kate Alexandra	5B Ross Road West
1170	Stenning	Timothy Charles	5B Ross Road West
1171	Stephenson	Dylan	Moody Valley
1172	Stephenson	Jason	Moody Valley
1173	Stephenson	Katrina	4 Davis Street
1174	Stephenson	Zachary	4 Davis Street
1175	Stevens	Kelly-Marie	38 Rex Hunt Road
1176	Stevens	Lucy Mary Rose Ellen Doreen	6 Dairy Paddock Road
1177	Stevens	Paul Theodore	6 Dairy Paddock Road
1178	Stewart	Celia Joyce	14 Allardyce Street
1179	Stewart	Daniel Duane	Stanley House, John Street
1180	Stewart	Duane William	7 Discovery Close
1181	Stewart	Hulda Fraser	24 Ross Road West
1182	Stewart	Ian Bremner	34 Ross Road East
1183	Stewart	Kenneth Barry	Flat 5, 6 Jersey Road
1184	Stewart	Kerena Mary Ann	6 Murray Heights
1185	Stewart	Ross Ian	34 Ross Road East
1186	Stewart	Ruth Jane	1 Sandy Woodward Road
1187	Stewart	Sheila Olga	34 Ross Road East
1188	Stewart-Reid	Byron Alexander	7 Fitzroy Road
1189	Stewart-Reid	Carol Ellen Eva	7 Fitzroy Road
1190	Stewart-Reid	Clodagh Erin Georgia	9 Murray Heights
1191	Strange	Georgina	12 Fitzroy Road
1192	Strange	Maria Marta	The Dolphins, Snake Street
1193	Street	Mark	32 Ross Road West
1194	Stroud	Mark Adrian	10 Sullivan Street
1195	Sudder	Carli	11 Short Street
1196	Sullivan	Jonathan Francis	Mullet Creek
1197	Summers	Brian	1 Ross Road East
1198	Summers	Colin Owen	58 Rex Hunt Road
1199	Summers	Edith Catherine	5 Dean Street

1200	Summers	Irvin Gerard	1 Anderson Drive
1201	Summers	Jacqueline	12 Pioneer Row
1202	Summers	Joanne Elizabeth	58 Rex Hunt Road
1203	Summers	Jonathan Derek	33 Davis Street
1204	Summers	Judith Orissa	1 Ross Road East
1205	Summers	Lynn Jane	31 Sandy Woodward Road
1206	Summers	Michael Kenneth	6A Brisbane Road
1207	Summers	Michael Victor	12 Pioneer Row
1208	Summers	Rowena Elsie	5 Allardyce Street
1209	Summers	Roy	32 Eliza Crescent
1210	Summers	Sheila	1 Anderson Drive
1211	Summers	Sybella Catherine Ann	1 Ross Road West
1212	Summers	Sylvia Jean	8 Racecourse Road
1213	Summers	Terence	1 Ross Road West
1214	Summers	Tony	8 Racecourse Road
1215	Sutcliffe	Lynsey Claire	1 Moody Street
1216	Sutherland	John Gall	3 Mountain View
1217	Taylor	Anne Louise	4 Drury Street
1218	Taylor	Graham	55 Fitzroy Road
1219	Taylor	Ruth Eleanor	55 Fitzroy Road
1220	Taylor	Zoe Leigh	8 Ian Campbell Drive
1221	Tellez	Arturo	9 Rex Hunt Road
1222	Tellez	Leela Crystal	32 Sandy Woodward Road
1223	Tellez	Tylor Mathew James	14 John Street
1224	Thain	Craig John	3 Sandy Woodward Road
1225	Thain	John	8 Davis Street
1226	Thain	Kieran Louise	3 Sandy Woodward Road
1227	Thain	Scott Hayden	8 Davis Street
1228	Thain	Stephanie Ann	8 Davis Street
1229	Thom	Norma Ann	92 Davis Street
1230	Thomas	Andrew Neil	12 Marmont Row
1231	Thomas	Gary Stuart	4 Sandy Woodward Road
1232	Thomas	Jacqueline Joyce	3 Moody Street
1233	Thomas	Jane Lilian Louisa	11 Jersey Road
1234	Thomas	Justin Paul	3 Moody Street
1235	Thomas-Hayes	Rio Shania	3 Moody Street
1236	Thorsen	David Moller	11 Callaghan Road
1237	Thorsen	Gloria Penelope	26 Fitzroy Road
1238	Thorsen	Kristiane Annergret Helena	26 Fitzroy Road
1239	Toolan	Rose Mary	13 Sullivan Street
1240	Toolan	Samuel Robert	13 Sullivan Street
1241	Toolan	Stephen David	13 Sullivan Street
1242	Triggs	Diane Elizabeth	3 Fieldhouse Close
1243	Triggs	Michael David	3 Fieldhouse Close
1244	Trinidades Burucua	Dahiana	4 Rex Hunt Road
1245	Turner	Joanne Elizabeth	61 Fitzroy Road
1246	Turner	Stefen Michael	22 Rex Hunt Road
1247	Tyrrell	Garry Bernard	1 Beaver Road
1248	Tyrrell	Gina Michelle	1 Beaver Road
1249	Tyrrell	James Olaf Louis	1 Beaver Road

1250	Tyrrell	Tasmin Andrea	1 Beaver Road
1251	Ubeda Hernandez	Julio Antonio	21 Jersey Road
1252	Valler	Glyndwr Huw	8 Fitzroy Road East
1253	Velasquez	Kylie Rebecca	Block 3, Room 10, MPC
1254	Vidal Roberts	Leona Lucilla	1 Mountain View
1255	Vilchez Valverde	Maria Yhovana	88 Davis Street
1256	Willegas	Caroline	7 Fieldhouse Close
1257	Willegas	Pedro Francisco	7 Fieldhouse Close
1258	Vincent	Elliott Lawrence	11 Ross Road East
1259	Vincent	Janette Mary	10 Endurance Avenue
1260	Vincent	Matthew Stephen	21 Rex Hunt Road
1261	Vincent	Stephen Lawrence	10 Endurance Avenue
1262	Wade	Darren Martin	1 Diddle Dee Way
1263	Wade	Donald Harold	4A Jeremy Moore Avenue
1264	Wade	June Rose Elizabeth	17 Murray Heights
1265	Wallace	Fraser Barrett	10 John Street
1266	Wallace	James Barrett	Flat 4, Waverley House
1267	Wallace	Maria Lilian	38 Ross Road West
1268	Wallace	Stuart Barrett	38 Ross Road West
1269	Watson	Dominic Robert	6 Discovery Close
1270	Watson	Joanne	112 Davis Street
1271	Watson	Lisa Marie	33 Davis Street
1272	Watson	Paul	20 Endurance Avenue
1273	Watson	Ryan Neil	13 Murray Heights
1274	Watt	Stephen Robert	7 Hebe Street
1275	Watts	Patrick James	13 Brisbane Road
1276	Webb	Gary Colin	58 Davis Street
1277	Webb	Gemma Stacey	58 Davis Street
1278	Webb	Loretta Isobel	58 Davis Street
1279	Whalley King	Jessica Nanette	34 Ross Road
1280	White	Judy Marie	Flat 1, 3 Jeremy Moore Avenue
1281	Whitney	Caitlin	9 Rex Hunt Road
1282	Whitney	Frederick William	9 Ross Road
1283	Whitney	Jason	15 Ross Road East
1284	Whitney	Kurt Ian	2 Pioneer Row
1285	Whitney	Lana Rose	22 Eliza Crescent
1286	Whitney	Susan Joan	9 Ross Road
1287	Wilkinson	Carol Rosina	24 Goss Road
1288	Wilkinson	David Clive Walter	24 Goss Road
1289	Wilks	Bruce Allan	11 Fieldhouse Close
1290	Wilks	Susan Jean	11 Fieldhouse Close
1291	Williams	Cynthia June	59 Sandy Woodward Road
1292	Williams	Glen	33 Ross Road East
1293	Williams	Kirsty Michelle	62 Sandy Woodward Road
1294	Williams	Lee Perry Adrian John	3 Diamond Jubilee Road
1295	Williams	Louise Catherine	16 Goss Road
1296	Williams	Margaret Elizabeth	16 Goss Road
1297	Williams	Sasha Louise	59 Sandy Woodward Road
1298	Williams	Susan Rae	10 Sullivan Street
1299	Williams	Victoria Margaret	16 Goss Road

1300	Williamson	Kathleen Laura	5 McKay Close
1301	Williamson	Rachel Mary	1 Allardyce Street
1302	Wilson	Stephen John	9 Dairy Paddock Road
1303	Wilson	Tara	9 Dairy Paddock Road
1304	Wylie	Ashley Craig Robert	22 Mink Park
1305	Wylie	Julian Richard	1 McKay Close
1306	Yon	Alan Theodore	7B Sullivan Street
1307	Yon	Donna Marie	7B Sullivan Street
1308	Yon	Julian Lemarc Patrick	3 Davis Street West
1309	Zuvic-Bulic	Kuzma Mario	Holdfast House, Holdfast Rd
1310	Zuvic-Bulic	Sharon Marie	Holdfast House, Holdfast Rd
1311	Zuvic-Bulic	Zoran Mario	Holdfast House, Holdfast Rd

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Price: £6.40

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 31

23 March 2020

No. 4

The following is published in this Supplement —

Mental Health (Approved Practitioners) Order 2020 (SR&O No 5 of 2020);

Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus) Regulations 2020 (SR&O No 6 of 2020); and

Referendum (Single Constituency)(Postponement) Order 2020 (SR&O No 7 of 2020).

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Mental Health (Approved Practitioners) Order 2020

(No. 5 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Approved doctors
4. Approved professionals
5. Revocation

Schedule – Part 1 – Approved Doctors
 Part 2 – Approved Professionals

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Mental Health (Approved Practitioners) Order 2020

(No. 5 OF 2020)

<i>(made:</i>	<i>17 March 2020)</i>
<i>(published:</i>	<i>23 March 2020)</i>
<i>(coming into force:</i>	<i>on publication)</i>

I make this order under section 91 of the Mental Health Ordinance 2010 —

(a) after consulting the Chief Medical Officer on the appropriate qualifications, training and experience required by different classes of professionals for initial inclusion and to keep their name on the list of approved practitioners, as required by section 91(4); and

(b) without consulting Executive Council because, in my judgement, the matter is too unimportant to require consultation with Executive Council.

1. Title

This order is the Mental Health (Approved Practitioners) Order 2020.

2. Commencement

This order comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Approved doctors

Each person named in Part 1 of the Schedule is a medical practitioner who is an approved doctor for the purposes of the Ordinance.

4. Approved professionals

Each person named in Part 2 of the Schedule is a nurse, social worker or other professional who is an approved professional for the purposes of the Ordinance.

5. Revocation

The Mental Health (Approved Practitioners) Order 2019 is revoked.

SCHEDULE

PART 1 - APPROVED DOCTORS

Dr Rebecca Edwards
Dr Mukhtar Uqaili
Mr Ahmed Cheema
Dr David Edwards Moss
Dr Mary Whittle
Dr Maciej Stronczak
Dr Tim McInerny
Dr Fraser Gibb
Dr Doug Johnson
Dr Belle Song
Dr Rosasharn Browne
Dr Arthur Allison
Dr James Hickman

PART 2 - APPROVED PROFESSIONALS

Janice Dent
Mandy Heathman
Phillip Kelly
Karen Rimicans
Kristina Vincent
Althea Maria Biggs
Lesley Hadden
Mick Norman
Lynn Roberts
Jennifer Reece
Lucy Blackmore
Della Buck
Claire Young
Jenny Cullen
Joanne Hooper
Leanne George
Chantel Williams

Made 17 March 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not part of the order)

Section 91(1) of the Mental Health Ordinance 2010 provides that the Governor may, by Order, approve doctors as medical practitioner for the purposes of the Ordinance. Part 1 of the Schedule to this order contains a list of medical practitioners approved by the Governor as approved doctors.

Section 91(2) provides that the Governor may, by Order, approve a nurse, social worker or other professional as an approved professional for the purposes of the Ordinance. Part 2 of the Schedule to this order contains a list of nurses, social workers and other professionals approved by the Governor as approved professionals.

Under the terms of section 3 of the Ordinance approved doctors and approved professionals are approved practitioners for the purposes of the Ordinance.

As required by section 91(4), before making the list of approved doctors and approved professionals, the Governor consulted the Chief Medical Officer on the appropriate qualifications, training and experience required by different classes of professionals for initial inclusion on the list, and to keep their name on the list.

Article 5 revokes the Mental Health (Approved Practitioners) Order 2019 which is replaced by this amended list.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus) Regulations 2020

(No. 6 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Regulation

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Interpretation
4. Transmission control period – serious and imminent threat declaration
5. Direction or removal of persons to a place suitable for screening and assessment – powers of medical officers
6. Direction or removal of persons to a place suitable for screening and assessment – powers of police and immigration officers
7. Screening and assessment – powers of medical officers
8. Screening and assessment - powers of police and immigration officers
9. Requirements and restrictions – powers available after assessment
10. Duration of requirements or restrictions imposed under regulation 9
11. Appeal
12. Children
13. Formalities
14. Ancillary powers
15. Guidance and advice
16. End of transmission control period
17. Offences
18. Expiry of Regulations

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus) Regulations 2020

(No. 6 OF 2020)

(Made: 20 March 2020)

(Published: 23 March 2020)

(Coming into force: in accordance with regulation 2)

I make these Regulations under section 27(1) and (3) of the Infectious Diseases Ordinance 2003 on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

These Regulations are the Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus) Regulations 2020.

2. Commencement

These Regulations come into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

(1) In these Regulations —

“**adult**” means a person aged 18 or over;

“**assessment**” means assessment of the measures that it would be appropriate to take in relation to a person to mitigate the risk that the person might infect or contaminate others with coronavirus;

“**authorised sample officer**” means —

(a) a medical officer,

(b) a nurse; or

(c) any other healthcare professional who is authorised by the Chief Medical Officer for the purposes of taking a biological sample under regulation 7(7)(a)(ii);

“**biological sample**” includes a sample of blood or respiratory secretions (including a sample of such secretions taken by a swab of the nasopharyngeal cavity);

“**child**” means a person under the age of 18;

“**coronavirus**” means the severe acute respiratory syndrome 2 (SARS-CoV-2);

“immigration officer” means an immigration officer appointed or deemed to have been appointed as an immigration officer under section 3 of the Immigration Ordinance 1999 (and includes the Principal Immigration Officer);

“infected area” means any country, territory or other area outside the Falkland Islands which the Governor has declared by notice published online (and published in the *Gazette* as soon as reasonably practicable thereafter) as a country, territory or area —

- (a) where there is known or thought to be human to human transmission of coronavirus; or
- (b) from which there is a high risk that coronavirus will be transmitted to the Falkland Islands;

“medical officer” means —

- (a) a registered medical practitioner employed by the Falkland Islands Government (including the Chief Medical Officer);
- (b) any other doctor or other healthcare professional who is designated as a medical officer for the purposes of these Regulations by the Chief Medical Officer;

“place suitable for screening and assessment” means a place which, in the view of a medical officer, is a suitable place for screening and assessment;

“registered medical practitioner” means a medical practitioner registered under the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance 1914;

“relevant officer”, in connection with regulation 8(4), means —

- (a) in the case of a police officer, a police officer of the rank of Sergeant or above; and
- (b) in the case of an immigration officer, the Principal Immigration Officer or the Collector of Customs;

“rights under section 5(4) of the Constitution” means the right of a person under detention, at the person’s own expense —

- (a) to retain and instruct, without delay, a legal representative of the person’s own choice; and
- (b) to communicate privately with the legal representative;

“screening” means —

- (a) assessing the extent to which a person has been exposed to coronavirus;
- (b) determining whether the person is infected or contaminated with coronavirus; and
- (c) assessing the person’s symptoms and state of health; and

“transmission control period” means a period which —

- (a) begins when the Governor makes a declaration under Regulation 4; and
 - (b) ends when the declaration is revoked.
- (2) For the purposes of these Regulations a person is “**potentially infectious**” at any time if —
- (a) the person is, or may be, infected or contaminated with coronavirus and there is a risk that the person might infect or contaminate others with coronavirus; or
 - (b) the person has been in an infected area within the 14 days preceding that time.

4. Transmission control period – serious and imminent threat declaration

- (1) If at any time the Governor is of the view that —
- (a) the incidence or transmission of coronavirus constitutes a serious and imminent threat to public health in the Falkland Islands; and
 - (b) the powers conferred by these Regulations will be an effective means of preventing significant further transmission of coronavirus in the Falkland Islands,

the Governor may make a declaration to that effect.

(2) If, having made a declaration, the Governor ceases to be of the view referred to in subregulation (1), the Governor must revoke that declaration.

(3) Before making or revoking a declaration, the Governor must consult the Chief Medical Officer.

(4) A declaration or revocation of a declaration —

- (a) is to be made by being published online; and
- (b) must be published in the *Gazette* as soon as reasonably practicable after it is made.

(5) The Governor may make a declaration on more than one occasion.

5. Direction or removal of persons to a place suitable for screening and assessment – powers of medical officers

(1) This regulation applies if, during a transmission control period, a medical officer has reasonable grounds to suspect that a person in the Falkland Islands is potentially infectious.

(2) The medical officer may, subject to subregulation (3) —

- (a) direct the person to go immediately to a place specified in the direction which is suitable for screening and assessment;
- (b) remove the person to a place suitable for screening and assessment; or
- (c) request a police officer to remove the person to a place suitable for screening and assessment (and the police officer may then do so).

(3) A medical officer may exercise the powers conferred by subregulation (2) only if the officer considers that it is necessary and proportionate to do so —

- (a) in the interests of the person;
- (b) for the protection of other people; or
- (c) for the maintenance of public health.

(4) Where a medical officer exercises the powers conferred by subregulation (2), the officer must inform the person —

- (a) of the reason for directing or removing them; and
- (b) in each particular case, that it is an offence —
 - (i) where a person is directed, to fail without reasonable excuse to fail to comply with the direction; or
 - (ii) where a person is removed, to abscond.

6. Direction or removal of persons to a place suitable for screening and assessment – powers of police and immigration officers

(1) This regulation applies if, during a transmission control period —

- (a) a police officer; or
- (b) an immigration officer in the course of exercising any of their functions,

has reasonable grounds to suspect that a person in the Falkland Islands is potentially infectious.

(2) The police or immigration officer may, subject to subregulation (3) —

- (a) direct the person to go immediately to a place specified in the direction which is suitable for screening and assessment; or
- (b) remove the person to a place suitable for screening and assessment.

(3) A police or immigration officer may exercise the powers conferred by subregulation (2) only if the officer considers that it is necessary and proportionate to do so —

- (a) in the interests of the person;
- (b) for the protection of other people; or
- (c) for the maintenance of public health.

(4) Where a police or immigration officer exercises the powers conferred by subregulation (2), the officer must inform the person —

- (a) of the reason for directing or removing them;

(b) in each particular case, that it is an offence —

- (i) where a person is directed, to fail without reasonable excuse to comply with the direction; or
- (ii) where a person is removed, to abscond.

(5) A police or immigration officer must, before exercising the powers conferred by this regulation, consult a medical officer to the extent that it is practicable to do so.

7. Screening and assessment – powers of medical officers

(1) This regulation applies where, during a transmission control period —

- (a) a person is at a place which is suitable for screening and assessment (whether or not the person is at that place as a result of the exercise of powers under these Regulations); and
- (b) a medical officer has reasonable grounds to suspect that the person is potentially infectious.

(2) A medical officer may exercise a power conferred by this regulation only if the officer considers that it is necessary and proportionate to do so —

- (a) in the interests of the person;
- (b) for the protection of other people; or
- (c) for the maintenance of public health.

(3) A medical officer may require the person referred to in subregulation (1) to remain at the place for screening and assessment for a period not exceeding 48 hours.

(4) Where a medical officer requires a person to remain at a place under subregulation (3), the officer must inform that person —

- (a) of the reason for imposing the requirement;
- (b) of the maximum period of 48 hours for which they may be required to remain;
- (c) of their rights under section 5(4) of the Constitution; and
- (d) that it is an offence to fail to comply with the requirement.

(5) A requirement imposed on a person under subregulation (3) may be enforced by a medical officer or a police officer keeping the person at the place.

(6) A medical officer may —

- (a) require the person referred to in subregulation (1) to be screened and assessed; and
- (b) impose other requirements on the person in connection with their screening and assessment.

- (7) Requirements under subregulation (6)(a) may include requirements on a person —
- (a) at such times as the medical officer may specify —
 - (i) to provide a biological sample; or
 - (ii) to allow an authorised sample officer to take a biological sample by appropriate means; and
 - (b) to answer questions and provide information about their health or other relevant matters (including their travel history, and individuals whom they have had contact with).
- (8) Requirements under subregulation (6)(b) may include requirements on a person —
- (a) to produce any documents which may assist in their assessment; and
 - (b) to provide details by which they may be contacted during such subsequent period as the medical officer may specify.
- (9) If a medical officer considers it appropriate for the purposes of screening or assessing the person, the officer may —
- (a) direct the person referred to in subregulation (1) to go immediately to another place which is specified in the direction and is suitable for those purposes;
 - (b) remove the person to another place suitable for those purposes; or
 - (c) request a police officer to remove the person to another place suitable for those purposes (and the police officer may then do so).
- (10) Where a medical officer exercises the powers under subregulation (9), the officer must inform the person —
- (a) of the reason for directing or removing them; and
 - (b) in each particular case, that it is an offence —
 - (i) where a person is directed, to fail without reasonable excuse to comply with the direction; or
 - (ii) where a person is removed, to abscond.

8. Screening and assessment - powers of police and immigration officers

- (1) This regulation applies where, during a transmission control period —
- (a) a person is at a place which is suitable for screening and assessment (whether or not the person is at that place as a result of the exercise of powers under these Regulations); and
 - (b) a police or immigration officer has reasonable grounds to suspect that the person is potentially infectious.

(2) A police or immigration officer may, subject to subregulation (3), keep the person referred to in subregulation (1) at that place until such time as a medical officer can exercise the functions under regulation 7 in relation to that person.

(3) A person may not under subregulation (2) be kept —

- (a) by a police officer, for a period exceeding 24 hours; or
- (b) by an immigration officer, for a period exceeding 3 hours.

(4) If before the end of the period referred to in subregulation (3)(a) or (b) the police or immigration officer considers that it is necessary to extend the period because it is not reasonably practicable for a medical officer to exercise the functions under regulation 7 before the end of that period, the officer may, with the consent of a relevant officer, extend the period for a further—

- (a) 24 hours, in the case of a police officer; or
- (b) 9 hours in the case of an immigration officer.

(5) A police or immigration officer may keep a person under subregulation (2) only if they consider that it is necessary and proportionate to do so —

- (a) in the interests of the person;
- (b) for the protection of other people; or
- (c) for the maintenance of public health.

(6) Where a police or immigration officer keeps a person at a place under subregulation (2), they must inform the person —

- (a) of the reason for keeping them;
- (b) of the maximum period for which they may be kept (taking into account the effect of subregulation (4));
- (c) of their rights under section 5(4) of the Constitution; and
- (d) that it is an offence to abscond.

9. Requirements and restrictions – powers available after assessment

(1) This regulation applies where, during a transmission control period —

- (a) a person in the Falkland Islands has been screened and assessed by a medical officer and—
 - (i) the screening confirmed that the person is infected or contaminated with coronavirus; or

- (ii) the screening was inconclusive; or
 - (b) a person in the Falkland Islands has been assessed by a medical officer and the officer has reasonable grounds to suspect that the person is potentially infectious.
- (2) A medical officer may at any time during the transmission control period impose such requirements and restrictions on the person as the officer considers necessary and proportionate—
 - (a) in the interests of the person;
 - (b) for the protection of other people; or
 - (c) for the maintenance of public health.
- (3) Requirements under subregulation (2) may include requirements —
 - (a) to provide information to the medical officer or to any specified person;
 - (b) to provide details by which the person may be contacted during a specified period;
 - (c) to go for the purpose of screening and assessment to a specified place suitable for those purposes and do anything that may be required in regulation 7(6);
 - (d) to remain at a specified place (which may be a place suitable for screening and assessment) for a specified period;
 - (e) to remain at a specified place in isolation from others for a specified period.
- (4) Restrictions on a person under subregulation (2) may include restrictions, for a specified period on —
 - (a) the persons movements or travel (within or outside the Falkland Islands);
 - (b) the person’s activities (including their work or business activities);
 - (c) the persons’ contact with other persons or with other specified persons.
- (5) Where a medical officer imposes a requirement or restriction under subregulation (2), the officer must inform the person —
 - (a) of the reason for doing so;
 - (b) of their rights under section 5(4) of the Constitution; and
 - (c) that it is an offence to fail to comply with the requirement or restriction.
- (6) In deciding whether to impose a requirement on a person referred to in subregulation (3)(d) or (e), the medical officer must have regard to the person’s wellbeing and personal circumstances.

(7) A medical officer may vary or revoke a requirement or restriction imposed on a person, subject to subregulation (8).

(8) The period to which —

(a) a requirement referred to in subregulation (3)(d) or (e); or

(b) a restriction,

relates, may only be extended in accordance with regulation 10.

10. Duration of requirements or restrictions imposed under regulation 9

(1) The period specified in relation to a requirement referred to in regulation 9(3)(d) or (e) (a “**requirement to remain**”), or in relation to any restriction under regulation 9, may not exceed 14 days.

(2) After the imposition of a requirement to remain or a restriction under regulation 9, a medical officer must —

(a) assess the person within 48 hours; and

(b) in the light of the assessment reconsider which requirements or restrictions it is necessary and proportionate to impose on that person under regulation 9 for the purposes referred to in regulation 9(2).

(3) The medical officer may, following reconsideration under subregulation (2) —

(a) revoke the requirement to remain or the restriction, or specify a different period not exceeding 14 days in relation to the requirement or restriction;

(b) substitute a different requirement or restriction under regulation 9.

(4) If under subregulation (3) a medical officer revokes the requirement to remain or the restriction, the Governor may, if satisfied that the person is potentially infectious, re-impose the requirement or restriction (for the period originally specified).

(5) If before the end of the period specified in relation to a requirement to remain or a restriction (imposed under regulation 9(2) or subregulation (3)(a))—

(a) a medical officer reasonably suspects that the person will be potentially infectious at the end of that period; and

(b) the officer considers that the requirement or restriction is still necessary and proportionate for the purposes referred to in regulation 9(2)

the officer may extend the period for a further specified period.

(6) Except in the case of a requirement referred to in regulation 14(3)(e) (requirement to remain in isolation), the further period specified under subregulation (5) may not exceed 14 days.

(7) Where the period to which a requirement to remain or restriction under regulation 9 relates is extended under subregulation (5), a medical officer must review the requirement or restriction at least once in every period of 24 hours.

(8) If on a review under subregulation (7) the medical officer considers that the person is no longer potentially infectious, the officer must revoke the requirement to remain or the restriction.

(9) If on review under subregulation (7) —

(a) subregulation (8) does not apply; but

(b) the medical officer considers that the requirement to remain or the restriction is no longer necessary and proportionate for the purposes referred to in regulation 9(2),

the medical officer may substitute a different requirement or restriction under regulation 9 (which may not apply beyond the end of the further period specified under subregulation (5)).

(10) Where a person is required to remain at a place under regulation 9(3)(d) or (e) the requirement may be enforced —

(a) by a police or medical officer removing the person to the place;

(b) by a police or medical officer keeping the person at the place;

(c) if the person absconds, by a police officer taking the person into custody and returning them to that place or another place a medical officer may specify.

11. Appeal

(1) A person on whom a requirement or restriction is imposed under regulation 9 may appeal against it (or against any variation of it or any extension of the period to which it relates) to a Magistrate's Court.

(2) On appeal under this regulation, the court may —

(a) confirm the requirement or restriction (or variation or extension), with or without modification; or

(b) quash the requirement or restriction (or variation or extension).

12. Children

(1) Under this regulation, an individual has responsibility for a child —

(a) if the individual has custody or charge of the child for the time being (but is not a person on whom powers are conferred by these Regulations); or

(b) if the individual has parental responsibility for the child (within the meaning of the Children Ordinance 2014).

(2) An individual who has responsibility for a child must, so far as reasonably practicable, ensure that the child complies with any direction, instruction, requirement or restriction given to or imposed on the child under these Regulations.

(3) An individual who has responsibility for a child must provide to a person exercising power under these Regulations such information and assistance in relation to the child as is reasonably necessary and practicable in the circumstances.

(4) A power under these regulations to direct or require a child to go to a place may instead be exercised by directing or requiring an individual who has responsibility for the child to take the child to the place.

(5) A power under regulation 7 or 9 may only be exercised in relation to a child in the presence of —

(a) an individual who has responsibility for the child; or

(b) if the child is not accompanied by such an individual an adult (not being a person on whom powers are conferred under these Regulations) that the person exercising the power considers to be appropriate, having regard to any views of the child.

(6) Where a power under regulation 7(3) or 9(3)(d) or (e) is exercised in relation to a child and the child is not in the company of their parent or guardian, the child must be afforded reasonable opportunity to communicate with a parent or guardian in accordance with section 5(4) of the Constitution.

(7) Where a power under the Regulations is exercisable in relation to a child but the child is not accompanied by an individual who has responsibility for the child, the person by whom the power is exercisable must —

(a) if practicable, contact an individual who has responsibility for the child before the power is exercised; or

(b) if that is not practicable, take reasonable steps after the power is exercised to contact such an individual and inform them of any exercise of the power in relation to the child.

(8) Where a child has a right of appeal under regulation 11, the right may be exercised by an individual who has responsibility for the child.

13. Formalities

(1) A direction, instruction, requirement or restriction under these Regulations may be given or imposed orally or in writing.

(2) Where a requirement or restriction under regulation 9 is given to a person orally by a medical officer, the officer must as soon as reasonably practicable thereafter give the person notice setting it out in writing.

14. Ancillary powers

(1) A medical, police or immigration officer may give reasonable instructions to a person in connection with —

- (a) a direction given to that person under a power conferred by these Regulations; or
- (b) removing the person or keeping the person at a place under a power conferred by these Regulations.

(2) Where a medical, police or immigration officer gives a reasonable instruction to a person under subregulation (1), the officer must inform the person —

- (a) the reason for the instruction; and
- (b) that it is an offence to fail to comply with it.

(3) A power conferred by these Regulations to remove a person to a place includes a power to keep the person for a reasonable period pending their removal.

(4) A police or immigration officer may use reasonable force, if necessary, in the exercise of a power conferred under these Regulations.

(5) A police officer may enter any place for the purpose of the exercise of a power under these Regulations.

15. Guidance and advice

A person exercising a power under these regulations must have regard to —

- (a) any relevant guidance issued, before or after the making of these Regulations, by the Chief Medical Officer; and
- (b) any advice given by a medical officer in relation to any particular case.

16. End of transmission control period

When the transmission control period comes to an end, any requirement or restriction imposed under the Regulations ceases to have effect.

17. Offences

(1) A person commits an offence if the person —

- (a) fails without reasonable excuse to comply with any direction, reasonable instruction, requirement or restriction given to or imposed on the person under these Regulations;
- (b) fails without reasonable excuse to comply with a duty under regulation 12(2) or (3) (duties of individuals who have responsibility for a child);
- (c) absconds, or attempts to abscond, whilst being removed or kept at a place under these Regulations;

- (d) knowingly provides false or misleading information in response to a requirement to provide information under these Regulations or otherwise in connection with the exercise of any power under these Regulations; or
- (e) obstructs a person who is exercising or attempting to exercise a power conferred by these Regulations.

(2) A person guilty of an offence under subregulation (1) is liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding level 3 on the standard scale.

18. Expiry of Regulations

(1) These Regulations cease to have effect at the end of the period of two years beginning on the day on which they come into force.

(2) This regulation does not affect the validity of anything done under these Regulations before they cease to have effect.

Made 20 March 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE *(not forming part of these Regulations)*

These Regulations are made under the Infectious Diseases Ordinance 2003 for the purpose of preventing the spread of the infectious disease known as coronavirus.

Regulations 1 to 3 deal with introductory matters, including definitions.

Regulation 4 provides for the Governor to make a declaration that —

- (a) the incidence or transmission of coronavirus constitutes a serious and imminent threat to public health in the Falkland Islands; and
- (b) the powers conferred by the Regulations will be an effective means of delaying or preventing significant further transmission of coronavirus in the Falkland Islands.

The regulations have effect whilst the declaration is in place; during what is referred to as the “transmission control period”, ie a period when steps need to be taken under the Regulations to protect the public health of the Falkland Islands.

Regulation 5 sets out the power of medical officers to direct or remove persons to a place which is suitable for screening and assessment.

Regulation 6 sets out similar powers in respect of police and immigration officers.

Regulation 7 makes provision for persons to be screened and assessed by medical officers. Screening involves determining the extent to which the person may have been exposed to or infected with coronavirus, and assessing the person's state of health. Assessment means to assess the measures that it would be appropriate to take in relation to a person to mitigate the risk that the person might infect others. Strict time limits are imposed on the period during which a person may be held in a place for screening and assessment.

Regulation 8 makes provision for police and immigration officers to exercise powers in connection with screening and assessment. Strict time limits are also imposed on the exercise of these powers.

Regulation 9 makes provision for a medical officer to impose restrictions and requirements on a person after assessment. The requirements include remaining in isolation, and the restrictions include restrictions on a person's travel and other activities.

Regulation 10 imposes time limits on the duration of requirements or restrictions which may be imposed under regulation 9, together with a duty to review restrictions or requirements so imposed.

The exercise of powers under regulations 5 to 10 are subject to tests of necessity and proportionality. The tests require consideration of; (a) the interests of the person; (b) the protection of other people; and (c) the maintenance of public health.

Regulation 11 provides that a person on whom a requirement or restriction is imposed under regulation 9 may appeal against it to the Magistrate's Court.

Regulation 12 makes provision in relation to the exercise of powers under the Regulations in respect of children.

Regulation 13 sets out certain formalities to be complied with in connection with the exercise of powers under the Regulations.

Regulation 14 provides ancillary powers to give better effect to the Regulations.

Regulation 15 requires a person exercising powers under the Regulations to have regard to guidance issued by the Chief Medical Officer, and to advice given by a medical officer in any particular case.

Regulation 16 makes provision for any requirement or restriction imposed under the Regulations to cease to have effect at the end of a transmission control period.

Regulation 17 creates offences under the Regulations, for which the penalty on conviction is a fine not exceeding level 3 on the standard scale (£1,000).

Regulation 18 provides that the Regulations will expire two years after they come into force – because the powers are not intended to extend beyond the period of risk posed by a particular infectious disease outbreak.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Referendum (Single Constituency)(Postponement) Order 2020

(No. 7 OF 2020)

Made: 23 March 2020

Published: 23 March 2020

Coming into force: on publication

I make this order under section 5 of the Referendum (Single Constituency) 2020, on the advice of Executive Council and because I am satisfied that exceptional circumstances make it necessary to postpone the referendum.

1. Title

This order is the Referendum (Single Constituency)(Postponement) Order 2020.

2. Commencement

This order comes into force upon publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Postponement of referendum date

The referendum on the Single Constituency Bill 2020 provided for in section 4 of the Referendum (Single Constituency) Ordinance 2020 to be held on 26 March 2020 is postponed until 24 September 2020.

Made 23 March 2020

N. J. Phillips C.B.E.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

(not part of the order)

Section 4 of the Referendum (Single Constituency) Ordinance 2020 provides for a referendum on the Single Constituency Bill 2020 to be held on 26 March 2020. Section 5 of the Referendum (Single Constituency) Ordinance 2020 provides that the Governor can in exceptional circumstances postpone the referendum to a date which is at least six weeks after the date on which the order is published in *Gazette*. The exceptional circumstances upon which the Governor is satisfied make it necessary to postpone the referendum is the World Health Organisation's characterisation of COVID-19 as a pandemic on 11 March 2020. The referendum is postponed for six months to 24 September 2020.

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: £5.20

© *Crown Copyright 2020*

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

24 March 2020

No. 5

NOTICES

No. 25

24 March 2020

**Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus) Regulations
2020**
regulations 3 and 4

Public Health Declarations

In accordance with regulation 2, these Regulations came into force on 24 March 2020 on their publication in the *Gazette*.

1. In accordance with regulation 4, the Governor gives notice that, having consulted with the Chief Medical Officer, he has declared that:

(a) the incidence or transmission of coronavirus constitutes a serious and imminent threat to public health in the Falkland Islands; and

(b) the powers conferred by these Regulations will be an effective means of preventing significant further transmission of coronavirus in the Falkland Islands.

2. In accordance with regulation 3(1), the Governor gives notice that he has declared that the following are “infected areas”:

Any country, territory, or area which has been classified by the World Health Organisation to be a country, territory or area which has “Local transmission” of cases of coronavirus.

NOTE:

World Health Organisation coronavirus classification is regularly published through situation reports —

www.who.int/emergencies/diseases/novel-coronavirus-2019/situation-reports

Dated 24 March 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Published at the Attorney General’s Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Price: £0.50

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

31 March 2020

No. 6

Appointment

Carol Morrison, Head of Public Health, Policy and Economic Development Department, 01.07.19.

Sarah Laurie Whitby, Senior Magistrate, Courts, 21.01.20.

Rachael Anne Barratt, Primary Teacher, Infant and Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 25.02.20.

Mechaela Clare Betts, Primary Teacher, Infant and Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 25.02.20.

Benjamin Noel Hoyles, Mechanical Technician, Power and Electrical Section, Public Works Department, 25.02.20.

Andrew Searle Bendall, Agricultural Adviser, Agriculture, Natural Resources Department, 02.03.20.

Jack Christopher Ford, Trainee Auditor, Audit, Treasury, 02.03.20.

Denise McPhee, Finance Clerk, Health and Social Services Department, 02.03.20.

Robert James Thomas, Windfarm Foreman, Power and Electrical Section, Public Works Department, 02.03.20.

Camila Ignacia Walton-Alfaro, SHIELD Support Worker, Training Centre, Education Department, 02.03.20.

Gabrielle Leigh Ross, Station Enquiry Officer, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 04.03.20.

Simon Gus Reid, Plant Operator/Handyperson, Materials Section, Public Works Department, 09.03.20.

Linda Elizabeth La-Touche, Primary Travelling Teacher, Infant and Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 10.03.20.

Jamie Sean Crossley, Police Constable, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 23.03.20.

Completion of contract

Gary Roberts, Inspector, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 29.12.19.

Miriam Amanda Evelyn Carter-Fraser, Primary Teacher, Infant and Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 06.03.20.

Daniel John Harrison, Primary Teacher, Infant and Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 06.03.20.

James William Johnson, Assistant Materials Manager, Materials Section, Public Works Department, 25.03.20.

Resignation

Laura Sofia Jimenez Ferrari, General Assistant, Health and Social Services Department, 05.03.20.

Zoe Leigh Taylor, Learning Support Assistant, Infant and Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 19.03.20.

Alexa Rachel Peirega, Learning Support Assistant, Infant and Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 23.03.20.

Brandon Greenough, Plant Operator/Handyperson, Property and Municipal Section, Public Works Department, 31.03.20.

Anne Louise Taylor, Assessor, Training Centre, Education Department, 31.03.20.

Transfer

Barry Thacker, from Senior Police Constable to Inspector, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 09.12.19.

Valorie Marcela McLeod, from Administration Officer to Senior Finance Clerk, Administration Section, Public Works Department, 02.03.20.

Denver Dubadob, from Plant Operator/Handyperson, Highways Section to Plant Operator/Handyperson, Materials Section, Public Works Department, 16.03.20.

Christopher Paul Reynolds, from Driver, Health and Social Services Department to Plant Operator/Storeperson, Materials Section, Public Works Department, 30.03.20.

Death in Service

Robert John Wilkinson, Skilled Handyperson, Property and Municipal Section, Public Works Department, 17.03.20.

NOTICES

No. 26

19 March 2020

Customs Ordinance 2003 *section 7*

Appointment of Customs Officer

1. In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7(3) of the Customs Ordinance 2003, I appoint **James Alan Horton** to be a Customs Officer with effect from 19 March 2020.

2. This appointment is to continue in effect for so long as the above named person is employed by the Falkland Islands Government, or until earlier revoked.

Dated 19 March 2020

R. J. KING,
Collector of Customs

No. 27

20 March 2020

Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands

Notice under the Administration of Estates Ordinance 1949 *section 4*

Take notice that **Robert John Wilkinson** of 2A Brisbane Road, Stanley, died on 17 March 2020.

Whereas **David Clive Walter Wilkinson** and **Rosemary Wilkinson** have applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands.

Notice is hereby given pursuant to section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof.

Dated 20 March 2020

L. J. CLARKE,
for Registrar, Supreme Court

No. 28

23 March 2020

Administration of Justice Ordinance 1949 *Schedule 3, Part I, paragraph 3*

Appointment of Bailiffs

1. Paragraph 3(1) of Part I of Schedule 3 to the Administration of Justice Ordinance 1949 provides for bailiffs to be appointed by the Governor following consultation with the Chief Justice or such person as is nominated by the Chief Justice for the purpose.

2. Following such consultation and in exercise of my powers under paragraph 3(1) of Part I of Schedule 3 to the Administration of Justice Ordinance 1949, I appoint the following persons to be bailiffs:

Joselyn Andre Segovia Ojeda;
Eva Courtney;
Aikeah Alburo;
Zoran Mario Zuvic Bulic; and
Priscilla Morrison Betts.

3. These appointments have effect from 23 March 2020, and continue in effect until further order or revocation.

Dated 23 March 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 29

23 March 2020

Administration of Justice Ordinance 1949 *Schedule 3, Part I, paragraph 3*

Revocation of Appointment of Bailiff

1. Paragraph 3(1) of Part I of Schedule 3 to the Administration of Justice Ordinance 1949 provides for the Governor to remove any person from office as bailiff.

2. **Suzanna Clarke** was appointed bailiff on 20 March 2018, in exercise of my powers as above I now remove **Suzanna Clarke** from office as bailiff with effect from 31 March 2020.

3. **Mark Nightingale** was appointed bailiff on 20 March 2018, in exercise of my powers as above I now remove **Mark Nightingale** from office as bailiff with effect from 31 March 2020.

4. **John Whitby** was appointed bailiff on 20 March 2018, in exercise of my powers as above I now remove **John Whitby** from office as bailiff with effect from 31 March 2020.

Dated 23 March 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 30

27 March 2020

**International Air Limited
Company Number: 11287**

Notice is hereby given that the above named company was struck-off the Register of Companies pursuant to section 652A of the Companies Act 1985 on 1 March 2020.

Dated 27 March 2020

E. J. DENT,
Registrar of Companies.

No. 31

27 March 2020

**Invenio Falkland Islands Limited
Company Number: 14878**

Take notice that in accordance with the provisions of section 652A of the Companies Act 1985, the requirements of the said section having been complied with, the above named company will be removed from the Register of Companies upon the expiry of three months from the publication of this notice in the Gazette unless good cause do be shown as to why such action should not be taken.

Dated 27 March 2020

E. J. DENT,
Registrar of Companies.

No. 32

30 March 2020

**Immigration (Permanent Residence Permit) Regulations 2009
regulation 19**

Applications for Permanent Residence Permits

Notice is hereby given that the following people have applied to the Principal Immigration Officer to be granted Permanent Residence Permits:

**Dino Alonso Bruna Figueroa;
Jill Irene Baring;
Collette Ryanae Thomas;
Desiree Hazel Repetto;
Alexander McShane;
Francis Kent Uy;
Elvira Jernalim Uy;
Ivan Sinclair Porritt; and
Prisca Dadirai Hochi.**

Any person who knows of any reason why a permit should not be granted to any of the above named should send a written and signed statement of the facts, giving grounds for their objection, to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley within 21 days of the date of this publication.

Dated 30 March 2020

J. E. SMITH,
Immigration Officer.

Erratum

Falkland Islands Gazette - Volume 129

Gazette No 3 published on 29 February 2020, Appointments, listed the appointment of **Sarah Laurie Whitby**, Senior Magistrate, Development and Commercial Services Department, 21.01.20 incorrectly, the entry is amended to read:

Sarah Laurie Whitby, Senior Magistrate, Courts, 21.01.20.

and is re-published correctly in this publication of the Falkland Islands Gazette.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

30 April 2020

No. 7

Appointment

Adam John Baker, Medical Stores Assistant, Health and Social Services Department, 26.03.20.

Felicia Salluca Mamani, General Assistant, Health and Social Services Department, 30.03.20.

Derryn Robson, Plant Operator/Handyperson, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 30.03.20.

Kieran Louise Thain, Residential Support Worker, Young Person's Unit, Health and Social Services Department, 01.04.20.

Charlotte Matilda Healey, Settlement Teacher, Infant and Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 03.04.20.

Eliza Jane Jarvis, Camp Education Manager, Infant and Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 03.04.20.

Emma Louise Pinkney, Science Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 03.04.20.

Nyree Heathman, Overseas Medical Administrator and Medical Immigration Co-ordinator, Health and Social Services Department, 06.04.20.

Roy Jennings, Aircraft Fitter, Falkland Islands Government Air Service, Development and Commercial Services Department, 16.04.20.

Timothy Paul Waggott, Financial Secretary, Treasury, 17.04.20.

Helen Mary Jeffrey, Legislative Drafter, Government Legal Services, Law and Regulation Directorate, 20.04.20.

Completion of contract

Job Mtetwa, Design Engineer, Administration and Planning Section, Public Works Department, 03.04.20.

Joanne Elizabeth Hooper, Advanced Practitioner, Health and Social Services Department, 27.04.20.

Balissa Greene, Labour Force Development Specialist, Policy and Economic Development Department, 30.04.20.

Renewal of contract

Job Mtetwa, Design Engineer, Administration and Planning Section, Public Works Department, 04.04.20.

Joanne Elizabeth Hooper, Advanced Practitioner, Health and Social Services Department, 28.04.20.

Retirement

Noel Igao, Aircraft Fitter, Falkland Islands Government Air Service, Development and Commercial Services Department, 30.04.20.

Transfer

Christopher Paul Reynolds, from Driver, Health and Social Services Department to Plant Operator/Storeperson, Materials Section, Public Works Department, 31.03.20.

NOTICES

No. 33

9 April 2020

Banking Ordinance 1987 section 19B

Audited Accounts of Standard Chartered Bank

Notice is hereby given pursuant to section 19B(1) of the Banking Ordinance 1987, as amended, that the audited accounts for the year ended 31 December 2019 and the list of directors of Standard Chartered Bank are available for inspection at the bank branch office, Ross Road, Stanley, or a copy will be supplied on application to the Chief Executive Officer.

Dated 9 April 2020

S. FENTON,
Chief Executive Officer, Standard Chartered Bank.

Highways (Weight Limits) Ordinance 2004
section 6

Prohibition Notice

IN EXERCISE of the powers provided under section 6(4) of the Highways (Weight Limits) Ordinance 2004, I hereby notify that the use of any motor vehicle, trailer or vehicle combination the authorised weight of which exceeds 15 metric tons is prohibited with effect from 1 May 2020 until 30 September 2020 inclusive on the following publicly maintainable highways:

(1) on East Falkland —

all roads beyond the Estancia junction as approached on the Port Louis Road from the direction of the Mount Kent turnoff;

the Fitzroy Road from its junction with the Stanley to Darwin Road to its end at Fitzroy settlement;

the San Carlos Road from its junction with the Stanley to Darwin Road to its end at San Carlos settlement;

all roads beyond the North Arm/New Haven junction as approached from the North on the Stanley to North Arm Road, other than the spine road to New Haven;

the Saladero Road from its junction with the Darwin Road to New Haven Road to its end at Saladero settlement;

the Abattoir Road from its junction with the Stanley to Darwin Road to its end at the Abattoir, and

(2) on West Falkland —

all publicly maintainable highways.

Dated 13 April 2020

C. O. SUMMERS,
Director of Public Works.

Electricity Supply Regulations 1969
regulation 10A

Variation of electricity price

1. This notice is given in accordance with regulation 10A(5) of the Electricity Supply Regulations 1969.

2. A variation in electricity prices was announced on Friday 17 April 2020 and will come into effect on Friday 1 May 2020.

3. The overall price of electricity per unit for all consumers was decreased from 23p to 18p.

4. For consumers supplied via pre-payment meters, electricity is being supplied at 18p per unit and cards are now being sold at below face value.

5. For all other consumers, electricity is now being supplied at 18p per unit.

Dated 30 April 2020

T. P. WAGGOTT,
Financial Secretary.

Stanley Rates Ordinance 1973
section 30

Variation of service charge

1. This notice is given in accordance with section 30(3) of the Stanley Rates Ordinance 1973.

2. A variation in service charge prices was announced on Friday 17 April 2020 and will come into effect on Friday 1 May 2020.

3. Charges payable in accordance with section 30(3) of the Stanley Rates Ordinance will be waived (and refunded as appropriate) in respect of the months of May and June 2020.

Dated 30 April 2020

T. P. WAGGOTT,
Financial Secretary.

Erratum

Falkland Islands Gazette - Volume 129

Gazette No 6 published on 31 March 2020, Transfer, listed the transfer of **Christopher Paul Reynolds**, from Driver, Health and Social Services Department to Plant Operator/Storeperson, Materials Section, Public Works Department, 30.03.20 incorrectly, the entry is re-published correctly in this publication of the Falkland Islands Gazette.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 31

30 April 2020

No. 5

The following are published in this Supplement —

Currency (Coin) (No 2) Regulations Order 2020 (SR&O No 8 of 2020); and

Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus) (No 2) Regulations 2020 (SR&O No 9 of 2020).

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Currency (Coin) (No 2) Regulations Order 2020

(No. 8 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Regulation

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Prescribed denomination, weight, form, design, metal composition of 2p coin
4. Prescribed denomination, weight, form, design, metal composition of 10p coin
5. Prescribed denomination, weight, form, design, metal composition of 20p coin
6. Prescribed denomination, weight, form, design, metal composition of 50p coins – Warrah
7. Prescribed denomination, weight, form, design, metal composition of 50p coins – Penguin Series 1
8. Prescribed denomination, weight, form, design, metal composition of 50p coins – Penguin Series 2
9. Prescribed denomination, weight, form, design, metal composition of £1 coin

Schedule - Part 1 - Design of 2p coin - Upland Goose
 Part 2 - Design of 10p coin - Sea Lions
 Part 3 - Design of 20p coin - Sheep
 Part 4 - Design of 50p coin - Warrah
 Part 5 - Design of 50p coins - Penguin Series 1
 Part 6 - Design of 50p coins - Penguin Series 2
 Part 7 - Design of £1 coin - Coat of Arms

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Currency (Coin) (No 2) Regulations Order 2020

(No. 8 OF 2020)

(made: 16 April 2020)

(published: 30 April 2020)

(coming into force: on publication)

I make these regulations by order under section 22 of the Currency Ordinance 1987 on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

This Order is the Currency (Coin) (No 2) Regulations Order 2020.

2. Commencement

This Order comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Prescribed denomination, weight, form, design, metal composition of 2p coin

For the purposes of section 6(5)(a) of the Currency Ordinance 1987, the Commissioners may arrange the minting of a coin that —

- (a) is of the denomination of two pence;
- (b) is 7.13 gms in weight;
- (c) has the following form —
 - (i) diameter of 25.90 mm;
 - (ii) a plain edge finish;
- (d) has the following design —
 - (i) obverse design is Pobjoy Mint Effigy of H.M. Queen Elizabeth II, the wording “QUEEN ELIZABETH II” and “FALKLAND ISLANDS”;
 - (ii) reverse design features an image of an Upland Goose, the value “2”, the wording “FALKLAND ISLANDS” and the year of issue “2021”,
as set out in Part 1 of the Schedule; and
- (e) is made of copper plated steel.

4. Prescribed denomination, weight, form, design, metal composition of 10p coins

For the purposes of section 6(5)(a) of the Currency Ordinance 1987, the Commissioners may arrange the minting of a coin that —

- (a) is of the denomination of ten pence;
- (b) is 6.50 gms in weight;
- (c) has the following form —
 - (i) diameter of 24.50 mm;
 - (ii) a milled edge finish;
- (d) has the following design —
 - (i) obverse design is Pobjoy Mint Effigy of H.M. Queen Elizabeth II, the wording “QUEEN ELIZABETH II” and “FALKLAND ISLANDS”;
 - (ii) reverse design features an image of two Sea Lions, the value “10”, the wording “FALKLAND ISLANDS” and the year of issue “2021”,as set out in Part 2 of the Schedule; and
- (e) is made of nickel plated steel.

5. Prescribed denomination, weight, form, design, metal composition of 20p coin

For the purposes of section 6(5)(a) of the Currency Ordinance 1987, the Commissioners may arrange the minting of a coin that —

- (a) is of the denomination of twenty pence;
- (b) is 5.00 gms in weight;
- (c) has the following form —
 - (i) diameter of 21.40 mm;
 - (ii) a plain edge finish;
- (d) has the following design —
 - (i) obverse design is Pobjoy Mint Effigy of H.M. Queen Elizabeth II, the wording “QUEEN ELIZABETH II” and “FALKLAND ISLANDS”;
 - (ii) reverse design features an image of a sheep, the value “20”, the wording “FALKLAND ISLANDS” and the year of issue “2021”,as set out in Part 3 of the Schedule; and

- (e) is made of cupro nickel.

6. Prescribed denomination, weight, form, design, metal composition of 50p coin - Warrah

For the purposes of section 6(5)(a) of the Currency Ordinance 1987, the Commissioners may arrange the minting of a coin that —

- (a) is of the denomination of fifty pence;
- (b) is 8.00 gms in weight;
- (c) has the following form —
 - (i) diameter of 27.30 mm;
 - (ii) a plain edge finish;
- (d) has the following design —
 - (i) obverse design is Pobjoy Mint Effigy of H.M. Queen Elizabeth II, the wording “QUEEN ELIZABETH II” and “FALKLAND ISLANDS”, and
 - (ii) the reverse design features the value “50”, an image of the Warrah, the wording “FALKLAND ISLANDS” and the year of minting “2021”,

as set out in Part 4 of the Schedule; and

- (e) is made of cupro nickel.

7. Prescribed denomination, weight, form, design, metal composition of 50p coins – Penguin Series 1

For the purposes of section 6(5)(a) of the Currency Ordinance 1987, the Commissioners may arrange the minting of coins that —

- (a) are of the denomination of fifty pence;
- (b) are 8.00 gms in weight;
- (c) have the following form —
 - (i) diameter of 27.30 mm;
 - (ii) a plain edge finish;
- (d) have the following design —
 - (i) obverse design is Pobjoy Mint Effigy of H.M. Queen Elizabeth II, the wording “FALKLAND ISLANDS”, “ELIZABETH II” and the year of minting “2021”;
 - (ii) reverse design features one of the following —

- (aa) an image of a Rockhopper Penguin, the wording “ROCKHOPPER PENGUIN” and the value “FIFTY PENCE”;
- (bb) an image of an adult Gentoo Penguin with two chicks, the wording “GENTOO PENGUIN” and the value “FIFTY PENCE”;
- (cc) an image of a male and female King Penguin, the wording “KING PENGUIN” and the value “FIFTY PENCE”; or
- (dd) an image of a Magellanic Penguin swimming, the wording “MAGELLANIC PENGUIN” and the value “FIFTY PENCE”;

as set out in Part 5 of the Schedule; and

- (e) are made of cupro nickel.

8. Prescribed denomination, weight, form, design, metal composition of 50p coins – Penguin Series 2

For the purposes of section 6(5)(a) of the Currency Ordinance 1987, the Commissioners may arrange the minting of coins that —

- (a) are of the denomination of fifty pence;
- (b) are 8.00 gms in weight;
- (c) have the following form —
 - (i) diameter of 27.30 mm;
 - (ii) a plain edge finish;
- (d) have the following design —
 - (i) obverse design is Pobjoy Mint Effigy of H.M. Queen Elizabeth II, the wording “FALKLAND ISLANDS”, “ELIZABETH II” and the year of minting “2021”;
 - (ii) reverse design features one of the following —
 - (aa) an image of the head of a Macaroni Penguin, the wording “MACARONI PENGUIN” and the value “FIFTY PENCE”;
 - (bb) an image of the head of a Rockhopper Penguin, the wording “ROCKHOPPER PENGUIN” and the value “FIFTY PENCE”;
 - (cc) an image of the head of a Gentoo Penguin, the wording “GENTOO PENGUIN” and the value “FIFTY PENCE”;
 - (dd) an image of the head of a King Penguin, the wording “KING PENGUIN” and the value “FIFTY PENCE”; or

- (ee) an image of the head of a Magellanic Penguin, the wording “MAGELLANIC PENGUIN” and the value “FIFTY PENCE”,

as set out in Part 6 of the Schedule; and

- (e) are made of cupro nickel.

9. Prescribed denomination, weight, form, design, metal composition of £1 coin

For the purposes of section 6(5)(a) of the Currency Ordinance 1987, the Commissioners may arrange the minting of a coin that —

- (a) is of the denomination of one pound;
- (b) is 8.75 gms in weight;
- (c) has the following form —
 - (i) diameter of 23.43 mm;
 - (ii) an interrupted milled edge finish;
- (d) has the following design —
 - (i) obverse design is Pobjoy Mint Effigy of H.M. Queen Elizabeth II, the wording “ELIZABETH II”, “FALKLAND ISLANDS”, and the year of issue “2021”;
 - (ii) reverse design features the Coat of Arms of the Falkland Islands and the value “ONE POUND” in the surround,

as set out in Part 7 of the Schedule; and

- (e) is made of bi-metal (outer comprising nickel brass and inner comprising nickel plated brass alloy).

SCHEDULE

Part 1 – Design of 2p coin – Upland Goose



Part 2 – Design of 10p coin – Sea Lions



Part 3 – Design of 20p coin – Sheep



Part 4 – Design of 50 coin – Warrah



Part 5 - Design of 50p coin – Penguin Series 1





Part 6 - Design of 50p coin – Penguin Series 2





Part 7 - Design of £1 coin – Coat of Arms



Made 16 April 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE *(not forming part of the regulations)*

Section 6(1) of the Currency Ordinance 1987 gives the Commissioners of Currency (appointed under section 5(1) of the Ordinance) the sole right to issue currency notes and coins, and section 6(3) of the Ordinance provides that only notes and coins issued by the Commissioners are legal tender. Under section 6(5)(a) of the Ordinance the Commissioners must arrange for the minting of coins in the denominations, weight, form, design and metal composition as are prescribed. Section 9 also specifies requirements relating to amounts of notes and coins having legal tender.

Section 22(a) of the Ordinance gives the Governor in Council the power to make regulations by order to prescribe anything that is required to be prescribed by the Ordinance. Section 6(5)(a) requires the prescription of the denomination, weight, form, design and metal composition of coins that the Commissioners arrange to be minted.

This Order makes regulations prescribing the denomination, weight, form, design and metal composition of coins for minting in the value of two pence, ten pence, twenty pence, ten designs of fifty pence and one pound for the purposes of section 6(5)(a) of the Ordinance.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus) (No 2) Regulations 2020

(No. 9 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Regulation

PART 1 - INTRODUCTORY

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Interpretation

PART 2 – CLOSURE AND RESTRICTION OF PREMISES AND BUSINESSES ETC AND RESTRICTIONS ON MOVEMENT AND GATHERINGS

4. Emergency period
5. Review of need for requirements and restrictions under this Part
6. Requirement to close premises listed in Schedule 2 (food and drink – consumption on premises)
7. Requirement to stop operating businesses and providing services listed in Schedule 3 (non-essential functions)
8. Requirement to close holiday accommodation
9. Restrictions on businesses offering goods for sale or hire
10. Other closures and restrictions – places of worship and community centres
11. Restrictions on movement
12. Restrictions on movement – specified areas
13. Restrictions on gatherings
14. Enforcement
15. Offences and penalties

PART 3 – POWER TO ISSUE DIRECTIONS IN CONNECTION WITH EVENTS, GATHERINGS AND PREMISES

16. Public health response period
17. Power to issue directions to organisers etc of events or gatherings
18. Power to issue directions regulating use of premises
19. Directions issued under this Part
20. Enforcement
21. Offences and penalties

PART 4 – EXPIRY OF REGULATIONS

22. Expiry of Regulations

Schedule 1 – Underlying medical conditions

Schedule 2 – Food and drink premises subject to closure (consumption on premises)

Schedule 3 – Non-essential businesses and services subject to closure

Schedule 4 – Businesses offering goods for sale or hire not subject to restriction

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus) (No 2) Regulations 2020

(No. 9 of 2020)

(Made: 30 April 2020)

(Published: 30 April 2020)

(Coming into force: in accordance with regulation 2)

I make these Regulations under section 27(1) of the Infectious Diseases Ordinance 2003 and section 27(1) of the Public Health Ordinance 1894 on the advice of Executive Council.

PART 1 - INTRODUCTORY

1. Title

These Regulations are the Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus) (No 2) Regulations 2020.

2. Commencement

These Regulations come into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

In these Regulations —

“**community centre**” includes the Town Hall, a church hall, a camp settlement hall or club, youth club premises, and the Seamen’s Mission;

“**coronavirus**” means the severe acute respiratory syndrome 2 (SARS-CoV-2);

“**emergency period**” has the meaning given in regulation 4;

“**officer**”, in relation to a body corporate, means a director, manager, secretary or similar officer of the body corporate;

“**person responsible for carrying on a business**” includes the owner, proprietor and manager of that business;

“**public health response period**” has the meaning given in regulation 16;

“**relevant person**” means —

- (a) a police officer; or

- (b) a person designated by the Governor for the purposes of these Regulations;

“**specified area**” means an area specified in a declaration made under regulation 4(2); and

“**vulnerable person**” includes —

- (a) any person aged 70 or older;
- (b) any person under 70 who has an underlying health condition, including but not limited to, the conditions listed in Schedule 1; and
- (c) any person who is pregnant.

PART 2 – CLOSURE AND RESTRICTION OF PREMISES AND BUSINESSES ETC AND RESTRICTIONS ON MOVEMENT AND GATHERINGS

4. Emergency period

(1) For the purposes of this Part, an “**emergency period**” is a period which —

- (a) starts when the Governor makes a declaration under subregulation (2) in relation to one or more of the requirements or restrictions contained in this Part; and
- (b) ends in relation to the requirement or restriction on the day and at the time specified in a direction published by the Governor terminating the requirement or restriction.

(2) If at any time the Governor is of the view that —

- (a) the incidence or transmission of coronavirus constitutes a serious and imminent threat to public health in the Falkland Islands; and
- (b) one or more of the requirements or restrictions contained in this Part will be an effective means of preventing, protecting against, delaying or otherwise controlling the incidence or transmission of coronavirus in the Falkland Islands;

the Governor may make a declaration to that effect.

(3) A declaration made under subregulation (2) —

- (a) must specify, by reference to regulations 6 to 13, the requirements and restrictions contained in this Part that it gives effect to;
- (b) must specify the areas it applies to, which may be specific areas or the whole of the Falkland Islands;
- (c) is to be made by being published online; and
- (d) must be published in the *Gazette* as soon as reasonably practicable after it is made.

(4) Before making a declaration under this regulation, the Governor must consult the Chief Medical Officer.

(5) The Governor may make a declaration on more than one occasion.

5. Review of need for requirements and restrictions under this Part

(1) After making a declaration under regulation 4(2), the Governor must review the need for requirements and restrictions having effect under this Part by virtue of that declaration at least once every 21 days.

(2) The Governor must consult the Chief Medical Officer when carrying out a review under subregulation (1).

(3) As soon as the Governor considers that a requirement or restriction imposed by a declaration under regulation 4(2) is no longer necessary to prevent the spread of coronavirus, the Governor must publish a direction terminating the requirement or restriction.

(4) A direction published under subregulation (3) may —

- (a) terminate one or more requirement or restriction;
- (b) terminate a requirement or restriction in relation to the whole of the Falkland Islands or only in relation to one or more defined areas in the Falkland Islands;
- (c) terminate a requirement or restriction in relation to a specified business or service or a specified description of business or service.

(5) Section 26 of the Interpretation and General Clauses Ordinance 1977 applies in relation to the termination of a restriction or requirement by a direction as it applies in relation to the repeal of an enactment.

6. Requirement to close premises listed in Schedule 2 (food and drink – consumption on premises)

(1) A person responsible for carrying on a business which is listed in Schedule 2 must, during an emergency period which has effect in relation to this regulation by way of a declaration under regulation 4(2) —

- (a) close any premises, or part of the premises, in which food or drink are sold for consumption on those premises; and
- (b) stop selling food or drink for consumption on the premises.

(2) For the purposes of subregulation (1) —

- (a) food or drink sold by a hotel or other accommodation as part of room service is not to be treated as being sold for consumption on its premises;
- (b) an area adjacent to the premises of the business where seating is made available for customers of the business is to be treated as part of the premises of that business.

(3) If a business listed in Schedule 2 (“business A”) forms part of a larger business (“business B”), the person responsible for carrying on business B complies with the requirement in subregulation (1) if it closes down business A.

7. Requirement to stop operating businesses and providing services listed in Schedule 3 (non-essential functions)

(1) A person responsible for carrying on a business or providing a service which is listed in Schedule 3 must stop operating that business or providing that service during an emergency period which has effect in relation to this regulation by way of a declaration under regulation 4(2).

(2) Subregulation (1) does not prevent the use of —

- (a) premises for the businesses or provision of services listed in paragraphs 1 to 6 of Schedule 3 to people outside the premises over the internet or as part of a radio or television broadcast; or
- (b) any suitable premises used for the businesses or services listed in Schedules 3 to host blood donation sessions.

(3) If a business listed in Schedule 3 (“business A”) forms part of a larger business (“business B”), the person responsible for carrying on business B complies with the requirement in subregulation (1) if it closes down business A.

8. Requirement to close holiday accommodation

(1) Subject to subregulation (3), a person responsible for carrying on a business consisting of the provision of holiday accommodation must stop carrying on that business during an emergency period which has effect in relation to this regulation by way of a declaration under regulation 4(2).

(2) For the purposes of this regulation “**holiday accommodation**” means accommodation provided to persons who are on holiday, whether in a hotel, lodge, hostel, boarding house, bed and breakfast accommodation, apartment, house, cottage, campsite, caravan park, or home.

(3) A person referred to in subregulation (1) may continue to carry on their business and keep any premises used in that business open —

- (a) to provide accommodation for any person who —
 - (i) is unable to return to their main residence;
 - (ii) uses that accommodation as their main residence;
 - (iii) needs accommodation while moving house; or
 - (iv) needs accommodation to attend a funeral;
- (b) to provide accommodation or support services for the homeless;

- (c) to host blood donation sessions; or
 - (d) for any purpose requested by the Governor or the Chief Executive.
- (4) If a business (“business A”) referred to in subregulation (1) forms part of a larger business (“business B”), the person responsible for carrying on business B complies with the requirement in subregulation (1) if it closes down business A.

9. Restrictions on businesses offering goods for sale or hire

(1) Subject to subregulation (3), a person responsible for carrying on a business of offering goods for sale or for hire in a shop must, during an emergency period which has effect in relation to this regulation by way of a declaration under regulation 4(2) —

- (a) stop carrying on that business except in the manner set out in subregulation (2);
 - (b) close any premises which are not required to carry out the business permitted by subregulation 2; and
 - (c) stop admitting any person to the business premises who is not required to carry on the business as permitted by subregulation (2).
- (2) The business may make deliveries in response to orders received —
- (a) through a website, or otherwise by on-line communication;
 - (b) by telephone, including orders by text message; or
 - (c) by post.
- (3) This regulation does not apply to —
- (a) businesses listed in Schedule 4; or
 - (b) any business which provides food for consumption off the premises.

(4) If a business (“business A”) referred to in subregulation (1) forms part of a larger business (“business B”), the person responsible for carrying on business B complies with the requirement in subregulation (1) if it closes down business A.

10. Other closures and restrictions – places of worship and community centres

- (1) A person who is responsible for a place of worship must ensure that, during an emergency period which has effect in relation to this regulation by way of a declaration under regulation 4(2), the place of worship is closed, except for the uses permitted in subregulation (2).
- (2) A place of worship may be used —
- (a) for funerals;

- (b) to broadcast an act of worship over the internet or as part of a radio or television broadcast (providing the act of worship does not involve a breach of regulation 13 (Restrictions on gatherings)); or
- (c) to provide essential voluntary services or urgent public support services (including the provision of food banks or other support for the homeless or vulnerable people, and blood donation sessions).

(3) A person who is responsible for a community centre must ensure that, during an emergency period which has effect in relation to this regulation by way of a declaration under regulation 4(2), the community centre is closed except where it is used to provide essential voluntary activities or urgent public support services (including the provision of food banks or other support for the homeless or other vulnerable people, and blood donation services).

11. Restrictions on movement

(1) During an emergency period which has effect in relation to this regulation by way of a declaration under regulation 4(2), a person must not leave or be outside of the place where they are living unless they have a reasonable excuse to do so.

(2) For the purposes of subregulation (1), a reasonable excuse includes the need —

- (a) to obtain basic necessities, including —
 - (i) food and medical supplies for those in the same household (including pets or animals in the household);
 - (ii) supplies for the essential upkeep, maintenance and functioning of the household (“**other essential household supplies**”);
 - (iii) food, medical supplies and other essential household supplies for a vulnerable person; or
 - (iv) to obtain money from or deposit money with any of the businesses listed in paragraph 10 of Schedule 4, ;
- (b) to take exercise, either alone or with other members of their household;
- (c) to seek medical assistance, including to access any of the services referred to in paragraphs 13 or 14 of Schedule 4;
- (d) to provide care or assistance, including personal care, to a vulnerable person;
- (e) to provide emergency assistance;
- (f) to donate blood;
- (g) to travel for the purposes of work and to be at a place of work, or to provide voluntary or charitable services, where it is not reasonably possible for that person to work, or to provide those services, from the place where they are living;

(h) to attend the funeral of —

(i) a member of the person's household;

(ii) a close family member; or

(iii) if no-one within subparagraphs (i) or (ii) are attending, a friend;

(i) to visit a burial ground or garden of remembrance, to pay respects to a member of the person's household, a family member or friend;

(j) to fulfil a legal obligation, including attending court or satisfying bail conditions, or to participate in legal proceedings;

(k) to access critical public services, including —

(i) childcare or educational facilities;

(ii) social services; and

(iii) services provided to victims (such as victims of crime);

(l) in relation to a child who does not live in the same household as their parents, or one of their parents, to continue existing arrangements for access to, and contact between the child and their parents (and for the purposes of this paragraph, “**parent**” includes a person who has parental responsibility for, or care of, the child);

(m) in the case of a minister of religion or worship leader, to go to their place of worship;

(n) to move house where reasonably necessary; and

(o) to avoid injury or illness or to escape risk of harm.

(3) For the purposes of subregulation (1), the place where a person is living includes premises where the person lives together with any garden, yard, passage, stair, garage, outhouse or similar place associated with the premises.

(4) Subregulation (1) does not apply to any person who is homeless.

12. Restrictions on movement - specified areas

(1) This regulation applies where a declaration has been made under regulation 4(2) which gives effect to the restrictions under regulation 11 during an emergency period only in respect of a specified area or areas within the Falkland Islands.

(2) During an emergency period referred to under subregulation (1) a person must not enter or leave the area or areas specified in the declaration referred to under subregulation (1) unless they have reasonable excuse to do so.

(3) For the purposes of subregulation (2) reasonable excuse includes the following things if they cannot reasonably be done without entering or leaving the relevant specified area —

- (a) to obtain basic necessities;
- (b) to seek medical assistance, including to access any of the services referred to in paragraphs 13 or 14 of Schedule 4;
- (c) to provide care or assistance, including personal care, to a vulnerable person;
- (d) to provide emergency assistance;
- (e) to donate blood;
- (f) to travel for the purposes of work and to be at a place of work, or to provide voluntary or charitable services, where it is not reasonably possible for that person to work, or to provide those services, from the place where they are living;
- (g) to attend the funeral of —
 - (i) a member of the person’s household;
 - (ii) a close family member; or
 - (iii) if no-one within subparagraphs (i) or (ii) are attending, a friend;
- (h) to visit a burial ground or garden of remembrance, to pay respects to a member of the person’s household, a family member or friend;
- (i) to fulfil a legal obligation, including attending court or satisfying bail conditions, or to participate in legal proceedings;
- (j) to access critical public services, including —
 - (i) childcare or educational facilities;
 - (ii) social services; and
 - (iii) services provided to victims (such as victims of crime);
- (k) in relation to a child who does not live in the same household as their parents, or one of their parents, to continue existing arrangements for access to, and contact between the child and their parents (and for the purposes of this paragraph, “**parent**” includes a person who has parental responsibility for, or care of, the child);
- (l) in the case of a minister of religion or worship leader, to go to their place of worship;
- (m) to move house where reasonably necessary; and
- (n) to avoid injury or illness or to escape risk of harm.

13. Restrictions on gatherings

During an emergency period which has effect in relation to this regulation by way of a declaration under regulation 4(2), a person must not participate in a gathering or more than two people in a public place except —

- (a) where all persons in the gathering are members of the same household;
- (b) where the gathering is essential for work purposes (which includes work providing essential voluntary or charitable services);
- (c) to attend a funeral; or
- (d) where reasonably necessary —
 - (i) to facilitate a house move;
 - (ii) to provide care or assistance to a vulnerable person;
 - (iii) to provide emergency assistance; or
 - (iv) to participate in legal proceedings or fulfil a legal obligation.

14. Enforcement

(1) A relevant person may take such action as is necessary to enforce any requirement or restriction imposed by regulations 6 to 10 and 13.

(2) A relevant person may give a prohibition notice to a person if the relevant person reasonably believes that —

- (a) the person is contravening a requirement or restriction in regulation 6 to 10; and
- (b) it is necessary and proportionate to give the prohibition notice for the purpose of preventing the persons from continuing to contravene the requirement or restriction.

(3) Where a relevant person considers that a person is outside the place where they are living in contravention of regulation 11, the relevant person may —

- (a) direct the person to return to the place where they are living; or
- (b) remove that person to the place where they are living.

(4) A relevant person exercising the power in subregulation (3)(b) may use reasonable force, if necessary, in the exercise of the power.

(5) Where a child is, without reasonable excuse, outside the place where they are living, whilst in the company of a person who has responsibility for the child —

- (a) the relevant person may direct the person to take the child to the place where the child is living; and;

- (b) the person must, so far as is reasonably practicable, ensure that the child complies with any direction or instruction given by the relevant person to or in respect of the child.

(6) Where a relevant person has reasonable grounds to believe that a child is repeatedly failing to comply with the restriction in regulation 11(1) the relevant person may direct a person who has responsibility for the child to ensure, so far as reasonably practical, that the child complies with that restriction.

(7) For the purposes of this regulation, an individual has responsibility for a child if the individual —

- (a) has custody or charge of the child for the time being; or
- (b) has parental responsibility for the child within the meaning of the Children Ordinance 2014.

(8) A relevant person may only exercise the power in subregulation (3), (5) or (6) if the relevant person considers that it is a necessary and proportionate means of ensuring compliance with regulation 11.

(9) Where a relevant person considers that a person has entered or left a specified area, or is seeking to enter or leave a specified area, in contravention of regulation 12, the relevant person may —

- (a) if the person has left a specified area —
 - (i) direct the person to return to the specified area; or
 - (ii) remove the person to the specified area;
- (b) if the person has entered the specified area —
 - (i) direct the person to leave the specified area; or
 - (ii) remove the person from the specified area;
- (c) if the person is seeking to leave a specified area, direct the person to remain in the specified area; or
- (d) if the person is seeking to enter a specified area, direct the person not to enter the specified area.

(10) A relevant person exercising a power in subregulation (9)(a)(ii) or (9)(b)(ii) to remove a person to or from a specified area respectively may use reasonable force, if necessary, in exercise of the power.

(11) Where a child, without reasonable excuse, has entered or left a specified area whilst in the company of a person who has responsibility for the child —

- (a) the relevant person may direct the person to take the child to the place where the child is living; and;

- (b) the person must, so far as is reasonably practicable, ensure that the child complies with any direction or instruction given by the relevant person to or in respect of the child.

(12) Where a relevant person has reasonable grounds to believe that a child is repeatedly failing to comply with the restriction in regulation 12(2) the relevant person may direct a person who has responsibility for the child to ensure, so far as reasonably practical, that the child complies with that restriction.

(13) A relevant person may only exercise the power in subregulation (9), (11) or (12) if the relevant person considers that it is a necessary and proportionate means of ensuring compliance with regulation 12.

(14) Where a relevant person considers that three or more people are gathered together in contravention of regulation 13, the relevant person may —

- (a) direct the gathering to disperse;
- (b) direct any person in the gathering to return to the place where they are living; and
- (c) remove any person in the gathering to the place where they are living.

(15) A relevant person exercising the power in subregulation (14)(c) to remove a person in a gathering to a place where they are living may use reasonable force, if necessary, in exercise of the power.

(16) Where a person who is gathering in contravention of regulation 13 is a child accompanied by an individual who has responsibility for the child —

- (a) the relevant person may direct that individual to take the child to the place where the child is living; and
- (b) that individual must, so far as reasonably practicable, ensure that the child complies with any direction or instruction given by the relevant person to the child.

(17) Where a relevant person has reasonable grounds to believe that the child is repeatedly failing to comply with the restriction in regulation 13, the relevant person may direct any individual who has responsibility for the child to secure, so far as reasonably practicable, that the child complies with that restriction.

(18) A relevant person may only exercise the power in subregulation (14), (16), or (17) if the relevant person considers that it is a necessary and proportionate means of ensuring compliance with regulation 13.

(19) A relevant person exercising a power under subregulation (3), (5), (6), (9), (11), (12), (14), (16) or (17) may give the person concerned any reasonable instruction they consider to be necessary.

15. Offences and penalties

(1) A person who —

- (a) without reasonable excuse contravenes a requirement or restriction in regulations 6 to 10 or 13; or
- (b) contravenes a restriction in regulation 11 or 12,

commits an offence.

(2) A person who, without reasonable excuse, obstructs a person carrying out a function under these Regulations commits an offence.

(3) A person who —

- (a) without reasonable excuse, contravenes a direction given under regulation 14; or
- (b) fails to comply with a reasonable instruction or a prohibition notice given under regulation 14;

commits an offence.

(4) An offence under this regulation is punishable on conviction by a fine not exceeding level 4 on the standard scale, or imprisonment not exceeding 3 months, or both.

(5) If an offence under this regulation committed by a body corporate is proved —

- (a) to have been committed with the consent or connivance of an officer of the body; or
- (b) to be attributable to any neglect on the part of such an officer;

the officer (as well as the body corporate) commits the offence and is liable to be prosecuted.

(6) Section 44 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014 applies in relation to an offence under this regulation as if the reasons in subsection (5) of that section included —

- (a) to maintain public health; and
- (b) to maintain public order.

PART 3 – POWER TO ISSUE DIRECTIONS IN CONNECTION WITH EVENTS, GATHERINGS AND PREMISES

16. Public health response period

(1) For the purposes of this Part, “**public health response period**” means a period which —

- (a) begins when the Governor makes a declaration under subregulation (2); and
- (b) ends when the Governor revokes the declaration.

(2) If at any time the Governor is of the view that —

- (a) the incidence or transmission of coronavirus constitutes a serious and imminent threat to public health in the Falkland Islands; and
- (b) the powers conferred by this Part will be an effective means of —
 - (i) preventing, protecting against, delaying or otherwise controlling the incidence or transmission of coronavirus in the Falkland Islands; or
 - (ii) facilitating the most appropriate deployment of medical or emergency personnel and resources in the Falkland Islands;

the Governor may make a declaration to that effect.

(3) If, having made a declaration under subregulation (2), the Governor ceases to be of the view mentioned in subregulation (2), the Governor must revoke the declaration.

(4) A declaration or revocation of a declaration under this regulation —

- (a) is to be made by being published online; and
- (b) must be published in the *Gazette* as soon as reasonably practicable after it is made.

(5) Before making or revoking a declaration under this regulation, the Governor must consult the Chief Medical Officer.

(6) The Governor may make a declaration on more than one occasion.

17. Power to issue directions to organisers etc of events or gatherings

(1) The Governor may, subject to regulation 19, issue a direction prohibiting or imposing requirements or restrictions in relation to the holding of an event or gathering.

(2) A direction under subregulation (1) may be issued in relation to —

- (a) a specified event or gathering; or
- (b) events or gatherings of a specified description.

(3) A direction under subregulation (1) may only have the effect of imposing prohibitions, requirements and restrictions on —

- (a) the owner or occupiers of premises for an event or gathering to which the direction relates;
- (b) the organiser of such an event or gathering; or
- (c) any other person involved in holding such an event or gathering.

(4) A direction under subregulation (1) may, among other things, impose requirements about informing persons who may be planning to attend an event or gathering of its prohibition or any requirements or restrictions imposed in relation to the holding of it.

- (5) For the purposes of subregulation (2), events or gatherings may be described —
- (a) by reference to a number of people attending the event or gathering;
 - (b) by reference to a requirement for medical or emergency services to attend the event or gathering; or
 - (c) in any other way.
- (6) The reference in subregulation (3)(c) to a person involved in the holding of an event or gathering does not include a person whose only involvement in the event or gathering is, or would be, by attendance at the event or gathering.

18. Power to issue directions regulating use of premises

- (1) The Governor may, subject to regulation 19, issue a direction imposing prohibitions, requirements or restrictions in relation to the entry into, departure from, or location of persons in premises.
- (2) A direction under subregulation (1) may be issued in relation to —
- (a) specified premises; or
 - (b) premises of a specified description.
- (3) A direction under subregulation (1) may only have the effect of imposing prohibitions, requirements or restrictions on —
- (a) the owner or occupier of premises to which the direction relates; or
 - (b) any other person involved in managing entry into, or departure from, such premises or the location of persons in them.
- (4) A direction under subregulation (1) may, among other things, impose requirements for the purpose of —
- (a) closing the premises;
 - (b) restricting entry into the premises; or
 - (c) securing restrictions in relation to the location of persons in the premises.
- (5) A direction under subregulation (1) may impose prohibitions, requirements or restrictions by reference to (among other things) —
- (a) the number of persons in the premises;
 - (b) the size of the premises;
 - (c) the purpose for which a person is in the premises;
 - (d) the facilities in the premises; or

- (e) a period of time.

19. Directions issued under this Part

- (1) A “**direction**” means a direction issued under this Part.
- (2) A direction may only be issued during a public health period, and may only be issued for the purpose of —
 - (a) preventing, protecting against, delaying or otherwise controlling the incidence or transmission of coronavirus; or
 - (b) facilitating the most appropriate deployment of medical or emergency personnel and resources.
- (3) Before issuing a direction, the Governor must have regard to any relevant advice given to the Governor by the Chief Medical Officer.
- (4) The Governor may vary or revoke a direction.
- (5) Where a direction imposes prohibitions, requirements or restrictions on a person specified by name, the direction —
 - (a) must be given in writing to that person; and
 - (b) may be published in such a manner as the Governor considers appropriate to bring it to the attention of other persons who maybe affected by it.
- (6) In any other case, the direction must be published in such a manner as the Governor considers appropriate to bring it to the attention of persons who may be affected by it.
- (7) Subregulations (5) and (6) apply to the variation or revocation of a direction in the same way that they apply to a direction.
- (8) A direction ceases to have effect either on expiry of these Regulations, or on the revocation of the public health response period, whichever is the sooner.

20. Enforcement

A relevant person may take such action as is necessary to enforce compliance with a direction issued under this Part.

21. Offences and penalties

- (1) A person commits an offence if the person fails without reasonable excuse to comply with a prohibition, requirement or restriction imposed on the person by a direction issued under this Part.
- (2) An offence under this regulation is punishable on conviction by a fine not exceeding level 4 on the standard scale, or imprisonment not exceeding 3 months, or both.
- (3) If an offence under this regulation committed by a body corporate is proved —

- (a) to have been committed with the consent or connivance of an officer of the body; or
- (b) to be attributable to any neglect on the part of such an officer;

the officer (as well as the body corporate) commits the offence and is liable to be prosecuted.

PART 4 – EXPIRY OF REGULATIONS

22. Expiry of Regulations

- (1) These Regulations expire at the end of the period of twelve months beginning with the day on which they come into force.
- (2) Subregulation (1) does not affect the validity of anything done pursuant to these Regulations before they expire.

SCHEDULE 1 – UNDERLYING MEDICAL CONDITIONS

regulation 3

1. Chronic (long-term) respiratory diseases, such as asthma, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, emphysema or bronchitis.
2. Chronic heart disease, such as heart failure.
3. Chronic kidney disease.
4. Chronic liver disease, such as hepatitis.
5. Chronic neurological conditions, such as Parkinson's disease, motor neurone disease, multiple sclerosis, a learning disability or cerebral palsy.
6. Diabetes.
7. Problems with the spleen, such as sickle cell disease or removal of the spleen.
8. A weakened immune system as the result of conditions such as HIV and AIDS, or medicines such as steroid tablets or chemotherapy.
9. Being seriously overweight, with a body mass index of 40 or above.

**SCHEDULE 2 – FOOD AND DRINK PREMISES SUBJECT TO CLOSURE
(CONSUMPTION ON PREMISES)**

regulation 6

1. Restaurants, including restaurants and dining rooms in hotels or members' clubs.
2. Cafes, including workplace canteens, but not including —
 - (a) cafes or canteens at a hospital, care home or school;
 - (b) canteens at a prison;
 - (c) canteens at an establishment intended for use for naval, military or air force purposes or used for other purposes by the Ministry of defence;
 - (d) workplace canteens where there is no practical alternative for staff of that workplace to obtain food; and
 - (e) services providing food or drink to the homeless.
3. Bars, including bars in hotels or members' clubs.
4. Public houses.

SCHEDULE 3 – NON-ESSENTIAL BUSINESSES AND SERVICES SUBJECT TO CLOSURE

regulation 7

1. Cinemas.
2. Theatres.
3. Nightclubs.
4. Bingo halls.
5. Concert halls.
6. Museums and galleries.
7. Nail, beauty, hair salons and barbers.
8. Massage parlours.
9. Tattoo and piercing parlours.
10. Indoor fitness studios, gyms, swimming pools, spas, bowling alleys, amusement arcades or soft play areas or other indoor leisure centres or facilities.
11. Funfairs (whether outdoors or indoors).
12. Playgrounds, sports courts and outdoor gyms.
13. Outdoor markets (except for livestock markets and stalls selling food).
14. Car showrooms.

**SCHEDULE 4 – BUSINESSES OFFERING GOODS FOR SALE OR HIRE NOT
SUBJECT TO RESTRICTION**

regulation 9

1. Food retailers, including food markets, supermarkets, convenience stores and corner shops.
2. Off licences and licensed shops selling alcohol (including breweries).
3. Pharmacies (including non-dispensing pharmacies) and chemists.
4. Newsagents.
5. Homeware, building supplies and hardware stores.
6. Fuel stations.
7. Vehicle repair and garage services.
8. Bicycle shops.
9. Taxi or vehicle hire businesses.
10. Banks, credit unions, saving clubs, cash points and undertakings which by way of business operate currency exchange offices, transmit money (or any representation of money) by means of cash or cheques which are made payable to customers.
11. Post offices.
12. Laundrettes and dry cleaners.
13. Dental services, opticians, audiology services, chiropody, chiropractors, osteopaths and other medical or health services, including services relating to mental health.
14. Veterinary surgeons.
15. Agricultural supplies shop.
16. Storage and distribution facilities, including delivery drop off or collection points, where the facilities are in the premises of a business included in this Part.
17. Car parks.
18. Public toilets.

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not forming part of these Regulations)

These Regulations are made under the Infectious Diseases Ordinance 2003 and the Public Health Ordinance 1894 for the purpose of preventing the spread of the infectious disease known as coronavirus.

Part 1 deals with introductory matters, including definitions.

Part 2 makes provision for the closure and restriction of premises, businesses and services, and for the restriction of movement and gatherings. *Regulation 4* allows the Governor to make a declaration which will have effect to start an emergency period, during which the *Part 2* closures and restrictions specified in the declaration will have effect. A declaration may specify that a requirement or restriction only applies to a specified area or areas in the Falkland Islands. The Governor is required to consult the Chief Medical Officer before making a declaration.

Regulation 5 requires the Governor to review the need for the requirements and restrictions imposed under *Part 2* at least every 3 weeks, and requires the Governor to publish a direction terminating a requirement or restriction immediately on coming to the view that it is no longer necessary. The Governor must consult the Chief Medical Officer when conducting a review.

Regulation 6 imposes a requirement during the emergency period on persons to close the types of premises which are listed in *Schedule 2* for the purposes of consumption on the premises of food and drink.

Regulation 7 imposes a requirement during the emergency period on persons to stop operating the types of businesses and providing the types of services which are listed in *Schedule 3* (subject to very limited exceptions). The relevant businesses and services are those which are considered to be non-essential.

Regulation 8 imposes a requirement during the emergency period on persons to close holiday accommodation (subject to very limited exceptions).

Regulation 9 imposes restrictions during the emergency period on businesses offering goods for sale or hire in a shop. The business may only continue to operate a delivery service during the period. Certain types of essential business, which are listed in *Schedule 4*, are excepted from the restrictions. Businesses providing food for consumption off the premises are also exempted.

Regulation 10 imposes closures and restrictions during the emergency period on places of worship, community centres and burial grounds, subject to limited exceptions.

Regulation 11 imposes restrictions on movement of persons during the emergency period. Persons must not leave the place they are living unless they have a reasonable excuse to do so. A reasonable excuse includes, amongst other things, the need to obtain basic necessities, to take exercise and to travel to work where it is not reasonably possible to work from home. The regulation also makes particular provision concerning care and assistance provided to vulnerable persons; reflecting the fact that advice has been issued concerning the isolation of such persons. Vulnerable persons include persons aged 70 or older and those with underlying health conditions (some of which are listed in *Schedule 1*).

Regulation 12 imposes restriction on movement of persons into and out of a specified area or areas in the Falkland Islands in relation to which regulation 11 has effect (that is; when regulation 11 only applies to a specified area or areas).

Regulation 13 imposes restrictions on gatherings subject to very limited exceptions.

Regulation 14 makes provision for enforcement of the regulations under *Part 2*, including the issue of prohibition notices, and the use of reasonable force.

Regulation 15 sets out the offence and penalties relevant to *Part 2*.

Part 3 makes provision for directions to be issued by the Governor in connection with events, gatherings and premises. *Regulation 16* allows the Governor to make a declaration which will have effect to start an public health response period, during which the Governor may issue directions under *Part 3*. The Governor is required to consult the Chief Medical Officer before making a declaration.

Regulation 17 provides the power to issue directions to organisers of events or gatherings.

Regulation 18 provides the power to issues directions regulating the use of premises. The direction may require premises to be closed, or restrictions to be imposed on entry to the premises or in relation to the location of person in the premises.

Regulation 19 contains general provision concerning the issue of directions under *Part 3*, including a requirement that the Governor consult the Chief Medical Officer before issuing a direction.

Regulation 20 makes provision for enforcement of directions issued under *Part 3*.

Regulation 21 sets out the offences and penalties relevant to *Part 3*.

Part 4 and Regulation 22 provides that the Regulations expire after 12 months.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

1 May 2020

No. 8

The following are published in this Extraordinary Gazette —

Register of Electors for Camp Constituency; and

Register of Electors for Stanley Constituency.

Register of Electors for Camp Constituency at 1 May 2020

001	Alazia	Fayan Pamela Jane	Port Edgar Farm, W.F.I
002	Alazia	Hazel	Carpenters Cottage, Teal Inlet, E.F.I
003	Alazia	Jack Kevin	6 North Arm, E.F.I
004	Alazia	Keith	1 Goose Green, E.F.I
005	Alazia	Michael Robert	Port Edgar Farm, W.F.I
006	Alazia	Rhian Ella	Port Edgar Farm, W.F.I
007	Anderson	Andrew Ronald	Pebble Island
008	Anderson	Tony James	Flat 1, Port Howard Farm, W.F.I
009	Ashworth	Glennis	Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I
010	Ashworth	Malcolm	Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I
011	Bagley	Darren Clive	Riverview Farm, E.F.I
012	Bagley	Stacey Elizabeth	Riverview Farm E.F.I
013	Battersby	Jon Alan	Hawkbit, Fitzroy, E.F.I
014	Battersby	Margaret Mary	Hawkbit, Fitzroy, E.F.I
015	Beattie	Ian Robert Ewen	North Arm, E.F.I
016	Bendyshe	Angela Geraldine Mary	Gibraltar Station, E.F.I
017	Bendyshe Pitaluga	Antoinette Margaretha Mary	Gibraltar Station, E.F.I
018	Berntsen	Benjamin John	Elephant Beach, E.F.I
019	Berntsen	Iain Kenneth	Sheffield Farm, W.F.I
020	Berntsen	Victoria Dawn	Sheffield Farm, W.F.I.
021	Berntsen	William Alexander	Honeysuckle Cottage, Teal Inlet, E.F.I
022	Betts	Diane Joan	Fox Bay East, W.F.I
023	Blackley	Shane David	Saunders Island
024	Bonner	Carolina Eliana	Port Howard Farm
025	Bonner	Odetta Ellen May	Port Howard, W.F.I
026	Bonner	Simon	Port Howard, W.F.I
027	Bonner	Stevie Coppel	Port Howard W.F.I
028	Bonner	Terence Leslie	Port Howard, W.F.I
029	Boyce	Sarah Jane	North Arm Farm, E.F.I
030	Browning	Anita Jayne	Evelyn Station, E.F.I
031	Butler	James Donald	North Arm, E.F.I
032	Castro Aguila	Jeanette Del Pilar	Goose Green, E.F.I
033	Castro Barrientos	Gilberto Enrique	Manager's House, Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I
034	Clark	Alan Neil	Port Howard, W.F.I
035	Clarke	Jan Michael	Lorenzo Farm, E.F.I
036	Clarke	Jeanette	Kings Ridge Farm, E.F.I
037	Clarke	Michael Jan	Kings Ridge Farm, E.F.I
038	Clarke	Shane Adrian	19 Goose Green, E.F.I
039	Clarke	Suzanna	Manager's House, Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I
040	Clarke	Tanya	Lorenzo Farm, E.F.I
041	Clarke	Violet Rose	North Arm. E.F.I
042	Clausen Goodwin	Sophia Marina	7 Goose Green, E.F.I
043	Clements	Xenia Mary	Honeysuckle Cottage, Teal Inlet, E.F.I
044	Clifton	Heidi Monica	Smylies Farm, Port San Carlos, E.F.I
045	Cockwell	Benjamin William	Fox Bay Village, W.F.I
046	Cockwell	Clare Marie	Fox Bay Village, W.F.I
047	Cockwell	Grizelda Susan	Chartres, W.F.I
048	Crowie	Ana Bonita	Peale Cottage, Darwin, E.F.I

049	Davis	Aase	Evelyn Station, E.F.I
050	Davis	Ian John	Evelyn Station, E.F.I
051	Davis	Macauley John	Goose Green, E.F.I
052	Davis	Maurice	Pot Rincon, Evelyn Station, E.F.I
053	Decroliere	Carrie Madeline Helen	Fox Bay Village, W.F.I
054	Dickson	Charles George	Brookfield, E.F.I
055	Dickson	Doreen	Wreck Point, E.F.I
056	Dickson	Logan Eli	North Arm, E.F.I
057	Dickson	Steven Charles	North Arm, E.F.I
058	Didlick	Fiona Margaret	C Cottage, Darwin, E.F.I
059	Didlick	Graham John	C Cottage, Darwin, E.F.I
060	Edwards	Rebecca Elizabeth	Port Howard Farm, W.F.I
061	Evans	Donna Newell	Spring Point Farm, W.F.I
062	Evans	Duane Richard	Port Stephens, W.F.I
063	Evans	Leigh Francesca	Port Stephens, W.F.I
064	Evans	Michael David	Spring Point Farm, W.F.I
065	Evans	Richard Gregory	Pebble Island Lodge
066	Felton	Sonia Ellen	Cape Dolphin Farm, E.F.I
067	Ferguson	Ellen Rose	Pot Rincon, Evelyn Station, E.F.I
068	Ferguson	Sian Yvonne	1 Fox Bay East, W.F.I
069	Finlayson	Neil Roderick	North Arm, E.F.I
070	Ford	Mandy	Saladero Farm, E.F.I
071	Ford	Tanya Louise	Albemarle Station, W.F.I
072	Gartland-Rasey	Caroline	Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I
073	Gilding	Amy Heather	Port Louis, E.F.I
074	Gilding	Peter Bernard	Port Louis, E.F.I
075	Gleadell	Marklin John	Mossdale Farm, E.F.I
076	Goodwin	Echo Rose	Goose Green Farm, E.F.I
077	Goodwin	Katrina Louise	Corriedale Farm, E.F.I
078	Goodwin	Kenton John Douglas Benjamin	Corriedale Farm, E.F.I
079	Goodwin	Neil Alexander William	7 Goose Green, E.F.I
080	Goss	Kimberley Rose	Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I
081	Goss	Margaret Rose	Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I
082	Goss	Michael Peter	Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I
083	Goss	Peter	Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I
084	Goss-MacDonald	Alexander Colin	9 Goose Green, E.F.I
085	Goss-MacDonald	Sherilee Christine	9 Goose Green, E.F.I
086	Gough	Phyllis Candy	Pot Rincon, Evelyn Station, E.F.I
087	Gould	Alexander Philip	Pebble Island
088	Gould	Dorothy Ruth	Pebble Island
089	Green	Carol Ann	13 Fitzroy, E.F.I
090	Greenland	Bonita Doreen	Valkyrie House, Darwin, E.F.I
091	Greenland	Kenneth David	Valkyrie House, Darwin, E.F.I
092	Grierson	Hew McInnes	Blue Beach, San Carlos, E.F.I
093	Grimmer	Edward	Clear View, Fitzroy River, E.F.I
094	Grimmer	Keith	The Dunes, Fitzroy River, E.F.I
095	Grimmer	Marilyn	The Dunes, Fitzroy River, E.F.I
096	Halford	Rodney John	Casa Verde, San Carlos, E.F.I
097	Halford	Sara Jayne	Casa Verde, San Carlos, E.F.I
098	Halford	Sharon	Casa Verde, San Carlos, E.F.I

099	Hansen	Ian	Hill Cove, W.F.I
100	Hansen	Matthew Alex	Main Point, Hill Cove, W.F.I
101	Hansen	Susan Ann	Main Point, Hill Cove, W.F.I
102	Harvey	Jen	Hill Cove, W.F.I
103	Harvey	Valerie Ann	Hill Cove, W.F.I
104	Harwood	Reuben Joseph	Rum Station, Port Stephens, W.F.I
105	Hawksworth	Cara Jane	Fitzroy, E.F.I
106	Hawksworth	Christopher	Fitzroy, E.F.I.
107	Heathman	Ailsa	Estancia, E.F.I
108	Heathman	Ewart Tony	Estancia, E.F.I
109	Hill	Jennifer Eileen	Stoney Ridge Farm, W.F.I
110	Hirtle	Anthony	Peaks Farm, W.F.I
111	Hirtle	Doris Linda	Port Howard, W.F.I
112	Hirtle	Susan Mary	Peaks Farm, W.F.I
113	Hobman	Juan Jose Eleuterio	Westley Farm, W.F.I
114	Hoy	Dawn	Sheffield Farm, W.F.I
115	Humphreys	Nina Elizabeth	120 Facility, MPA
116	Innes	Gordon	Hill Cove, W.F.I
117	Innes	Isabella Alice	Hill Cove, W.F.I
118	Jaffray	Dereck Charles	Bold Cove Farm, W.F.I
119	Jaffray	Tanya Fiona	Clear View, Fitzroy River, E.F.I
120	Jamieson	Brian Neil	South Harbour, W.F.I
121	Jamieson	Kerri Yeoman	South Harbour, W.F.I
122	Jones	John Hugh	Race Point Farm, E.F.I
123	Jones	Karen Diana	Bold Cove Farm, W.F.I
124	Jones	Michael David	Head Of Bay, E.F.I
125	Jones	Michelle	Race Point Farm, E.F.I
126	Jones	Sheila Janice	Head Of Bay, E.F.I
127	Kilmartin	Kevin Seaton	Bluff Cove Farm, E.F.I
128	Kilmartin	Nicola Ruth	Bluff Cove Farm, E.F.I
129	Knight	Justin Robert Campbell	Leicester Creek Farm, W.F.I
130	Knight	Keith Andrew	Coast Ridge, W.F.I
131	Knight	Nadia Louise	Leicester Creek Farm, W.F.I
132	Knight	Nigel Arthur	Coast Ridge, W.F.I
133	Lee	Beverley Christina	Galley Café, Goose Green, E.F.I
134	Lee	Christopher	Port Howard, W.F.I
135	Lee	Leslie James	Galley Café, Goose Green, E.F.I
136	Lee	Mervyn Richard	North Arm, E.F.I
137	Lee	Myles	Port Howard, W.F.I
138	Lee	Trudi Dale	Galley Café, Goose Green, E.F.I
139	Lehyt	Monica Del Rosario	Teal Inlet Farm, W.F.I
140	Livermore	Darren	Rat Castle, Fitzroy, E.F.I
141	Lloyd	Christopher Sturdee	Crooked Inlet Farm, Roy Cove, W.F.I
142	Lloyd	Leo Benjamin	Clay Pass Farm, E.F.I
143	Lloyd	Melvyn John	Clay Pass Farm, E.F.I
144	Lloyd	Natalie Anne	Crooked Inlet Farm, Roy Cove, W.F.I
145	Lloyd	Valerie Ann	Clay Pass Farm, E.F.I
146	Lowe	Adrian Stewart	Murrell Farm, E.F.I
147	Lowe	Lisa Helen	Murrell Farm, E.F.I
148	Lowe	Susan Elizabeth	Port Howard Lodge, W.F.I

149	Luxton	William Robert	Chartres, W.F.I
150	MacDonald	Derek George	3 Goose Green, E.F.I
151	MacDonald	Isla Karen	3 Goose Green, E.F.I
152	Marsh	Alastair Roy	Shallow Harbour, W.F.I
153	Marsh	Anna Deirdre	Fox Bay East Settlement, W.F.I
154	Marsh	Gavin Nicholas	Fox Bay East Settlement, W.F.I
155	Marsh	Helen Rose	Rincon Ridge, Fox Bay West, W.F.I
156	Marsh	Kevin Roy	Harps Farm, W.F.I
157	Marsh	Leon Peter	Rincon Ridge, Fox Bay West, W.F.I
158	Marsh	Marlane Rose	Shallow Harbour, W.F.I
159	Marsh	Patricia Ann	Lakelands Farm, Fox Bay, W.F.I
160	Marsh	Robin Frank	Lakelands Farm, Fox Bay, W.F.I
161	Marsh	Samantha Ann	Rincon Ridge Farm, Fox Bay, W.F.I
162	Maskell-Bott	John Malcolm	Hill Cove, W.F.I
163	Maskell-Bott	Sarah	Hill Cove, W.F.I
164	May	Christopher Raymond	Speedwell Island
165	May	Lindsey Olga	Speedwell Island
166	May	Shaun Christopher	Albemarle Station, W.F.I
167	McCormick	Wayne Stanley James	Goose Green, E.F.I
168	McGhie	Amanda Hill	Stoney Ridge Farm, W.F.I
169	McGhie	James	Smylies Farm, Port San Carlos, E.F.I
170	McGhie	Jodie Kim	Port North, W.F.I
171	McGhie	Roy	Port North, W.F.I
172	McGill	Derek Gary	1 Fox Bay East, W.F.I
173	McGill	Lorraine Iris	Carcass Island
174	McGill	Robin Perry	Carcass Island
175	McKay	Fraser Roderick	Teal River Farm, W.F.I
176	McKay	Josephine Ann	Greenhill Farm, Chartres, W.F.I
177	McKay	Kenneth Andrew	Greenhill Farm, Chartres, W.F.I
178	McKay	Penelope Rose	Westley Farm, W.F.I
179	McLeod	Albert John	Camilla Creek, Goose Green, E.F.I
180	McLeod	Isabella Frances Diana	Ponderosa, Frying Pan, MPA
181	McLeod	John	Dunvegan Cabin, E.F.I
182	McLeod	Madeline Jean	Dunvegan Cabin, E.F.I
183	McLeod	Sarah Rose	Camilla Creek, Goose Green, E.F.I
184	McMullen	Matthew John	Kingsford Valley Farm, E.F.I
185	McPhee	Mark	Brookfield, E.F.I
186	McPhee	Sheila Margaret	Kingsford Creek, San Carlos, E.F.I
187	McPhee	Terence Owen	Kingsford Creek, San Carlos, E.F.I
188	McPhee	Trudi Lynette	Brookfield, E.F.I
189	McRae	David Michael	Carcass Island
190	Minnell	Donna Marie	Moss Side, E.F.I
191	Minnell	Michael Robert	Moss Side, E.F.I
192	Mitchell	Leon John	Mount Kent Farm, E.F.I
193	Molkenbuhr	Lee Charles	Johnson's Harbour Farm, E.F.I
194	Molkenbuhr	Martha Jenny	Johnsons Harbour Farm, E.F.I
195	Morrison	Edgar Ewen	17 Goose Green, E.F.I
196	Morrison	Lewis Ronald	Goose Green, E.F.I
197	Newman	Glynnis Karen	1 Goose Green, E.F.I
198	Newman	Lisa Jeraine	Harps Farm, W.F.I

199	Nightingale	Charlene	Hill Cove, W.F.I
200	Nightingale	Karl Richard	West Lagoons, W.F.I
201	Nightingale	Peter	Hill Cove, W.F.I
202	Oliver	Cynthia Dawn	Fitzroy, E.F.I
203	Oliver	Paul	Fitzroy, E.F.I
204	Ovenden	Philip David	13 Fitzroy, E.F.I.
205	Peck	Davina Margaret	Shallow Bay Farm, W.F.I
206	Peck	Paul	Shallow Bay Farm, W.F.I
207	Peck	Rebekah Roxanne	Shallow Bay Farm, W.F.I
208	Phillips	Linda	North Arm, E.F.I
209	Phillips	Paul David	Hope Cottage, E.F.I
210	Phillips	Shula Louise	Hope Cottage, E.F.I
211	Pitaluga	Nicholas Alexander Robinson	Gibraltar Station, E.F.I
212	Pole-Evans	Carole Suzan	Saunders Island
213	Pole-Evans	David Llewellyn	Saunders Island
214	Pole-Evans	Julian Anthony	Walker Creek
215	Pole-Evans	Louise Suzan	Saunders Island
216	Pole-Evans	Shirley Helen	Manybranch, W.F.I
217	Pole-Evans	Suzan	Saunders Island
218	Pole-Evans	William Reginald	Manybranch, W.F.I
219	Poncet	Jerome Pierre	Beaver Island
220	Poncet	Leiv Sigismond	Beaver Island
221	Porter	Joan	Shallow Harbour, W.F.I
222	Rasey	Mark	Fitzroy, E.F.I
223	Reeves	Michael	Sea Lion Lodge
224	Reeves	Ronald James	Port Howard, W.F.I
225	Reid	Emily Margaret	North Arm, E.F.I
226	Rendell	Michael	Bleaker Island
227	Rendell	Nicholas Simon Oliver	Bleaker Island
228	Rendell	Phyllis Mary	Bleaker Island
229	Robertson	Ann	Port Stephens, W.F.I
230	Robertson	Paul Jonathan	Port Stephens, W.F.I
231	Robertson	Peter Charles	Port Stephens, W.F.I
232	Ross	Sheena Margaret	7 Hamilton Rise, MPA
233	Rowlands	Dorinda Roberta	River House, Fitzroy River, E.F.I
234	Rowlands	Max	River House, Fitzroy River, E.F.I
235	Rowlands	Neil	River House, Fitzroy River, E.F.I
236	Sackett	Pauline	Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I
237	Short	Clint Andrez Robert	5 Walker Creek, E.F.I
238	Short	Jason Francis	North Arm, E.F.I
239	Short	Lyndsay Marie	1 Walker Creek, E.F.I
240	Short	Rachel Mandy	Philomel Farm, Fox Bay, W.F.I
241	Short	Robert George	1 Walker Creek, E.F.I
242	Short	Scott Daniel Felton	Philomel Farm, Fox Bay, W.F.I
243	Sinclair	Simon Keith	Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I
244	Stashynsky	Tye Damon	North Arm, E.F.I
245	Steen	Gail	Paragon House Lafonia, E.F.I
246	Steen	Vernon Robert	Paragon House Lafonia, E.F.I
247	Stevens	Richard James	Port Sussex, E.F.I
248	Stevens	Toni Donna	Port Sussex, E.F.I

249	Street	David Charles	The Ranch, Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I
250	Street	Edith Mary	The Ranch, Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I
251	Summers	Dennis David	16 North Arm, E.F.I
252	Summers	Nichola Jane	Carcass Island
253	Taylor	Christopher John	6 Goose Green, E.F.I
254	Tellez	Rodolfo	Goose Green, E.F.I
255	Thom	John Currie	Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I
256	Towersey	Diane Katherine	Port Stephens, W.F.I
257	Tuson	Michael Anthony	School House, Saunders Island
258	Tuson	Olwen Carol	School House, Saunders Island
259	Vatamanu	Paula May	Port Howard Farm, W.F.I
260	Velasquez	Evan Oscar Christopher	North Arm, E.F.I
261	Velasquez	Kylie Rebecca	Block 3, Room 10, MPC
262	Watson	Andrew James	Rincon Grande Farm, E.F.I
263	Watson	Elaine Ellen	Rincon Grande, E.F.I
264	Watson	Glenda Joyce	Long Island, E.F.I
265	Watt	Sylvia Ann	17 Goose Green, E.F.I
266	White	Allan Paul George	West Point Island
267	White	Jacqueline	West Point Island
268	Whitney	Daniela Grace	Mount Kent Farm, E.F.I
269	Whitney	Dennis	Arkvilla MPA Plot, E.F.I
270	Whitney	Sara Marie	Home Farm, Douglas, E.F.I
271	Whitney	Tyrone	Home Farm, Douglas, E.F.I
272	Woodward	James Gregory	Swan Inlet, E.F.I
273	Woodward	Lesley Ann	Swan Inlet, E.F.I

Register of Electors for Stanley Constituency at 1 May 2020

0001	Adams	Carol Margaret	21 John Street
0002	Adams	John Harvey	21 Ross Road East
0003	Adams	Marjorie Rose	21 Ross Road East
0004	Adams-Leach	Shirley	4 Moody Street
0005	Addison	Samantha Catherine	9 Brandon Road
0006	Adeoye	Anneliese Rose	2A Capricorn Road
0007	Adeoye	Jamel Bolanle	55 Davis Street
0008	Aguila Aguilar	Jeannette Del Carmen	94 Davis Street
0009	Alazia	Andrew	36 Callaghan Road
0010	Alazia	George Robert	9 Thatcher Drive
0011	Alazia	Sandra Marie	36 Callaghan Road
0012	Alazia	Shannon Christine	36 Callaghan Road
0013	Aldridge	Brian George	17 James Street
0014	Aldridge	Caroline Mary	2 McKay Close
0015	Aldridge	Diana Mary	17 James Street
0016	Aldridge	Jody May	13 Hansen Hill
0017	Aldridge	Kenneth John	2 McKay Close
0018	Aldridge	Stephen John	13 Hansen Hill
0019	Aldridge-McLean	Nina Ann	73 Rex Hunt Road
0020	Allan	Joyce Ena	39 Ross Road
0021	Allan	Valerie Anne	6A Jeremy Moore Avenue
0022	Almond	Adrian Arthur James	4 Allardyce Street
0023	Ampuero Ross	Claudio Javier	2 Mullet Creek
0024	Anderson	Carol Anne	22 Endurance Avenue
0025	Anderson	Chloe	25 Fitzroy Road
0026	Anderson	Eddie	22 Endurance Avenue
0027	Anderson	Jenny	1 Gleadell Close
0028	Anderson	Kayleigh May	9 Fieldhouse Close
0029	Anderson	Margaret Kathleen	18 Murray Heights
0030	Anderson	Paul James	9 Fieldhouse Close
0031	Anderson	Reginald Stanford	18 Murray Heights
0032	Anderson	Richard Louis	7 Yates Place
0033	Anderson	Rupert William	87 Davis Street
0034	Anderson	Tony James	1 Gleadell Close
0035	Anderson-Smith	Georgina Carol	11 Fitzroy Road East
0036	Anthony	Enid Elizabeth	6 Dairy Paddock Road
0037	Arkhipkin	Alexander Ivanovich	13 Biggs Road
0038	Armstrong-Ford	Karen Jane	2 Sullivan Street
0039	Arthur-Almond	Daphne Margaret	4 Allardyce Street
0040	Ashbridge	Corina Rose	116 Davis Street
0041	Ashworth	Cara Michelle	5 Philomel Street
0042	Ashworth	Iain	3 Rex Hunt Road
0043	Bagley	Corey Darren	4 Felton Court
0044	Bagley	Jaqueline Elizabeth	7 Narrows View
0045	Bagley	Keanu Adrian	7 Narrows View
0046	Bagley	Yorin Martin	8 Fieldhouse Close

0047	Bahamonde Salazar	Luis Alberto	21 Mink Park
0048	Baigorri	Joanne Rose	52 Rex Hunt Road
0049	Baker	Alison Margaret	29 Fitzroy Road
0050	Barker	Emily	7 Biggs Road
0051	Barker	Jane Elizabeth Diana	5 Pitaluga Place
0052	Barker	Philip Craig	5 Pitaluga Place
0053	Barkman	Teslyn Siobhan	23 Rex Hunt Road
0054	Barlow	Andrea Joanna	Mullet Creek
0055	Barlow	Martyn Liam	Mullet Creek
0056	Barnes	Dierdre	8 Discovery Close
0057	Barnes	Karen Rose	26 Ross Road West
0058	Barnes	Marshall	8 Discovery Close
0059	Barnes	Paul	26 Ross Road West
0060	Barnes Acevedo	Melisa Beverley	3 Diamond Jubilee Road
0061	Barton	Alison Mary	Rowan House, 6 Villiers Street
0062	Barton	Arthur John	Rowan House, 6 Villiers Street
0063	Barton	Michael Richard	6A Jeremy Moore Avenue
0064	Bates	Barbara	8 Watson Way
0065	Bates	James William	8 Watson Way
0066	Beckett	Melisa Jane	3 Thatcher Drive
0067	Beckett	Tracy	3 Fitzroy Road East
0068	Berntsen	Arina Janis	12 Rex Hunt Road
0069	Berntsen	Christian Olaf Alexander	15A James Street
0070	Berntsen	Erica Dawn	10 Fitzroy Road
0071	Berntsen	Falkland	10 Fitzroy Road
0072	Berntsen	Gene Stanley	22 Kent Road
0073	Berntsen	Harley-Dee	10 Allardyce Street
0074	Berntsen	John Alexander	Flat 1, 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0075	Berntsen	Katatrice Alexandra	15A James Street
0076	Berntsen	Lucas Delhi John	2 Rex Hunt Road
0077	Berntsen	Matthew John	19 Rex Hunt Road
0078	Berntsen	Olaf Christian Alexander	35 Eliza Crescent
0079	Berntsen	Rachel Ena	15A James Street
0080	Berntsen	Robyn Channele	5 Sandy Woodward Road
0081	Berntsen	Saphena Anya Jane	20 Teaberry Way
0082	Berntsen	Trina Mary Shirlene	3 Discovery Close
0083	Berntsen	Valdamar Lars	9 Teaberry Way
0084	Berntsen	Victoria Jane	2 Rex Hunt Road
0085	Besley-Clark	Barbara June	16 Ross Road West
0086	Besley-Clark	Norman	16 Ross Road West
0087	Betts	Arlette	Lafone House, Ross Road
0088	Betts	Bernard Keith	52 Davis Street
0089	Betts	Boonruam Phisil	38 John Street
0090	Betts	Dion James	45 Sandy Woodward Road
0091	Betts	Donald William	7 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0092	Betts	George Winston Charles	35 Ross Road West
0093	Betts	Ian	1 Villiers Street
0094	Betts	Lucia Elizabeth	35 Ross Road West

0095	Betts	Owen	19 Biggs Road
0096	Betts	Peter James	50A Davis Street
0097	Betts	Priscilla Violet Morrison	Stanley Cottage, Ross Road
0098	Betts	Severine	15 Pioneer Row
0099	Betts	Shirley Rose	7 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0100	Betts	Trudi Ann	50A Davis Street
0101	Betts	Tyrone Trevor	7 Short Street
0102	Betts-McKay	Cody Michael	23 Murray Heights
0103	Biggs	Althea Maria	3 Dairy Paddock Road
0104	Biggs	Christopher David	Harbour View Knott
0105	Biggs	Coleen Margot	9 Moody Street
0106	Biggs	Daniel Craig	16 Endurance Avenue
0107	Biggs	Frances	16 Endurance Avenue
0108	Biggs	Kyle Alexander	16 Endurance Avenue
0109	Biggs	Lucas Sebastian	16 Endurance Avenue
0110	Biggs	Michael Elfed	21 Fitzroy Road
0111	Biggs	Peter Julian Basil	16 Endurance Avenue
0112	Biggs	Terri-Sue	Harbour View Knott
0113	Biles	Kathleen Anne	14 Kent Road
0114	Biles	Keith Robert	14 Kent Road
0115	Binnie	Linda Rose	6 Fieldhouse Close
0116	Binnie	Ronald Eric	6 Fieldhouse Close
0117	Birmingham	Alexandra Sally	5A Hansen Hill
0118	Birmingham	John	4 Drury Street
0119	Bishop	Nigel Ian	5 Jersey Road
0120	Bishop	Tansy Fiona	5 Jersey Road
0121	Bishop-Newman	Kyle Codey	5 Jersey Road
0122	Blackley	Candy Joy	4 Barrack Street
0123	Blackley	Maurice	10A German Camp, Callaghan Rd
0124	Blake	Alexander Charles	38 Eliza Crescent
0125	Blake	Larissa Celly	12 Ross Road West
0126	Blake	Lionel Geoffrey	1 Ross Road
0127	Blake	Mariela	14 Watson Way
0128	Blake	Sally Gwynfa	1 Ross Road
0129	Blake	Thomas Patrick	12 Ross Road West
0130	Bolt	Dennis John	4 Watson Way
0131	Bone	Amelia	15 Fieldhouse Close
0132	Bone	Andrew James	Flat 3, 6 Jersey Road
0133	Bone	Kim Anthony	15 Fieldhouse Close
0134	Bonner	Alan Paul	8 Pioneer Row
0135	Bonner	Avril Margaret Rose	4 Felton Court
0136	Bonner	Cheryl Anne	10 Racecourse Road
0137	Bonner	Declan William	41 Ross Road West
0138	Bonner	Elizabeth Eleanor	38 Fitzroy Road
0139	Bonner	Ewen Shane	6 Mink Park
0140	Bonner	Hayley Trina	41 Ross Road West
0141	Bonner	Katie Jean	43 Ross Road East
0142	Bonner	Linda Jane	4A Ross Road West

0143	Bonner	Lindsay Jane	10 Rex Hunt Road
0144	Bonner	Nicholas	4A Ross Road West
0145	Bonner	Paul Roderick	5 John Street
0146	Bonner	Richard James	4A Felton Court
0147	Bonner	Susan Anne	43 Ross Road East
0148	Bonner	Tansie Rebecca	4 Felton Court
0149	Bonner	Timothy	Chauffeurs Cottage
0150	Bonner	Vera Ann	5 John Street
0151	Bonner	Vera Joan	Chauffeurs Cottage
0152	Booth	Myriam Margaret Lucia	7 Philomel Street
0153	Borroye Meza	Vinka Patricia	25 Shackleton Drive
0154	Bowers	Arlene Elizabeth	1 Hansen Hill
0155	Bowles	Norma Evangeline	1A Villiers Street
0156	Bowles	Sarah	9 Drury Street
0157	Bowles	William Edward	1A Villiers Street
0158	Bowles	William George Troyd	9 Drury Street
0159	Bragger	Edward Laurence	14 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0160	Bragger	Stacy John	4B Ross Road West
0161	Brickle	Paul	32 Fitzroy Road
0162	Briones Sepúlveda	Vivian Delia	4 Rowlands Rise
0163	Brock	Juanita Lois	20 Drury Street
0164	Brook	Emma Jane	41 Ross Road East
0165	Brooks	Cheryl Rose	1B Capricorn Road
0166	Browning	Gavin	Flat 2, 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0167	Browning	Henry Stanbury	Flat 2, 6 Racecourse Road
0168	Browning	Joan Lucy Ann	5 Villiers Street
0169	Browning	Nathan David	3 Dairy Paddock Road
0170	Browning	Rex	1 Yates Place
0171	Browning	Richard William	96 Davis Street
0172	Browning	Shane Ross	60 John Street
0173	Browning	Trevor Osneth	5 Villiers Street
0174	Brownlee	Andrew Samuel	19 Ross Road East
0175	Brownlee	Ariane Storm	20 Kent Road
0176	Brownlee	Lynn Frances	19 Ross Road East
0177	Brownlee	Michael Stewart	20 Kent Road
0178	Brownlee	Samantha Louise	19 Ross Road East
0179	Buckett	Jake Steven	22A James Street
0180	Buckett	Ronald Peter	49 Fitzroy Road
0181	Buckett	Roy Peter	22 James Street
0182	Buckett	Ryan Peter	50 Rex Hunt Road
0183	Buckland	Carole Lynda Jane	8 Moody Street
0184	Buckland	Darlene Joanna	5 James Street
0185	Buckland	Kristy Lesley Anne	26 Rex Hunt Road
0186	Buckley-Whitney	Helena Jane	2 Pioneer Row
0187	Budd	Dennis Raymond	5 Ian Campbell Drive
0188	Budd	Grant William	1 Ian Campbell Drive
0189	Budd	Pamela Joan	5 Ian Campbell Drive
0190	Bull	Anya Evelyn	37 Eliza Crescent

0191	Burston	Catherine	91 Davis Street
0192	Burston	Stephen Leslie	91 Davis Street
0193	Bury	Ian Thomas	63 Davis Street
0194	Butcher	Michael George	3A Dairy Paddock Road
0195	Butler	Margaret Orlanda	5 Short Street
0196	Buxton	Nicole Gabrielle	9 Ian Campbell Drive
0197	Cant	Daniel James	24 Goss Road
0198	Carey	Anthony Michael	19 Ross Road West
0199	Carey	Martin Rex	4 Hansen Hill
0200	Cartwright	Stephen	39 Ross Road West
0201	Castle	David Peter	1 Fitzroy Road
0202	Castle	Isobel	1 Fitzroy Road
0203	Ceballos	Eulogio Gabriel	28 Endurance Avenue
0204	Ceballos	Isabel del Carmen	23 Ross Road West
0205	Cena	Josephine Inday	2 Rowlands Rise
0206	Chaloner	Anthony Ross	8 Endurance Avenue
0207	Chaloner	Karl Iain Roderick	8 Endurance Avenue
0208	Chaloner	Sheila Catherine	Flat 3, 1 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0209	Chapman	Samantha Helen	71 Rex Hunt Road
0210	Chater	Jane	3 Short Street
0211	Chater	Thomas Frederick	3 Short Street
0212	Chater	Victoria	10 Philomel Place
0213	Chater	William John	10 Philomel Place
0214	Cheek	Gerald Winston	9 Biggs Road
0215	Cheek	Janet Lynda	35 Ross Road East
0216	Cheek	Marie	9 Biggs Road
0217	Cheek	Rosalind Catriona	32 Goss Road
0218	Cheema	Ahmad Masood	23 Goss Road
0219	Christie	Darren James	8 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0220	Christie	Phillippa Josephine	8 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0221	Clapp	Kevin Christopher	1 Murray Heights
0222	Clark	Douglas James	39 Fitzroy Road
0223	Clark	Paul Stanbury	43 Ross Road East
0224	Clarke	Aaron Charles	7A Villiers Street
0225	Clarke	Angela Sindy	12 Scoresby Close
0226	Clarke	Camilla Marie	10 Thatcher Drive
0227	Clarke	Daniel Alan	23 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0228	Clarke	David James	8 Diddle Dee Drive
0229	Clarke	Derek Simon	23 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0230	Clarke	Gwynne Edwina	17 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0231	Clarke	India Lauren	112A Davis Street
0232	Clarke	Jane Rebecca	9 Rick Jolly Way
0233	Clarke	Jeremy Ian Thomas	11 Fitzroy Road
0234	Clarke	Jonathan Terence	27 Eliza Crescent
0235	Clarke	Joseph Gwyn	15 Davis Street
0236	Clarke	Laura Jane	7A Villiers Street
0237	Clarke	Leo	8 Diddle Dee Drive
0238	Clarke	Louise Kathleen	Stanley House

0239	Clarke	Luke Anthony	17 Mink Park
0240	Clarke	Mari-Ann Lucille	5 Mink Park
0241	Clarke	Marvin Thomas	13 Davis Street
0242	Clarke	Rudy Thomas	10 Thatcher Drive
0243	Clarke	Sarah May Bo	17 Mink Park
0244	Clarke	Terence John	17 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0245	Clarke	Tracey Clare	23 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0246	Clarke	Trudi Ann	13 Davis Street
0247	Clausen	Andrea Patricia	3 St Mary's Walk
0248	Clausen	Denzil	24 Murray Heights
0249	Clausen	Denzil George Gustavius	3 St Mary's Walk
0250	Clement	Gary	9 Snake Street
0251	Clement	Gloria Linda	9 Snake Street
0252	Clement	Jacqueline Ann	7 Davis Street
0253	Clement	Jane	Gift Shop Flat, Villiers St
0254	Clement	Lee	11 Rex Hunt Road
0255	Clement	Sarah Jane	10 Snake Hill
0256	Clement	Wayne	10 Snake Hill
0257	Clifford	Cherie Yvonne	3 Eliza Cove Road
0258	Clifford	John Owen	3 Eliza Cove Road
0259	Clifford	Michaela Sara Monica	10 Rowlands Rise
0260	Clifford	Rhys John David	Room 1, YMCA
0261	Clifton	Darwin Lewis	53 Davis Street
0262	Clifton	Leonard	2 Murray Heights
0263	Clifton	Melvyn	12 Callaghan Road
0264	Clifton	Neil	8 Anderson Drive
0265	Clifton	Stephen Peter	61 Fitzroy Road
0266	Clifton	Teresa Ann	20 Davis Street
0267	Clifton	Thora Janeene	2 Murray Heights
0268	Clingham	Darren Robert	3 Police Cottages
0269	Clingham	Shaun Michael Ashley	34 Rick Jolly Way
0270	Cockwell	Anna	15 Fitzroy Road
0271	Cockwell	Jennifer Marie	90 Davis Street
0272	Cockwell	John Richard	14 Ross Road West
0273	Cockwell	Maurice Adam	90 Davis Street
0274	Cockwell	Samuel George	15 Fitzroy Road
0275	Cofre	Elvio Miguel	112 Davis Street
0276	Cofre	Reuben Patrick	44 Rex Hunt Road
0277	Coleman	Nigel Eric	59 Sandy Woodward Road
0278	Collier	Hannah Jayne	5C Hansen Hill
0279	Collier	Victoria Louise	7 Mink Park
0280	Collins	Brian Richard	41 Davis Street
0281	Collins	Hazel	41 Davis Street
0282	Collins Finlay	Shiralee	17 Scoresby Close
0283	Connolly	Kevin Barry	1 King Street
0284	Cordeiro Garcia	Rodrigo	1 Mink Park, Moody Brook Road
0285	Cordero	Crystal Rose	11 Narrows View
0286	Cotter	Jacqueline Ann	18 Mink Park

0287	Cotter	Mary-Jane	9 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0288	Cotter	Timothy Stewart	9 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0289	Courtney	Anthony Clive	30 Goss Road
0290	Courtney	Eva Inma Linda	75 Rex Hunt Road
0291	Courtney	Julie Doris	30 Goss Road
0292	Courtney	Marc Anthony	75 Rex Hunt Road
0293	Courtney	Tonisha Louise	30 Goss Road
0294	Coutts	John	36 Ross Road West
0295	Coutts	Marie Anne	36 Ross Road West
0296	Crabb	Elizabeth Ann	34A Davis Street
0297	Crowie	Alan John	17 Ian Campbell Drive
0298	Crowie	Bethany Alice	1 Diamond Jubilee Road
0299	Crowie	Chester Robert	38 Sandy Woodward Road
0300	Crowie	Clare Frances	8 Jersey Road
0301	Crowie	Colin Arthur	19 Barny Flat, Callaghan Road
0302	Crowie	Dave Mark	10 James Street
0303	Crowie	David Martin	2A Capricorn Road
0304	Crowie	Ella Josephine	17 Ian Campbell Drive
0305	Crowie	Lachlan Thomas	8 Jersey Road
0306	Crowie	Layla Alicia	19 James Street
0307	Crowie	Nicola Jane	18 Sandy Woodward Road
0308	Crowie	Peter James	47 Sandy Woodward Road
0309	Crowie	Rachael	10 James Street
0310	Crowie	Robert John	18 Sandy Woodward Road
0311	Crowie	Roxanne	81 Rex Hunt Road
0312	Cruickshank	Kirsty Nicole	6 Hansen Hill
0313	Cruickshank	Stuart Eric	6 Hansen Hill
0314	Curtis	Bonnie Elizabeth Hamilton	13 Jersey Road
0315	Curtis	Daniella Dawn	48 Sandy Woodward Road
0316	Curtis	James William Hamilton	5A Brisbane Road
0317	Curtis	Tanya	5A Brisbane Road
0318	Curtis	Tiegan Jane	7A McKay Close
0319	Daille Marchant	Antoine Rene	18 Mink Park
0320	Daly-Llamosa	Michael Ian	60 Sandy Woodward Road
0321	Davidson	Deborah	51 Ross Road East
0322	Davies	Anthony Warren	7 Callaghan Road
0323	Davies	Colin George	15 Ross Road West
0324	Davies	Eileen Wynne	15 Ross Road West
0325	Davies	Helen Louise	15A Ross Road West
0326	Davies	Jacqueline Nancy	7 Callaghan Road
0327	Davies	Samantha	14 Rex Hunt Road
0328	Davies	Sian Karen	34 Rex Hunt Road
0329	Davies-Berntsen	Tessa Linda	41 Eliza Crescent
0330	D'Avino	Katheryn Phoebe	Mullet Creek
0331	Davis	Doreen Susan	11 Callaghan Road
0332	Davis	Nicholas	2 Auster Place
0333	Davis	Roy George Victor	6 Narrows View
0334	Davis	Samantha Jane	21 Kent Road

0335	Davis	Yona	37 Davis Street
0336	Dent	Dean Angus	19 Hansen Hill
0337	Dent	Elizabeth Jayne	4 Fieldhouse Close
0338	Dent	Janice Vanessa	19 Hansen Hill
0339	Dent	Lauren Aire	19 Hansen Hill
0340	Dent	Stephen John	4 Fieldhouse Close
0341	Dickson	Michael Keith	12 Dairy Paddock Road
0342	Dickson	Ronald Edward	2 Dairy Paddock Road
0343	Didlick	Imogen Fiona	54 Rex Hunt Road
0344	Didlick	John Charles Hilson	46 Sandy Woodward Road
0345	Didlick-Smith	Rhiannon Elenore	51 Sandy Woodward Road
0346	Dobbyns	Kathleen Gay	60 Davis Street
0347	Dodd	Alison	10 Beaver Road
0348	Dodd	Mark Thomas	8 Mink Park
0349	Dodd	Nigel Keith	10 Beaver Road
0350	Donnelly	Daniel	38 Ross Road East
0351	Donnelly	Joyce Elizabeth	38 Ross Road East
0352	Drysdale	Karen Margaret	1 Watson Way
0353	Duncan	Stuart Dave	2 Fieldhouse Close
0354	Dunford	David Philip	20 Eliza Crescent
0355	Eagle	Rex Edward	25 Ross Road East
0356	Earnshaw	Jacqueline Elizabeth	37 Ross Road West
0357	East	Carly Chelsea	33 John Street
0358	East	Justin Clive Richard	1 Fieldhouse Close
0359	Eccles	Ashton Laura	3 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0360	Eccles	Bernard Leslie	18 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0361	Eccles	Matthew James	3 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0362	Eccles	Mhairi-Anne	1A Racecourse Road
0363	Eccles	Moiria Cameron	18 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0364	Edwards	Megan Shirley Rebecca	79 Davis Street
0365	Edwards	Norma	20 Mink Park
0366	Edwards	Roger Anthony	20 Mink Park
0367	Elbakidze	Zaza	72 Davis Street
0368	Elliot	Elizabeth Rose	15 Callaghan Road
0369	Elliot	Henry James	15 Callaghan Road
0370	Ellis	Cyril	24 Ross Road East
0371	Ellis	Louise	8 Sandy Woodward Road
0372	Ellis	Lucy	11 James Street
0373	Ellis	Meredith Lauryn	43 John Street
0374	Ellis	Paul	43 John Street
0375	Ellis	Sally Jean	43 John Street
0376	Ellis	Valerie	24 Ross Road East
0377	Elsby	Barry	Moody Brook House
0378	Elsby	Thomas	15 Rex Hunt Road
0379	Eriksen	Bjorn Kyle	21 Teaberry Way
0380	Eriksen	Coban	Flat 3, 3 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0381	Erikson	Fiona Alison	Flat 2, 6 Jersey Road
0382	Evans	Dale Clement	3 Villiers Street

0383	Evans	Kyran Binnie	44 Rex Hunt Road
0384	Evans	Michele Paula	1 Bypass Road, Murray Heights
0385	Evans	Niall	3 Villiers Street
0386	Evans	Raymond	12 Rex Hunt Road
0387	Evans	Tracy	53 Sandy Woodward Road
0388	Eynon	Carol	8 Villiers Street
0389	Eynon	David John	8 Villiers Street
0390	Faria	April Marie	24 Rick Jolly Way
0391	Faria	Basil Harry	3A Brisbane Road
0392	Faria	Maria Anne	3A Brisbane Road
0393	Faria	Paul	22 Hansen Hill
0394	Faria	Sarah Louise	3 Brandon Road
0395	Faria	Susana Caroline Berntsen	22 Hansen Hill
0396	Felton	Trudi Eileen	13 Eliza Crescent
0397	Ferguson	John William	47 Ross Road East
0398	Ferguson	Robert John Andrew	1 Sullivan Street
0399	Ferguson	Stephanie Janet	47 Ross Road East
0400	Fernandez Acosta	Yesenia	6B Narrows View
0401	Ferriby	Debora Susana	56 Davis Street
0402	Ferriby	Lee Robert	56 Davis Street
0403	Ferriby	Lucas Diego	Room 7, YMCA
0404	Fiddes	Douglas Graham	The Stables, Moody Brook
0405	Fiddes	Gardner Walker	3 Watson Way
0406	Fiddes	Julia Bertrand	7 Snake Hill
0407	Fiddes	Keelan Shaun	Flat 7, 6 Jersey Road
0408	Fiddes	Kelly Melody	34 Rick Jolly Way
0409	Fiddes	Melody Christine	3 Watson Way
0410	Fiddes	Tevra Helen	The Stables, Moody Brook
0411	Findlay	Madeleine Joyce	5 Drury Street
0412	Findlay	Margo Jane	1 Diddle Dee Drive
0413	Finlayson	Kimberley Elizabeth	5A Davis Street
0414	Finlayson	Marc Ian	19 James Street
0415	Finlayson	Marilyn Christine	24 James Street
0416	Finlayson	Peter	24 James Street
0417	Finlayson	Phyllis	6 Brandon Road
0418	Fisher-Smith	Julie Anne	22 Kent Road
0419	Floyd	Amanda Susan	7 Murray Heights
0420	Floyd	Celia Soledad	7 Pitaluga Place
0421	Floyd	Michael	7 Pitaluga Place
0422	Floyd	Michael Anthony	9 Gleadell Close
0423	Floyd	Stephen Paul	26 Hansen Hill
0424	Floyd	Tracy	26 Hansen Hill
0425	Fogerty	Richard Edwin John	Stone Cottage, Bypass Road
0426	Ford	Alison Jane Marie	9 Jersey Road
0427	Ford	Brendan Kegan	1 James Street
0428	Ford	Bronwen Rebecca	22A James Street
0429	Ford	Brooklyn Marie	3 Pitaluga Place
0430	Ford	Christine	6 Drury Street

0431	Ford	Christopher James	6 Felton Court
0432	Ford	Colin Stewart	15 Kent Road
0433	Ford	Colleen Mary	12 Davis Street
0434	Ford	Daniel Timothy	2 Hebe Place
0435	Ford	Darrel	29 Rex Hunt Road
0436	Ford	David	3 Beaver Road
0437	Ford	Debbi Louisa	6 Felton Court
0438	Ford	Donna Marie	19 Kent Road
0439	Ford	Gerard Allan	12 Hansen Hill
0440	Ford	Ieuan Colin	15 Fitzroy Road East
0441	Ford	Jack Christopher	6 Felton Court
0442	Ford	Jill Edith	12 Hansen Hill
0443	Ford	Jonathan	3 Pitaluga Place
0444	Ford	Julie Ann	3 Pitaluga Place
0445	Ford	Leann Caroline	15 Kent Road
0446	Ford	Leonard	9 Jersey Road
0447	Ford	Marie	3 Beaver Road
0448	Ford	Mikaela Jayne	89 Davis Street
0449	Ford	Neil Frazer	6 Drury Street
0450	Ford	Simon	1 James Street
0451	Ford	Thomas Charles	9 Jersey Road
0452	Ford	Wade Leonard	9A Jersey Road
0453	Forrest	Jennifer Carol	16 Kent Road
0454	Forrest	Michael John	16 Kent Road
0455	Forster	Amanda	9 Fieldhouse Close
0456	Forster	Gwyneth May	15 Ian Campbell Drive
0457	Forster	James	10 Drury Street
0458	Forster	Lynne	112A Davis Street
0459	Fowler	Alan Claude	4 Capricorn Road
0460	Fowler	Daniel Martin	2 Glasgow Road
0461	Fowler	Vanessa Kay	4 Capricorn Road
0462	Fowler	Zoë	2 Glasgow Road
0463	Fowmes	Connie Margaret Rose	15 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0464	Fowmes	Paula Jennifer Louise	15 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0465	Fowmes	Stephen Roger	15 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0466	France	Ian Peter	4 Sullivan Street
0467	France	Samantha Jane	4 Sullivan Street
0468	Francis	Carla Marie	2 Fieldhouse Close
0469	Francis	Jordan Daniel	3 Mink Park
0470	Francis	Tegan Louise	42 Callaghan Road
0471	Francis	Timothy Daniel	3 Mink Park
0472	Freeman	Carl Francis	Maidenhaven Cottage
0473	Freeman	Dianne May	Maidenhaven Cottage
0474	Freer	Edward Craig	6 Fitzroy Road East
0475	Freer	Matthew Paul	6 Fitzroy Road East
0476	Freer	Pamela Jane	7 Fitzroy Road East
0477	Freer	Stephen Paul James	7 Fitzroy Road East
0478	French	Breda Marie	46 Rex Hunt Road

0479	Gilbert	Christopher Paul	11 Ian Campbell Drive
0480	Gilbert	Mark Ian	13 Beaver Road
0481	Gilbert	Neil Robert	17 Sullivan Street
0482	Gilbert	Sharon	11 Ian Campbell Drive
0483	Gilding	Leila Melanie	50 Rex Hunt Road
0484	Gilding	Petra Sophie	14 John Street
0485	Gilson-Clarke	Martyn Ian	79 Rex Hunt Road
0486	Gisby	Annie	37 Ross Road East
0487	Glanville	Adam James	12 James Street
0488	Glanville	Beverley Rose	12 James Street
0489	Gleadell	Ian Keith	2 Yates Place
0490	Gomez	Eduardo Danielo	41 Callaghan Road
0491	Gomez	Rebecca Lily	41 Callaghan Road
0492	Gómez-Reid	Daphne Tamara	41 Callaghan Road
0493	Goodwin	Bonita Colleen	21 Eliza Crescent
0494	Goodwin	Catherine Dawn	8 Hansen Hill
0495	Goodwin	Cheveze John Douglas	1 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0496	Goodwin	Colin Valentine	8 Beaver Road
0497	Goodwin	Derek Samuel	21 Eliza Crescent
0498	Goodwin	Gareth Kevin	15 Hansen Hill
0499	Goodwin	June Elizabeth	8 Beaver Road
0500	Goodwin	Mandy Hazel Minnell	31 Ross Road West
0501	Goodwin	Margaret Ann	3`H' Jones Road
0502	Goodwin	Marie-Bernard Therese	15 Hansen Hill
0503	Goodwin	Matthew Gerald	77 Rex Hunt Road
0504	Goodwin	Michael Samuel	21 Eliza Crescent
0505	Goodwin	Rachel Karen	31 Ross Road West
0506	Goodwin	Robin	31 Ross Road West
0507	Goodwin	Robin Christopher	27 Callaghan Road
0508	Goodwin	Simon James	8 Hansen Hill
0509	Goodwin	Una	27 Callaghan Road
0510	Goodwin	William John Maurice	7 Brisbane Road
0511	Gordon	Daniella Lee	6A Ross Road East
0512	Gordon	Martine Carole	55 Davis Street
0513	Gordon	Robert James Alexander	6A Ross Road East
0514	Goss	Annagret	16 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0515	Goss	Carole-Ann	8 Ian Campbell Drive
0516	Goss	Emma Holly	16 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0517	Goss	Eric Miller	2 Fitzroy Road East
0518	Goss	Errol Barry Gordon	30 Davis Street
0519	Goss	Ian Ernest Earle	98 Davis Street
0520	Goss	Jane Alexander	27 Eliza Crescent
0521	Goss	Morgan Edmund	16 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0522	Goss	Rebecca Jean Dorothy	98 Davis Street
0523	Goss	Shirley Ann	2 Fitzroy Road East
0524	Goss	Simon Peter Miller	11 Kent Road
0525	Goss	Susan Diann	98 Davis Street
0526	Goss	William Henry	7 Brandon Road

0527	Gough	Tanzey Jayne	3 Police Cottages
0528	Green	Chloe Elizabeth	21 Murray Heights
0529	Green	David William	55 Sandy Woodward Road
0530	Greenland	James Andrew William	3 Biggs Road
0531	Greenland	Kimberley Joanna	112A Davis Street
0532	Greenland-Elbakidze	Natasha Bonita	10 Mink Park
0533	Greenough	Demi Rose	5 Discovery Close
0534	Greenough	Geoffrey	5 Discovery Close
0535	Greenough	Wanda Rose	5 Discovery Close
0536	Guala Romero	Henry Mario	20 Rex Hunt Road
0537	Halliday	Cathy Ann	5 Drury Street
0538	Halliday	Jeffrey James	9A Philomel Street
0539	Halliday	Joyce Isabella Patience	5 Fieldhouse Close
0540	Halliday	Julie Ann	9A Philomel Street
0541	Halliday	Kenneth William	5 Fieldhouse Close
0542	Hancox	Emily Clare	13 Beaver Road
0543	Hansen	Douglas John	6 Fitzroy Road
0544	Hansen	Keva Elizabeth	1 Dairy Paddock Road
0545	Hansen	Terrance Joseph	58C Sandy Woodward Road
0546	Hardcastle	Eileen Beryl	75 Davis Street
0547	Hardcastle	Joseph Brook	7 Ross Road East
0548	Hardcastle	Kim Elizabeth	7 Ross Road East
0549	Hardcastle	Simon Brook	7 Ross Road East
0550	Harris	Angela Jane	10 Haskard Rise
0551	Harris	Dennis Sefton	Racecourse Cottage
0552	Harris	Heather	3 Ross Road East
0553	Harris	Jill Yolanda Miller	19 Fitzroy Road
0554	Harris	Karl Henry	10 Haskard Rise
0555	Harris	Leeann Watson	11 Dairy Paddock Road
0556	Harris	Leslie Sydney	19 Fitzroy Road
0557	Harris	Michael Ronald	3 Ross Road East
0558	Harris	Morgan Karl	10 Haskard Rise
0559	Harris	Ralph Aaron	11 Dairy Paddock Road
0560	Harris	Rebecca Jayne	11 Dairy Paddock Road
0561	Harris	Reece Lee	11 Dairy Paddock Road
0562	Harris	Wendy Ann	Racecourse Cottage
0563	Harte	Emma Louise	9A Philomel Street
0564	Harte	Jessica Elise	9A Philomel Street
0565	Harte	Torin Matthew	9A Philomel Street
0566	Hartley	Jeanette	42 Davis Street
0567	Harvey	Sheila	8 Barrack Street
0568	Harvey	William	Flat 3, 5 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0569	Hawksworth	David	25 Eliza Crescent
0570	Hawksworth	Ginalyn Jauncho	25 Eliza Crescent
0571	Hawksworth	Ryan	2 Goss Road
0572	Hay	Graeme James	1 Church Flats
0573	Hay	Joanne Hazel Rose	30 Rex Hunt Road
0574	Hayward	Marjorie	4B St Mary's Walk

0575	Hayward	Matthew Oliver	Mullet Creek
0576	Hayward	Neville	21 Hansen Hill
0577	Hayward	Pauline May	21 Hansen Hill
0578	Heathcock	Andrew James	7 James Street
0579	Heathman	Abbie Louise	10 Allardyce Street
0580	Heathman	Malcolm Keith	15 Eliza Cove Road
0581	Heathman	Mandy Gail	15 Eliza Cove Road
0582	Heathman	Nyree	7 Allardyce Street
0583	Heathman	Sally Hermione	15 Eliza Cove Road
0584	Henry	Adam Robert	28 Brandon Road
0585	Henry	Alan Richard	13 Mink Park
0586	Henry	Derek William	2 Moody Street
0587	Henry	Donna Louise	3 Davis Street
0588	Henry	John Stuart	15 Villiers Street
0589	Henry	Patricia Denise	86 Davis Street
0590	Henry	Tracey Dawn	2 Moody Street
0591	Hewitt	Bernice Marilyn Sarah	16 Sullivan Street
0592	Hewitt	Charles David James Murdo	16 Sullivan Street
0593	Hewitt	Christine Alison Elizabeth	9B Sullivan Street
0594	Hewitt	Gary George	3 Hebe Place
0595	Hewitt	Margaret Ann	3 Hebe Place
0596	Hewitt	Tara Marie	14 Scoresby Close
0597	Hills	David John	33 Callaghan Road
0598	Hirtle	Christine	5 Capricorn Road
0599	Hirtle	Debbie Ann	2B Capricorn Road
0600	Hirtle	Rose Ann Shirley	4 Villiers Street
0601	Hirtle	Samantha Lee	2 Hebe Place
0602	Hirtle	Zane Eric	12 Drury Street
0603	Hobman	Anilda Marilu	5 Police Cottage
0604	Hobman	Luis Alfonso	5 Police Cottages
0605	Hobman	Vivien	20 Hansen Hill
0606	Howatt	George Frank	4 Racecourse Road
0607	Howe	Alison Delia	36 Davis Street
0608	Howe	Paul Anthony	36 Davis Street
0609	Hoy	Gabriella Daisy	1A Racecourse Road
0610	Hoyles	Benjamin Noel	10 Brandon Road
0611	Hoyles	Lani Maria	10 Brandon Road
0612	Hutton	Elizabeth Isabella	3 John Street
0613	Hutton	Philip	3 John Street
0614	Ibarra Espinosa	Gonzalo Patricio	18 Callaghan Road
0615	Igao	Georgia Jane	10 Goss Road
0616	Igao	Noel Neri	10 Goss Road
0617	Igao	Pauline Lynx	10 Goss Road
0618	Inglis	Alison Anne MacKenzie	9 Short Street
0619	Irvine	Andrew Grant McKenzie	1 Allardyce Street
0620	Jackson	Kathleen	7 Drury Street
0621	Jackson	Malcolm	7 Drury Street
0622	Jackson	Mark Malcolm	5 Drury Street

0623	Jacobsen	Alastair	Victory Bar
0624	Jacobsen	Catherine Joan	Victory Bar
0625	Jacobsen	Tanzi	33 Callaghan Road
0626	Jacobsen	Toni Rhona	32 Teaberry Way
0627	Jaffray	Alexander	8A Brisbane Road
0628	Jaffray	Arlette Sharon	7 Jersey Road
0629	Jaffray	Dominic Summers	5A Racecourse Road East
0630	Jaffray	Eileen	5 Hebe Street
0631	Jaffray	Elliott Jessie	8A Brisbane Road
0632	Jaffray	Emma Leigh	32 Davis Street
0633	Jaffray	Estelle Anita	11 Snake Hill
0634	Jaffray	Eva Lynn	47 Callaghan Road
0635	Jaffray	Gerard Alan	47 Callaghan Road
0636	Jaffray	Helen Rose	84 Davis Street
0637	Jaffray	Ian	5 Hebe Street
0638	Jaffray	Ingrid Joyce	9 Fitzroy Road
0639	Jaffray	Janet	3 Ross Road West
0640	Jaffray	John	3 Ross Road West
0641	Jaffray	John Summers	84A Davis Street
0642	Jaffray	John Willie	21 Watson Way
0643	Jaffray	Juliet Hazel	28 Davis Street
0644	Jaffray	June Elizabeth	17 Ross Road East
0645	Jaffray	Kalon David	1 Hebe Place
0646	Jaffray	Kenneth Ian	7 Jersey Road
0647	Jaffray	Lisa Jane	7 Hebe Street
0648	Jaffray	Nicole Dawn	5A Hebe Street
0649	Jaffray	Phyllis	21 Watson Way
0650	Jaffray	Shaun Melvyn	28 Davis Street
0651	Jaffray	Stephen James	5 James Street
0652	Jaffray	Terence Roy	5 Hebe Street
0653	Jaffray	Tony	84 Davis Street
0654	Jamieson	Malcolm William	1 Rex Hunt Road
0655	Jamieson	Patricia Anne	1 Rex Hunt Road
0656	Jennings	Hamish Warren	9A Davis Street
0657	Jennings	Leeanne Kate	5 Murray Heights
0658	Jennings	Nancy Elizabeth	7 Philomel Street
0659	Jennings	Paige Taylor	9 Davis Street
0660	Jennings	Roy	5 Murray Heights
0661	Jennings	Stephen	5 Fitzroy Road
0662	Jennings	Warren Alan	7A McKay Close
0663	Jones	Deena Marie	3 Sandy Woodward Road
0664	Jones	Evan Glynn	61 Sandy Woodward Road
0665	Jones	Kevin Richard	3A Brandon Road
0666	Jones	Yvonne Malvina	6 Yates Place
0667	Jonson	Nicole Frances	30 Endurance Avenue
0668	Joshua	Angeline Gloria	6 Beaver Road
0669	Joshua	Dwight Michael	7 Gleadell Close
0670	Joshua	Josephine Mary	7 Gleadell Close

0671	Joshua	Paul Alan	6 Beaver Road
0672	Joshua	Rosemond Patricia	3 Felton Stream
0673	Kearney	Philip James	2 Brandon Road
0674	Keenleyside	Manfred Michael Ian	2 Snake Hill
0675	Keenleyside	Nanette Barbara	2 Snake Hill
0676	Kelly	Phillip Sean	35 Callaghan Road
0677	Kelly	Sandy Bridget	35 Callaghan Road
0678	Kennedy	Igan Stephen	9 Fitzroy Road
0679	Kenny	Erling	20 James Street
0680	Kidd	John Nathan	7 Ross Road West
0681	Kidd	Lillian Rose Orissa	7 Ross Road West
0682	Kilmartin	Clovis Sebastian	57 Fitzroy Road
0683	King	Anna Constance Eve	34 Ross Road
0684	King	Glynis Margaret	15 Jersey Road
0685	King	Michelle Beverly	4 Biggs Road
0686	King	Peter Thomas	10 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0687	King	Robert John	22/24 Davis Street
0688	King	Rosemarie	10 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0689	King-Clark	Roxanne McCarthy	39 Fitzroy Road
0690	Kirkham	Campbell Joseph	5 Capricorn Road
0691	Knight	Margaret Anne	1 Thatcher Drive
0692	Knipe	Chedwin Norman	3 Davis Street West
0693	Knipe	Chloe Susanne	3 Davis Street West
0694	Knipe	Susan Jane Helena	3 Davis Street West
0695	Kultschar	John William	33C Davis Street
0696	Kultschar	Karin Pamela	5 Brisbane Road
0697	Kultschar	Richard Paul	5 Brisbane Road
0698	Kultschar	Yvonne Rosina	33C Davis Street
0699	Ladron De Guevara	Simon	6 Police Cottage
0700	Ladron De Guevara Barnes	Jeremy Marshall	22/24 Davis Street
0701	Ladron De Guevara Vilches	Carmen Benilda	22/24 Davis Street
0702	Laffi	Atilio Segundo	3 Brisbane Road
0703	Laffi	Kathleen Mary	3 Brisbane Road
0704	Lang	Colin David	2 Brisbane Road
0705	Lang	David Geoffrey	C/o KEMH, Liberty Lodge
0706	Lang	James Patrick	2 Davis Street West
0707	Lang	Leah Falalimpa	2 Davis Street West
0708	Lang	Theresa Margaret	28 Goss Road
0709	Lang	Valma Emily	8A Moody Street
0710	Lang	Wendy Diane	2 Brisbane Road
0711	Larsen	Ellen	6A Moody Street
0712	Larsen	Ronald Ivan	2 Anderson Drive
0713	Lazo	Javier Waldemar	80 Davis Street
0714	Lazo	Laura Rose	17 Brandon Road
0715	Lazo	Matthew Derek	17 Brandon Road
0716	Leach	Nigel Jon	4 Moody Street
0717	Lee	Elizabeth	7 Thatcher Drive
0718	Lee	Gladys	11 Drury Street

0719	Lee	John Alfred	7 Thatcher Drive
0720	Lee	Karen Jane	14 Davis Street
0721	Lee	Mandy John	15 James Street
0722	Lee	Owen Henry	4 Pioneer Row
0723	Lee	Rodney William	15 Ian Campbell Drive
0724	Legg	Robert Keith	21 Kent Road
0725	Lennie	Gordon Carnie	9 Narrows View
0726	Lennie	Roberto	9 Narrows View
0727	Leo	Aiden Ross	14 Jersey Road
0728	Leo	Merrill Steve	10 Rowlands Rise
0729	Lewis	Craig James Mackenzie	9 Short Street
0730	Lewis	David James	3 Ian Campbell Drive
0731	Lewis	Jason	9 Short Street
0732	Lewis	Pamela Irene	3 Ian Campbell Drive
0733	Leyton	Ricardo Esteban	108A Davis Street
0734	Limburn	Monica	2 Brandon Road
0735	Livermore	Anton	82 Davis Street
0736	Livermore	Doreen Emily	82 Davis Street
0737	Locke	Christopher Paul	6 Brisbane Road
0738	Locke	Nancy Joy Munding	6 Brisbane Road
0739	Lowe	Lucinda Marie	2 Strawberry Street
0740	Lowe	Nathan Reginald Eugenio	22 Shackleton Drive
0741	Lowe	Tonisha Louisa	22 Shackleton Drive
0742	Luxton	Jennifer Mary	4 Hebe Place
0743	Luxton	Michael	1A Pioneer Row
0744	Luxton	Nathan Jack	1 Jersey Road
0745	Luxton	Nicola	1A Pioneer Row
0746	Luxton	Robin	1 Jersey Road
0747	Luxton	Stephen Charles	1 Mullet Creek
0748	Luxton	Susan Vera	1 Mullet Creek
0749	Luxton	Wendy Jennifer	1 Jersey Road
0750	Lyse	Linda Margaret	65 Fitzroy Road
0751	Macaskill	Angus Lindsay	11 Short Street
0752	Macaskill	John	34 Ross Road West
0753	Macaskill	Robert John	1A Brisbane Road
0754	Macaskill	Tracey Jayne	1A Brisbane Road
0755	MacDonald	Irene	20 Murray Heights
0756	Maciello	Jorge Diego	9 Strawberry Street
0757	Maciello	Susan Ovedia Franz	9 Strawberry Street
0758	MacLennan Baird	Ronald John	3 Diddle Dee Drive
0759	Maddocks	Robert Charles	11 Murray Heights
0760	Mansell	Adam Lee	21 Shackleton Drive
0761	Mansell	Tom Ethan	24 Shackleton Drive
0762	Martin	Lee Anthony	7 McKay Close
0763	Martin	Lisa Maria	7 McKay Close
0764	May	Angela Jane	11 Sullivan Street
0765	May	Bruce Raymond	9 Kent Road
0766	May	Bryan Roy	21 Jeremy Moore Avenue

0767	May	Connie	9 Kent Road
0768	May	Donna Monica	15 Davis Street
0769	May	Jonathan Roy	12 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0770	May	Lucinda Vikki	12 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0771	May	Monica	21 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0772	May	Roger	11 Sullivan Street
0773	May	Tiphannie	35 Davis Street
0774	May	William Albert	1 Glasgow Road
0775	McBain	Arthur	29 Goss Road
0776	McBain	Rhoda Margaret	29 Goss Road
0777	McCallum	Bettina Kay	14 Drury Street
0778	McCallum	Rampai	14A Drury Street
0779	McCormick	Amelia Baguio	29B Callaghan Road
0780	McCormick	Dale Ronald	24 Eliza Crescent
0781	McCormick	Pauline Margaret Ruth	29 Callaghan Road
0782	McCormick	Richard Paul	29B Callaghan Road
0783	McCormick	Samantha Laura	18 Rex Hunt Road
0784	McCrea	Robert Thomas	Flat 3, 1 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0785	McGill	Coral Elizabeth	52 Callaghan Road
0786	McGill	Daniel Stanford	2 James Street
0787	McGill	Darrel Ian	Flat 1, 5 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0788	McGill	Diane Beverley	2 James Street
0789	McGill	Gary	15 Brandon Road
0790	McGill	Heather Margaret	4 Discovery Close
0791	McGill	Len Stanford	2 James Street
0792	McGill	Sinead Zara	22 Murray Heights
0793	McGill	Teresa Rose	26 Ross Road East
0794	McGill	Travis Ian	Flat 4, 6 Jersey Road
0795	McKay	Bono John	3 Brandon Road West
0796	McKay	Clara Mary	20 Ross Road West
0797	McKay	Glyn Ronald	9A Villiers Street
0798	McKay	Heather Valerie	16 Eliza Crescent
0799	McKay	Ian Roderick	72 Davis Street
0800	McKay	Jeannie Paullina	2 Allardyce Street
0801	McKay	Jennifer Coral	24 Eliza Crescent
0802	McKay	John David Toby	51 Callaghan Road
0803	McKay	Lauren Joyce	24 Rex Hunt Road
0804	McKay	Marika	72 Davis Street
0805	McKay	Melvyn Andrew	72 Davis Street
0806	McKay	Michael John	64 Davis Street
0807	McKay	Michelle Jane	33 John Street
0808	McKay	Neil	10 Watson Way
0809	McKay	Pearl Mary Anne	18 Brandon Road
0810	McKay	Peter John	21 Ross Road West
0811	McKay	Rex	16 Eliza Crescent
0812	McKay	Roy Derek	3 Teaberry Way
0813	McKay	Stacey Jane	28 Rex Hunt Road
0814	McKee	Miranda	12 Watson Way

0815	McKee	Richard Buick	12 Watson Way
0816	McKenzie	Alice Maud	2B St Mary's Walk
0817	McKenzie	Charles Alexander Albert John	2B St Mary's Walk
0818	McLaren	Caroline Mary	Flat 9, 6 Jersey Road
0819	McLaren	Tony Eugene Terence	10 Moody Street
0820	McLean	Stephen Thomas Turnbull	73 Rex Hunt Road
0821	McLeod	David	49 Callaghan Road
0822	McLeod	Gerald Peter	17 Jersey Road
0823	McLeod	Glenda	36 John Street
0824	McLeod	Henry Donald Alexander	16 Fieldhouse Close
0825	McLeod	Ian	17 Davis Street
0826	McLeod	Ian James	Cemetery Cottage
0827	McLeod	Janet Wensley	75 Davis Street
0828	McLeod	Janice	2 Ross Road West
0829	McLeod	John	23 Hansen Hill
0830	McLeod	Kirsty Jane	5 Pitaluga Place
0831	McLeod	Mally	17 Davis Street
0832	McLeod	Marie	16 Fieldhouse Close
0833	McLeod	Michael William	5 Short Street
0834	McLeod	Pearl Mary Ann	18 Brandon Road
0835	McLeod	Robert	75 Davis Street
0836	McLeod	Robert John	2 Ross Road West
0837	McLeod	Tamsin Margaret Butler	5 Short Street
0838	McLeod	Valorie Marcela	7 Ian Campbell Drive
0839	McMullen	June	8 Brandon Road
0840	McMullen	Lucille Anne	6 John Street
0841	McMullen	Tony	8 Brandon Road
0842	McPhee	Denise	4 Brandon Road West
0843	McPhee	Hannah	4 Brandon Road West
0844	McPhee	Jessica	4 Brandon Road West
0845	McPhee	Justin Owen	4 Brandon Road West
0846	McRae	Charlotte Melizza	6 Rick Jolly Way
0847	McRae	Kerry Jane	15 Sullivan Street
0848	McRae	Michael	25 Hansen Hill
0849	McRae	Tamara	25 Hansen Hill
0850	Merrey	Adrianna Janine	28 Sandy Woodward Road
0851	Middleton	Callum William	14 Mink Park
0852	Middleton	Caren	15 Mink Park
0853	Middleton	Caroline Ann	7 James Street
0854	Middleton	Charlotte Anne Mary	15 Mink Park
0855	Middleton	Chelsea Emma	13 McKay Close
0856	Middleton	Emmaleigh Grace	50 Davis Street
0857	Middleton	Kerry Ann	Dolphin Cottage
0858	Middleton	Leonard	8A Yates Place
0859	Middleton	Nevin Alexander	15 Mink Park
0860	Middleton	Phillip John	5 St Marys Walk
0861	Middleton	Stephanie Anne	13 McKay Close
0862	Middleton	Yvonne Allison	50 Davis Street

0863	Miller	Andrew Nigel	7 Villiers Street
0864	Miller	April Samantha	4 Beaver Road
0865	Miller	Betty Larsen	Flat 4, 5 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0866	Miller	Carol	Marine Cottage
0867	Miller	Catherine McLeod	11 Thatcher Drive
0868	Miller	Gail Marie	6A Brisbane Road
0869	Miller	James Albert	C/o KEMH, Liberty Lodge
0870	Miller	Janet Mary	Market Garden, Airport Rd
0871	Miller	Samantha Elaine	7 Villiers Street
0872	Miller	Samuel Andrew	27 Davis Street
0873	Miller	Simon Roy	Marine Cottage
0874	Miller	Steven Geoffrey	4 Beaver Road
0875	Miller	Timothy John Durose	Market Garden, Airport Rd
0876	Minnell	Adrian James	8 Moody Street
0877	Minnell	Amy Anne	46 Sandy Woodward Road
0878	Minnell	Hazel Eileen	5 Yates Place
0879	Minto	Adam Daniel	58D Sandy Woodward Road
0880	Minto	Alistair Daem	Flat 5, 1 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0881	Minto	Bradley Stewart Andrew	2 Discovery Close
0882	Minto	Christian Ian	6 Biggs Road
0883	Minto	Dilys Rose	18 Endurance Avenue
0884	Minto	Graham Stewart	12 Brisbane Road
0885	Minto	Isabel Joan	12 Brisbane Road
0886	Minto	Patrick Andrew	19 Murray Heights
0887	Minto	Sean Daem	5 Sandy Woodward Road
0888	Minto	Timothy Ian	18 Endurance Avenue
0889	Miranda	Carmen Ediht	8 Anderson Drive
0890	Miranda	Ramon	3 Drury Street
0891	Mitchell	Paige	16 Fieldhouse Close
0892	Mitchell	Shane Leon	16 Fieldhouse Close
0893	Moffatt	Angela	20 Ross Road East
0894	Moffatt	James	20 Ross Road East
0895	Moffatt	Jay	5 Gleadell Close
0896	Moffatt	Sean	20 Ross Road East
0897	Molkenbuhr	Sara Jayne	2 Watson Way
0898	Morris	Aiden Liam	1 Moody Street
0899	Morris	Alana Marie	4 Callaghan Road
0900	Morris	David	4 Callaghan Road
0901	Morris	Jason Paul	Flat 4, 30 Jersey Road
0902	Morris	Jessica Rose	Flat 2, 3 Jersey Road
0903	Morris	Lynsey Claire	1 Moody Street
0904	Morris	Trevor Alan	1 Moody Street
0905	Morris	Zoe Alana	4 Callaghan Road
0906	Morrison	Carol Margaret	Flat 1, 6 Racecourse Road
0907	Morrison	Dana Justine	10 Rowlands Rise
0908	Morrison	Fayan	54 John Street
0909	Morrison	Gerald	1A Brandon Road
0910	Morrison	Glyn Scott	34A Davis Street

0911	Morrison	Graham Stewart	34A Davis Street
0912	Morrison	Guy Damain	1A Brandon Road West
0913	Morrison	Jacqueline Denise Anita	13 Ian Campbell Drive
0914	Morrison	Joan Margaret	3 Felton Court
0915	Morrison	John	9 Rowlands Rise
0916	Morrison	Joleen Coleen	3 Felton Court
0917	Morrison	Kathleen Iris	1A Brandon Road
0918	Morrison	Keiran Kenneth	24 Rick Jolly Way
0919	Morrison	Kenneth	13 Ian Campbell Drive
0920	Morrison	Lena	108 Davis Street
0921	Morrison	Leslie Theodore Norman	108 Davis Street
0922	Morrison	Marcus Lewis	5 Mink Park
0923	Morrison	Michael John	10 Fitzroy Road East
0924	Morrison	Nanette Rose	34 Davis Street
0925	Morrison	Nigel Peter	86 Davis Street
0926	Morrison	Paul Roderick	3 Racecourse Road East
0927	Morrison	Richard Lowry	1 Biggs Road
0928	Morrison	Russell John Allan	16 Mink Park
0929	Morrison	Susan Margaret	10 Fitzroy Road East
0930	Morrison	William Roderick Halliday	54 John Street
0931	Morrison-Sanchez	Angely Susanne	16 Mink Park
0932	Munro	Grant Mackintosh	69 Fitzroy Road
0933	Murphy	Andrew Paul	2 King Street
0934	Murphy	Ann Susan	2 King Street
0935	Neilson	Cara Jane	12 Goss Road
0936	Neilson	Edward Sydney	12 Goss Road
0937	Neilson	Harold Ian	74 Davis Street
0938	Neilson	Margaret	6 Barrack Street
0939	Newell	Joseph Orr	11 Davis Street
0940	Newman	Andrew Raymond	51 Ross Road East
0941	Newman	Darby Michelle	51 Ross Road East
0942	Newman	Marlene	11 Jeremy Moore Avenue
0943	Newman	Terence	24 Endurance Avenue
0944	Newman	Terri-Ann	24 Endurance Avenue
0945	Norman	Heather Thelma	6A Pioneer Row
0946	Ojeda Campos	Roberto Ignacio	63 Sandy Woodward Road
0947	Olmedo	Alex	1B Felton Stream
0948	Olmedo Apablaza	Marcelo Rodrigo	1 Hansen Hill
0949	Ormond	Christina Helen	6 Goss Road
0950	Ormond	Kevin Michael Patrick Joseph	6 Goss Road
0951	Ormond	Krysteen Alison	2 Gleadell Close
0952	Ormond	Terrienne Helen	2 Gleadell Close
0953	O'Sullivan	Heather Mary-Lynn	11 Hansen Hill
0954	Owen	Sally	1 Biggs Road
0955	Paice	Corrinne	3 Racecourse Road
0956	Paice	Craig Arthur	3 Racecourse Road
0957	Parke	James Fred	3 Racecourse Road
0958	Parke	Janet Margaret	3 Racecourse Road

0959	Passfield	Kenneth Alexander	2A Brandon Road West
0960	Paver	Bernadette Marguerite	Moody Brook House
0961	Peck	Christine	21 Jersey Road
0962	Peck	David Patrick	5 Sullivan Street
0963	Peck	Eleanor Margaret	10 Davis Street
0964	Peck	Farrah Louise	24 Kent Road
0965	Peck	Gordon Pedro James	34 Eliza Crescent
0966	Peck	Harwood John Charles	26 Eliza Crescent
0967	Peck	Joshua Dolan	10 Fitzroy Road East
0968	Ped	Remelia Anastasia	14 Jersey Road
0969	Peirega	Alexa Rachel	27 Rex Hunt Road
0970	Peirega	Martin Eduardo	27 Rex Hunt Road
0971	Peirega	Naomi Renee	27 Rex Hunt Road
0972	Perry	Hilda Blanche	6A St Marys Walk
0973	Peters	Ross Munro Alan	64 Sandy Woodward Road
0974	Peters	Tamara Anne	64 Sandy Woodward Road
0975	Peters	Tristan Mark	24 Rex Hunt Road
0976	Pettersson	Derek Richard	3 Anderson Drive
0977	Pettersson	Trudi Ann	3 Anderson Drive
0978	Phillips	Anthony Vincent	35 Davis Street
0979	Phillips	Carol Joan	6 Rex Hunt Road
0980	Phillips	David Albert	9 Davis Street
0981	Phillips	David Dawson	35 Fitzroy Road
0982	Phillips	Elisa	35 Fitzroy Road
0983	Phillips	Jordan Liam	4 Gleadell Close
0984	Phillips	Terence	6 Rex Hunt Road
0985	Pitt	Myra May	6A Pioneer Row
0986	Plato	Darren Richard	2 Jersey Road
0987	Platt	Claire	5 Villiers Street
0988	Pointing	Stephen William	4 Anderson Drive
0989	Pole-Evans	Amy Rose	4 McKay Close
0990	Pole-Evans	John	16 Ross Road East
0991	Pole-Evans	Lisa	74 Davis Street
0992	Pole-Evans	Marcus Samuel	41 Eliza Crescent
0993	Pole-Evans	Martin	19 Kent Road
0994	Pole-Evans	Michael Anthony	4 McKay Close
0995	Pollard	Andrew Keith	4 Fitzroy Road East
0996	Pollard	Cathy	2 Kent Road
0997	Pollard	Elizabeth Eve	23 Ross Road East
0998	Pollard	John	23 Ross Road East
0999	Pollard	Mark John	2 Kent Road
1000	Pompert	Joost Herman Willem	11 Ross Road West
1001	Pompert-Robertson	Sophie Thora	11 Ross Road West
1002	Poncet	Jeremy Nigel	28 Rex Hunt Road
1003	Poncet	Sally Elizabeth	2A Brandon Road West
1004	Poole	Christopher William	7 Sandy Woodward Road
1005	Poole	Danielle Louise	7 Sandy Woodward Road
1006	Poole	Michael James	9B Sullivan Street

1007	Poole	Nancy Margaret	1 Racecourse Road
1008	Poole	Raymond John	1 Racecourse Road
1009	Poole	Ross William	52 John Street
1010	Poole	Ryan James	11 Hansen Hill
1011	Poole	Steven Charles	11 Hansen Hill
1012	Poole	Toby Raymond	19 Davis Street
1013	Prindle-Middleton	Stella Margaret	5 St Mary's Walk
1014	Pring	Bernadette Jane Spencer	5A Ross Road West
1015	Pring	Geoffrey Alan	5A Ross Road West
1016	Prior	Claudette	1 Goss Road
1017	Prior	Malcolm	1 Goss Road
1018	Quinto Salluca	Luis Alberto	88 Davis Street
1019	Quiroga Blanco	Claudia Alejandra	108A Davis Street
1020	Ramirez Mardones	Vanessa Elisa	61 Sandy Woodward Road
1021	Reddick	Keith John	By-Pass Road
1022	Reid	Ann	17 Scorseby Close
1023	Reid	Colleen Rose	9 Fitzroy Road East
1024	Reid	Damian Alejandro	36 Teaberry Way
1025	Reid	John Alexander	7 Fitzroy Road
1026	Reid	Joseph Reynold Benjamin	26 Kent Road
1027	Reid	Paula	5 Biggs Road
1028	Reid	Reynold Gus	5 Biggs Road
1029	Reid	Simon Gus	41 Sandy Woodward Road
1030	Richards	Shirley	8A James Street
1031	Riddell	Jacob David	6 Racecourse Road
1032	Roberts	Aaron Hue	10 Ian Campbell Drive
1033	Roberts	Bradley Gerard	57 Fitzroy Road
1034	Roberts	Cheryl Ann Spencer	49 Ross Road East
1035	Roberts	David Anthony	1 Mountain View
1036	Roberts	Gethyn Edward	11 Short Street
1037	Roberts	Kieran Angus	3 Gleadell Close
1038	Roberts	Lynn	13 Rowlands Rise
1039	Roberts	Nicholas Daniel	22 Jeremy Moore Avenue
1040	Roberts	Peter James	49 Ross Road East
1041	Roberts	Shaleena-Jade	5 Narrows View
1042	Roberts	Simon Theodore Nathaniel	5 Narrows View
1043	Robertson	Dion Sebastian	40 Rex Hunt Road
1044	Robertson	Drew Alexander	5 Diamond Jubilee Road
1045	Robertson	Janet	11 Ross Road West
1046	Robson	Alison Emily	15 Villiers Street
1047	Robson	Cherry Rose	5 Philomel Street
1048	Robson	Damien	1 Rick Jolly Way
1049	Robson	Derryn	18 Ross Road East
1050	Robson	Jodie	1 Philomel Place
1051	Robson	Miranda Gaye	10 Hansen Hill
1052	Robson	Patricia Jayne	18 Ross Road East
1053	Robson	Phyllis Ann	1 Philomel Place
1054	Robson	Raymond Nigel	10 Hansen Hill

1055	Robson	William Charles	18 Ross Road East
1056	Rodriguez-Reid	Axel Reynaldo	4 Fieldhouse Close
1057	Rodriguez-Reid	Tiphonie Diane	4 Fieldhouse Close
1058	Roose	Alison Elizabeth	7 Brandon Road
1059	Ross	Allan John	1 Short Street
1060	Ross	Christine Aislinn	6 Mink Park
1061	Ross	Gabrielle Leigh	56 Rex Hunt Road
1062	Ross	Glenn Stephen	23 Watson Way
1063	Ross	Janet	23 Watson Way
1064	Ross	Kerri-Anne	8 Mink Park
1065	Ross	Kevin John	12 Snake Hill
1066	Ross	Lachlan Neil	14 Fieldhouse Close
1067	Ross	Rebecca Jane	7 Moody Street
1068	Ross	Roy	19 Jersey Road
1069	Ross	Shirley Vyona	1 Short Street
1070	Rowland	Charlene Rose	19 Jeremy Moore Avenue
1071	Rowland	John Christopher	19 Jeremy Moore Avenue
1072	Rowland	Sarah Anne	9 Hansen Hill
1073	Rowlands	Robert John	13 Callaghan Road
1074	Rozee	Betty Ellen	4A St Mary's Walk
1075	Rozee	Karen Michella	6 Discovery Close
1076	Sackett	Albert John	25A Ross Road East
1077	Sackett	Jacqueline	25 Callaghan Road
1078	Sanchez	Alanis Björk	50 Sandy Woodward Road
1079	Sanchez	Jennifer Helen	50 Sandy Woodward Road
1080	Sanchez	Joshua Andrés	50 Sandy Woodward Road
1081	Sawle	Judith Margaret	Seaview Cottage, Ross Road
1082	Sawle	Richard	Seaview Cottage, Ross Road
1083	Scott-Pillow	Kayleigh	38 Sandy Woodward Road
1084	Senociain Short	Kylie Deborah	36 Eliza Crescent
1085	Shcherbich	Zhanna Nikolaevna	13 Biggs Road
1086	Shelbourne	Carolyn Wendy	39 Brandon Road
1087	Shelbourne	Liam	39 Brandon Road
1088	Shepherd	Colin David	Dolphin Cottage
1089	Shepherd	Ramsey	3 Yates Place
1090	Shepherd	Roy	23 Mink Park
1091	Shepherd	Sarah Jayne	3 Anderson Drive
1092	Shillitoe	Helena De Fatima	The Brook, Moody Brook
1093	Shillitoe	Roger William	4 Mink Park
1094	Shillitoe	Ryan Lawrence	12 McKay Close
1095	Shillitoe	Stephen Bruce	4 Mink Park
1096	Short	Alison	1 Dairy Paddock Road
1097	Short	Andrez Peter	1 Dairy Paddock Road
1098	Short	Brenda	11 Barrack Street
1099	Short	Christina Ethel	12 Brandon Road
1100	Short	Elaine Elizabeth	12 Brandon Road
1101	Short	Emily Christina	1 Fitzroy Road East
1102	Short	Gavin Phillip	36 Eliza Crescent

1103	Short	Isabel Rose	3 Brisbane Road
1104	Short	Liam Michael Felton	2 Rick Jolly Way
1105	Short	Marc Peter	7 Anderson Drive
1106	Short	Marlene Cindy	9 Pitaluga Place
1107	Short	Montana Tyrone	4 Dairy Paddock Road
1108	Short	Patrick Warburton	3 Brisbane Road
1109	Short	Richard Edward	9 Pitaluga Place
1110	Short	Robert Charles	12 Brandon Road
1111	Short	Thomas William Frederick	9 Pioneer Row
1112	Short	Vilma Alicia	4 Dairy Paddock Road
1113	Sim	Shanice McCallum	30 Eliza Crescent
1114	Simpson	James Alexander Bruce	7 Racecourse Road
1115	Simpson	John Frederick	8 Rowlands Rise
1116	Sinclair	Veronica Joyce	21 Ross Road West
1117	Skene	Greta Winnora Miller	22 Ross Road East
1118	Smallwood	Margo Amee	105 Davis Street
1119	Smallwood	Michael Anthony	105 Davis Street
1120	Smith	Aidan James	5A Davies Street
1121	Smith	Andrew John	11 Fitzroy Road East
1122	Smith	Antony David	33A Davis Street
1123	Smith	Anya Deirdre	8 Eliza Crescent
1124	Smith	Colin David	6 James Street
1125	Smith	Ellis Nia	8 Fieldhouse Close
1126	Smith	Felicity Marie	5 Brandon Road
1127	Smith	Ffion Lois	8 Fieldhouse Close
1128	Smith	George Patterson	15 Watson Way
1129	Smith	Heather	19 Watson Way
1130	Smith	Ian Lars	5 Brandon Road
1131	Smith	Ileen Rose	28 Ross Road West
1132	Smith	Jennifer Ethel	6 Watson Way
1133	Smith	Jenny Lorraine	15 Watson Way
1134	Smith	John	28 Ross Road West
1135	Smith	John Derek	8 Eliza Crescent
1136	Smith	Julia Trindad	30 Sandy Woodward Road
1137	Smith	Kane David	6 James Street
1138	Smith	Martyn James	6A Ross Road West
1139	Smith	Michael Edmund	39 Eliza Crescent
1140	Smith	Natalie Marianne	6 James Street
1141	Smith	Nora Kathleen	5 Fitzroy Road East
1142	Smith	Paul	1 Callaghan Road
1143	Smith	Robin Charles	19 Watson Way
1144	Smith	Roy Alan	11 Brandon Road
1145	Smith	Susan	17 Jersey Road
1146	Socodo	Nicole Denise	6 Haskard Rise
1147	Socodo	Phoebe Esther	6 Haskard Rise
1148	Spicer	Mark Anthony	16 St Mary's Walk
1149	Spicer	Susan	16 St Marys Walk
1150	Spink	Roger Kenneth	The Brook, Moody Brook

1151	Spruce	Helena Joan	Milestone, 29 Ross Road West
1152	Spruce	Mark Felton	6 Anderson Drive
1153	Spruce	Terence George	Milestone, 29 Ross Road West
1154	Stanworth	Andrea	25 Ross Road West
1155	Stanworth	Andrew James	25 Ross Road West
1156	Steen	Allan Graham	15 Sullivan Street
1157	Steen	Barbara Ingrid	39 Ross Road West
1158	Steen	Karen Lucetta	32 Fitzroy Road
1159	Steen	Stacey Louise	2 Rick Jolly Way
1160	Stenning	Christopher James	5B Ross Road West
1161	Stenning	Kate Alexandra	5B Ross Road West
1162	Stenning	Timothy Charles	5B Ross Road West
1163	Stephenson	Dylan	Moody Valley
1164	Stephenson	Jason	Moody Valley
1165	Stephenson	Katrina	4 Davis Street
1166	Stephenson	Zachary	4 Davis Street
1167	Stevens	Kelly-Marie	1 Rick Jolly Way
1168	Stevens	Lucy Mary Rose Ellen Doreen	6 Dairy Paddock Road
1169	Stevens	Paul Theodore	6 Dairy Paddock Road
1170	Stewart	Celia Joyce	14 Allardyce Street
1171	Stewart	Daniel Duane	6 Rick Jolly Way
1172	Stewart	Duane William	7 Discovery Close
1173	Stewart	Hulda Fraser	24 Ross Road West
1174	Stewart	Ian Bremner	34 Ross Road East
1175	Stewart	Kenneth Barry	Flat 5, 6 Jersey Road
1176	Stewart	Kerena Mary Ann	6 Murray Heights
1177	Stewart	Ross Ian	34 Ross Road East
1178	Stewart	Ruth Jane	1 Sandy Woodward Road
1179	Stewart	Sheila Olga	34 Ross Road East
1180	Stewart-Reid	Byron Alexander	7 Fitzroy Road
1181	Stewart-Reid	Carol Ellen Eva	7 Fitzroy Road
1182	Stewart-Reid	Clodagh Erin Georgia	9 Murray Heights
1183	Strange	Georgina	12 Fitzroy Road
1184	Strange	Maria Marta	The Dolphins, Snake Street
1185	Street	Mark	32 Ross Road West
1186	Stroud	Mark Adrian	10 Sullivan Street
1187	Sudder	Carli	11 Short Street
1188	Sullivan	Jonathan Francis	Mullet Creek
1189	Summers	Brian	1 Ross Road East
1190	Summers	Colin Owen	58 Rex Hunt Road
1191	Summers	Edith Catherine	5 Dean Street
1192	Summers	Irvin Gerard	1 Anderson Drive
1193	Summers	Jacqueline	12 Pioneer Row
1194	Summers	Joanne Elizabeth	58 Rex Hunt Road
1195	Summers	Jonathan Derek	33 Davis Street
1196	Summers	Judith Orissa	1 Ross Road East
1197	Summers	Lynn Jane	31 Sandy Woodward Road
1198	Summers	Michael Kenneth	6A Brisbane Road

1199	Summers	Michael Victor	12 Pioneer Row
1200	Summers	Rowena Elsie	17 Brandon Road
1201	Summers	Roy	32 Eliza Crescent
1202	Summers	Sheila	1 Anderson Drive
1203	Summers	Sybella Catherine Ann	1 Ross Road West
1204	Summers	Sylvia Jean	8 Racecourse Road
1205	Summers	Terence	1 Ross Road West
1206	Summers	Tony	8 Racecourse Road
1207	Sutherland	John Gall	3 Mountain View
1208	Taylor	Anne Louise	4 Drury Street
1209	Taylor	Graham	55 Fitzroy Road
1210	Taylor	Ruth Eleanor	55 Fitzroy Road
1211	Taylor	Zoe Leigh	2 Discovery Close
1212	Tellez	Arturo	9 Rex Hunt Road
1213	Tellez	Caitlin	9 Rex Hunt Road
1214	Tellez	Leela Crystal	32 Sandy Woodward Road
1215	Tellez	Tylor Mathew James	14 John Street
1216	Thain	Craig John	49 Rick Jolly Way
1217	Thain	John	8 Davis Street
1218	Thain	Kieran Louise	49 Rick Jolly Way
1219	Thain	Scott Hayden	8 Davis Street
1220	Thain	Stephanie Ann	8 Davis Street
1221	Thom	Norma Ann	92 Davis Street
1222	Thomas	Andrew Neil	2 Watson Way
1223	Thomas	Gary Stuart	4 Sandy Woodward Road
1224	Thomas	Jacqueline Joyce	3 Moody Street
1225	Thomas	Jane Lilian Louisa	11 Jersey Road
1226	Thomas	Justin Paul	3 Moody Street
1227	Thomas-Hayes	Rio Shania	3 Moody Street
1228	Thorsen	David Moller	11 Callaghan Road
1229	Thorsen	Gloria Penelope	26 Fitzroy Road
1230	Thorsen	Kristiane Annergret Helena	26 Fitzroy Road
1231	Toolan	Rose Mary	13 Sullivan Street
1232	Toolan	Samuel Robert	13 Sullivan Street
1233	Toolan	Stephen David	13 Sullivan Street
1234	Triggs	Diane Elizabeth	3 Fieldhouse Close
1235	Triggs	Michael David	3 Fieldhouse Close
1236	Trinidades Burucua	Dahiana	4 Rex Hunt Road
1237	Turner	Joanne Elizabeth	61 Fitzroy Road
1238	Turner	Stefen Michael	22 Rex Hunt Road
1239	Tyrrell	Garry Bernard	1 Beaver Road
1240	Tyrrell	Gina Michelle	1 Beaver Road
1241	Tyrrell	James Olaf Louis	1 Beaver Road
1242	Tyrrell	Tasmin Andrea	1 Beaver Road
1243	Ubeda Hernandez	Julio Antonio	21 Jersey Road
1244	Valler	Glyndwr Huw	8 Fitzroy Road East
1245	Velasquez	Arleen	6 Ian Campbell Drive
1246	Velasquez	Oscar Hernan	6 Ian Campbell Drive

1247	Vidal Roberts	Leona Lucilla	1 Mountain View
1248	Vilchez Valverde	Maria Yhovana	88 Davis Street
1249	Villegas	Caroline	7 Fieldhouse Close
1250	Villegas	Pedro Francisco	7 Fieldhouse Close
1251	Vincent	Elliott Lawrence	11 Ross Road East
1252	Vincent	Janette Mary	10 Endurance Avenue
1253	Vincent	Matthew Stephen	21 Rex Hunt Road
1254	Vincent	Stephen Lawrence	10 Endurance Avenue
1255	Wade	Darren Martin	1 Diddle Dee Way
1256	Wade	Donald Harold	4A Jeremy Moore Avenue
1257	Wade	June Rose Elizabeth	17 Murray Heights
1258	Wallace	Fraser Barrett	10 John Street
1259	Wallace	Maria Lilian	38 Ross Road West
1260	Wallace	Stuart Barrett	38 Ross Road West
1261	Watson	Dominic Robert	6 Discovery Close
1262	Watson	Joanne	112 Davis Street
1263	Watson	Lisa Marie	33 Davis Street
1264	Watson	Paul	20 Endurance Avenue
1265	Watson	Ryan Neil	13 Murray Heights
1266	Watt	Stephen Robert	7 Hebe Street
1267	Watts	Patrick James	13 Brisbane Road
1268	Webb	Gary Colin	58 Davis Street
1269	Webb	Gemma Stacey	58 Davis Street
1270	Webb	Loretta Isobel	58 Davis Street
1271	Whalley King	Jessica Nanette	34 Ross Road
1272	White	Judy Marie	Flat 1, 3 Jeremy Moore Avenue
1273	Whitney	Frederick William	9 Ross Road
1274	Whitney	Jason	15 Ross Road East
1275	Whitney	Kurt Ian	2 Pioneer Row
1276	Whitney	Lana Rose	22 Eliza Crescent
1277	Whitney	Susan Joan	9 Ross Road
1278	Wilkinson	Carol Rosina	24 Goss Road
1279	Wilkinson	David Clive Walter	24 Goss Road
1280	Wilkinson	Rosemary	3 Murray Heights
1281	Wilks	Bruce Allan	11 Fieldhouse Close
1282	Wilks	Susan Jean	11 Fieldhouse Close
1283	Williams	Cynthia June	59 Sandy Woodward Road
1284	Williams	Glen	33 Ross Road East
1285	Williams	Kirsty Michelle	62 Sandy Woodward Road
1286	Williams	Lee Perry Adrian John	3 Diamond Jubilee Road
1287	Williams	Louise Catherine	16 Goss Road
1288	Williams	Margaret Elizabeth	16 Goss Road
1289	Williams	Sasha Louise	59 Sandy Woodward Road
1290	Williams	Susan Rae	10 Sullivan Street
1291	Williams	Victoria Margaret	16 Goss Road
1292	Williamson	Kathleen Laura	5 McKay Close
1293	Williamson	Rachel Mary	1 Allardyce Street
1294	Wilson	Stephen John	9 Dairy Paddock Road

1295	Wilson	Tara	9 Dairy Paddock Road
1296	Wylie	Ashley Craig Robert	22 Mink Park
1297	Wylie	Julian Richard	1 McKay Close
1298	Yon	Alan Theodore	7B Sullivan Street
1299	Yon	Donna Marie	7B Sullivan Street
1300	Yon	Julian Lemarc Patrick	38 Rick Jolly Way
1301	Zuvic-Bulic	Kuzma Mario	Holdfast House, Holdfast Rd
1302	Zuvic-Bulic	Sharon Marie	Holdfast House, Holdfast Rd
1303	Zuvic-Bulic	Zoran Mario	Holdfast House, Holdfast Rd

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands.
Price: £6.50

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 31

12 May 2020

No. 6

The following is published in this Supplement —

Coronavirus (Live Link Proceedings and other matters) Bill 2020.

Coronavirus (Live Link Proceedings and other matters) Bill 2020

(ORDINANCE No. OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Clause

Part 1 - Preliminary

1. Title and commencement
2. Interpretation

Part 2 - Live link proceedings

3. Conducting proceedings by live link
4. Power to give live link direction
5. Persons to be directed
6. Procedure for live link direction
7. Enabling the public to access live link proceedings
8. Effect of Ordinance on other laws
9. Electronic service of documents

Part 3 - Indemnity

10. Indemnity against third party claims
11. Limitation of indemnity

Part 4 - Expiry and Transitional Provisions

12. Expiry and transitional provisions

Coronavirus (Live Link Proceedings and other matters) Bill 2020

(assented to: 2020)
(commencement: on publication)
(published: 2020)

A BILL

for

AN ORDINANCE

To provide for live link proceedings in connection with coronavirus or the coronavirus disease; to provide for indemnity against third party claims; and to provide for connected matters.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

Part 1 - Preliminary

1. Title and commencement

(1) This Ordinance is the Coronavirus (Live Link Proceedings and other matters) Ordinance 2020.

(2) This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

2. Interpretation

In this Ordinance, unless otherwise stated or the context otherwise requires —

“**court**” means —

- (a) the Supreme Court established under the Constitution; or
- (b) the Magistrate’s Court, the Summary Court or the Coroner’s Court established under the Administration of Justice Ordinance 1949;

“**coronavirus**” means severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-Cov-2);

“**coronavirus disease**” means COVID-19 (the official designation of the disease which can be caused by coronavirus);

“**live audio link**” means a live telephone link or other arrangement which —

- (a) enables a person to hear all other persons taking part in the proceedings who are not in the same location as that person;

- (b) enables all other persons taking part in the proceedings who are not in the same location to hear the proceedings;

“live link” means a live audio link or a live video link as the context requires;

“live link direction” means a direction under section 4;

“live video link” means a live television link or other arrangement which —

- (a) enables a person to see and hear all other persons taking part in the proceedings who are not in the same location as that person; and
- (b) enables all other persons taking part in the proceedings who are not in the same location to see and hear the proceedings;

“proceedings” means any proceedings in any court or tribunal; and

“tribunal” means any tribunal established by law in the Falkland Islands.

Part 2 - Live link proceedings

3. Conducting proceedings by live link

(1) Subject to subsections (2) to (5), proceedings may be conducted as directed in a live link direction by —

- (a) live video link in any proceedings involving the giving of evidence; or
- (b) live audio link or live video link in any proceedings not involving the giving of evidence.

(2) A judge or justice of the peace may not appear by live link to conduct a summary trial under section 265 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014.

(3) A judge may not appear by live link to conduct a trial on indictment by a judge alone under Part 17 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014;

(4) A judge may not appear by live link to conduct a trial on indictment by a judge and jury under Part 18 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014.

(5) A juror may not appear by live link in a trial on indictment by a judge and jury under Part 18 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014.

(6) A member of the judiciary who appears by live link from outside the Falkland Islands is deemed to be sitting in the Falkland Islands.

(7) This section does not prevent a court from hearing evidence in accordance with Part 21 (“Live Link Evidence”) or Part 22 (“Vulnerable Witnesses”) of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014.

4. Power to give live link direction

(1) A court or tribunal may direct in accordance with section 3 that any proceedings must be conducted wholly or partly by live link.

(2) A direction under subsection (1) may only be given where —

- (a) the court or tribunal considers that the circumstances existing at the time make it appropriate to give a live link direction in order to prevent the possible transmission of the coronavirus or the coronavirus disease; and
- (b) it is in the interests of justice to give the live link direction.

5. Persons to be directed

The power to give a live link direction under section 4 includes the power to direct that —

- (a) a judge, justice of the peace or tribunal member can conduct the proceedings through a live link; or
- (b) all or any of the following persons take part in proceedings through a live link —
 - (i) a party to the proceedings;
 - (ii) a person acting as justices' clerk or assistant to justices' clerk or providing legal advice to the justices of the peace;
 - (iii) a witness in the proceedings;
 - (iv) any legal representatives acting in the proceedings;
 - (v) an interpreter or other person appointed by the court to assist in the proceedings; and
 - (vi) any other person the court considers it appropriate to make a direction to.

6. Procedure for live link direction

(1) A live link direction may be given —

- (a) of the court or tribunal's own motion; or
- (b) on application by a party to the proceedings.

(2) A live link direction may only be given after the court or tribunal has considered the views of the parties to the proceedings.

(3) Where a court or tribunal refuses an application for a live link direction, it must state openly its reasons for the refusal.

(4) A court or tribunal may, in the interests of justice rescind a live link direction but this does not prevent a further direction being given.

(5) A live link direction may be rescinded of the court or tribunal's own motion or on application by a party to the proceedings.

(6) Where a court or tribunal rescinds a live link direction or refuses an application to rescind a live link direction, it must state openly its reasons for rescinding the direction or refusing the application.

7. Enabling the public to access live link proceedings

(1) If proceedings to be conducted by live link as a result of a live link direction given by the court or tribunal are public proceedings, the court or tribunal must, where reasonably practicable —

- (a) enable members of the public to access the proceedings by live video link or live audio link as the court directs; or
- (b) enable members of the public to access the proceedings by making an audio recording of the proceedings that members of the public can hear.

(2) A direction under subsection (1) may relate to the whole or to part of the proceedings concerned.

8. Effect of Ordinance on other laws

This Ordinance has effect despite any inconsistent provision in the law of the Falkland Islands and any inconsistent provision has no effect for the period that this Ordinance is in force.

9. Electronic service of documents

A court or tribunal may direct that a document may be served electronically despite any other provision to the contrary in any law.

Part 3 - Indemnity

10. Indemnity against third party claims

(1) The Falkland Islands Government must indemnify a person in respect of a liability incurred by that person in tort, in respect of or consequent on death, personal injury or loss, arising out of or in connection with a breach of a duty of care owed in connection with the provision, after the coming into force of this Ordinance, of a relevant service.

(2) For purposes of subsection (1) “**relevant service**” means a service which is provided by a person as part of the health service under the direction of the Chief Medical Officer and which—

- (a) relates to —
 - (i) caring for or treating a person who has, or is suspected of having, coronavirus disease, whether or not in respect of that disease;

- (ii) caring for or treating a person (other than a person within sub-paragraph (i)) who has been, or is suspected of being, infected or contaminated, in respect of that infection or contamination or suspected infection or contamination; or
 - (iii) diagnosing or determining whether a person has been infected or contaminated;
 - (b) relates to diagnosis, care or treatment and is provided in consequence of another person who usually provides such a service (other than one within paragraph (a)) as part of the health service being unable to do so in consequence of providing a service within paragraph (a); or
 - (c) relates to diagnosis, care or treatment and is provided in consequence of another person who usually provides such a service as part of the health service being unable to do so because of a reason relating to coronavirus.
- (3) For purposes of subsection (2) a reference to —
- (a) “infection or contamination” is a reference to infection or contamination with coronavirus; and
 - (b) “persons infected by coronavirus” does not include persons who have been infected but are clear of coronavirus unless they have been re-infected.

11. Limitation of indemnity

Section 10 does not apply where arrangements are already in place (whether under an insurance policy or otherwise) for the person to be indemnified in respect of the liability.

Part 4 – Expiry and transitional provisions

12. Expiry and transitional provisions

- (1) This Ordinance expires at the end of the period of two years beginning with the day on which it is passed.
- (2) The Governor may, by regulation, amend subsection (1) to shorten the period of expiry.
- (3) The Governor may, by regulations, make transitional provisions in connection with the expiry of this Ordinance.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

Background

Due to the threat of transmission of the coronavirus or coronavirus disease, it has become necessary to provide for courts and tribunals to use the video and audio technology in proceedings. It is also necessary to provide for indemnity against third party claims for service which is provided by a person as part of the health service under the direction of the Chief Medical Officer. This Bill provides for live link proceedings and indemnity.

Clauses of the Bill

Clauses 1 and 2 provide for preliminary matters. The Ordinance commences on publication in the Gazette.

Clause 3 specifies the proceedings for which live link can be used by a court or tribunal. Exclusions in respect of criminal trials are set out in clause 3(2) to (5).

Clause 4 gives a court or tribunal power to give a live link direction in order to prevent the possible transmission of coronavirus or the coronavirus disease.

Clause 5 provides a list of persons who may be directed to take part in live link proceedings.

Clause 6 deals with procedural matters like considering the views of parties to the proceedings, rescission of a live link direction and the giving of reasons for a decision.

Clause 7 makes it mandatory for the court to enable members of the public to access live link proceedings.

Clause 8 provides that this Ordinance overrides other laws in the event of inconsistencies.

Clause 9 allows the court or tribunal to authorise service of documents electronically despite any law to the contrary.

Clause 10 provides for indemnity against third party claims by Falkland Islands Government for service which is provided by a person as part of the health service under the direction of the Chief Medical Officer.

Clause 11 provides that an indemnity does not apply where alternative arrangements like insurance are in place.

Clause 12 provides for expiry of the Ordinance after two years; which period can be shortened by the Governor. Transitional provisions may be made by regulations in terms of 12(3).

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: £3.25

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 31

18 May 2020

No. 7

The following are published in this Supplement —

Supplementary Appropriation (2019-2020) Ordinance 2020 (No 2 of 2020); and

Coronavirus (Live Link Proceedings and other matters) Ordinance 2020 (No 3 of 2020).

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Supplementary Appropriation (2019-2020) Ordinance 2020

(ORDINANCE No. 2 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Appropriation
4. Replacement of amount withdrawn by authority of Contingencies Warrants

Schedule

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Supplementary Appropriation (2019-2020) Ordinance 2020

(assented to: 17 May 2020)
(commencement: on publication)
(published: 18 May 2020)

AN ORDINANCE

To authorise the appropriation from the Consolidated Fund of the additional amount of £12,503,127 for the financial year ending 30 June 2020.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Supplementary Appropriation (2019-2020) Ordinance 2020.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Appropriation

(1) The additional amount of £12,503,127 is appropriated from the Consolidated Fund for the financial year ending 30 June 2020.

(2) The issue of the additional amount from the Consolidated Fund in the amounts necessary to replace an amount in accordance with section 4 and to supply the vote set out in the Schedule is authorised.

4. Replacement of amount withdrawn by authority of Contingencies Warrants

If an amount has been withdrawn from the Contingencies Fund by the authority of Contingencies Warrants numbered 4, 5 and 6 of 2019-2020, the amount withdrawn must be replaced from the amount appropriated under section 3.

SCHEDULE

section 3

Number	Head of Service of Government	Amount £
	Operating Budget	
0615	Policy & Economic Development	22,627
0600	Executive Management	28,000
	Total Operating Budget	50,627
0999	Fund Transfer and Transfer Payments	4,470,000
0999	Island Plan Investments	7,982,500
	Total Schedule	12,503,127

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 14 May 2020.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Coronavirus (Live Link Proceedings and other matters) Ordinance 2020

(ORDINANCE No. 3 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

Part 1 - Preliminary

1. Title and commencement
2. Interpretation

Part 2 - Live link proceedings

3. Conducting proceedings by live link
4. Power to give live link direction
5. Persons to be directed
6. Procedure for live link direction
7. Enabling the public to access live link proceedings
8. Effect of Ordinance on other laws
9. Electronic service of documents

Part 3 - Indemnity

10. Indemnity against third party claims
11. Limitation of indemnity

Part 4 - Expiry and Transitional Provisions

12. Expiry and transitional provisions

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Coronavirus (Live Link Proceedings and other matters) Ordinance 2020

(assented to: 17 May 2020)
(commencement: on publication)
(published: 18 May 2020)

AN ORDINANCE

To provide for live link proceedings in connection with coronavirus or the coronavirus disease;
to provide for indemnity against third party claims; and to provide for connected matters.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

Part 1 - Preliminary

1. Title and commencement

(1) This Ordinance is the Coronavirus (Live Link Proceedings and other matters) Ordinance 2020.

(2) This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

2. Interpretation

In this Ordinance, unless otherwise stated or the context otherwise requires —

“**court**” means —

- (a) the Supreme Court established under the Constitution; or

- (b) the Magistrate’s Court, the Summary Court or the Coroner’s Court established under the Administration of Justice Ordinance 1949;

“**coronavirus**” means severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-Cov-2);

“**coronavirus disease**” means COVID-19 (the official designation of the disease which can be caused by coronavirus);

“**live audio link**” means a live telephone link or other arrangement which —

- (a) enables a person to hear all other persons taking part in the proceedings who are not in the same location as that person;
- (b) enables all other persons taking part in the proceedings who are not in the same location to hear the proceedings;

“**live link**” means a live audio link or a live video link as the context requires;

“**live link direction**” means a direction under section 4;

“**live video link**” means a live television link or other arrangement which —

- (a) enables a person to see and hear all other persons taking part in the proceedings who are not in the same location as that person; and
- (b) enables all other persons taking part in the proceedings who are not in the same location to see and hear the proceedings;

“**proceedings**” means any proceedings in any court or tribunal; and

“**tribunal**” means any tribunal established by law in the Falkland Islands.

Part 2 - Live link proceedings

3. Conducting proceedings by live link

(1) Subject to subsections (2) to (5), proceedings may be conducted as directed in a live link direction by —

- (a) live video link in any proceedings involving the giving of evidence; or
- (b) live audio link or live video link in any proceedings not involving the giving of evidence.

(2) A judge or justice of the peace may not appear by live link to conduct a summary trial under section 265 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014.

(3) A judge may not appear by live link to conduct a trial on indictment by a judge alone under Part 17 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014;

(4) A judge may not appear by live link to conduct a trial on indictment by a judge and jury under Part 18 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014.

(5) A juror may not appear by live link in a trial on indictment by a judge and jury under Part 18 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014.

(6) A member of the judiciary who appears by live link from outside the Falkland Islands is deemed to be sitting in the Falkland Islands.

(7) This section does not prevent a court from hearing evidence in accordance with Part 21 (“Live Link Evidence”) or Part 22 (“Vulnerable Witnesses”) of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014.

4. Power to give live link direction

(1) A court or tribunal may direct in accordance with section 3 that any proceedings must be conducted wholly or partly by live link.

(2) A direction under subsection (1) may only be given where —

- (a) the court or tribunal considers that the circumstances existing at the time make it appropriate to give a live link direction in order to prevent the possible transmission of the coronavirus or the coronavirus disease; and
- (b) it is in the interests of justice to give the live link direction.

5. Persons to be directed

The power to give a live link direction under section 4 includes the power to direct that —

- (a) a judge, justice of the peace or tribunal member can conduct the proceedings through a live link; or
- (b) all or any of the following persons take part in proceedings through a live link —
 - (i) a party to the proceedings;
 - (ii) a person acting as justices’ clerk or assistant to justices’ clerk or providing legal advice to the justices of the peace;
 - (iii) a witness in the proceedings;
 - (iv) any legal representatives acting in the proceedings;
 - (v) an interpreter or other person appointed by the court to assist in the proceedings; and
 - (vi) any other person the court considers it appropriate to make a direction to.

6. Procedure for live link direction

(1) A live link direction may be given —

- (a) of the court or tribunal's own motion; or
 - (b) on application by a party to the proceedings.
- (2) A live link direction may only be given after the court or tribunal has considered the views of the parties to the proceedings.
- (3) Where a court or tribunal refuses an application for a live link direction, it must state openly its reasons for the refusal.
- (4) A court or tribunal may, in the interests of justice rescind a live link direction but this does not prevent a further direction being given.
- (5) A live link direction may be rescinded of the court or tribunal's own motion or on application by a party to the proceedings.
- (6) Where a court or tribunal rescinds a live link direction or refuses an application to rescind a live link direction, it must state openly its reasons for rescinding the direction or refusing the application.

7. Enabling the public to access live link proceedings

- (1) If proceedings to be conducted by live link as a result of a live link direction given by the court or tribunal are public proceedings, the court or tribunal must, where reasonably practicable —
- (a) enable members of the public to access the proceedings by live video link or live audio link as the court directs; or
 - (b) enable members of the public to access the proceedings by making an audio recording of the proceedings that members of the public can hear.
- (2) A direction under subsection (1) may relate to the whole or to part of the proceedings concerned.

8. Effect of Ordinance on other laws

This Ordinance has effect despite any inconsistent provision in the law of the Falkland Islands and any inconsistent provision has no effect for the period that this Ordinance is in force.

9. Electronic service of documents

A court or tribunal may direct that a document may be served electronically despite any other provision to the contrary in any law.

Part 3 - Indemnity

10. Indemnity against third party claims

(1) The Falkland Islands Government must indemnify a person in respect of a liability incurred by that person in tort, in respect of or consequent on death, personal injury or loss, arising out of or in connection with a breach of a duty of care owed in connection with the provision, after the coming into force of this Ordinance, of a relevant service.

(2) For purposes of subsection (1) “**relevant service**” means a service which is provided by a person as part of the health service under the direction of the Chief Medical Officer and which—

(a) relates to —

(i) caring for or treating a person who has, or is suspected of having, coronavirus disease, whether or not in respect of that disease;

(ii) caring for or treating a person (other than a person within sub-paragraph (i)) who has been, or is suspected of being, infected or contaminated, in respect of that infection or contamination or suspected infection or contamination; or

(iii) diagnosing or determining whether a person has been infected or contaminated;

(b) relates to diagnosis, care or treatment and is provided in consequence of another person who usually provides such a service (other than one within paragraph (a)) as part of the health service being unable to do so in consequence of providing a service within paragraph (a); or

(c) relates to diagnosis, care or treatment and is provided in consequence of another person who usually provides such a service as part of the health service being unable to do so because of a reason relating to coronavirus.

(3) For purposes of subsection (2) a reference to —

(a) “infection or contamination” is a reference to infection or contamination with coronavirus; and

(b) “persons infected by coronavirus” does not include persons who have been infected but are clear of coronavirus unless they have been re-infected.

11. Limitation of indemnity

Section 10 does not apply where arrangements are already in place (whether under an insurance policy or otherwise) for the person to be indemnified in respect of the liability.

Part 4 – Expiry and transitional provisions

12. Expiry and transitional provisions

- (1) This Ordinance expires at the end of the period of two years beginning with the day on which it is passed.
- (2) The Governor may, by regulation, amend subsection (1) to shorten the period of expiry.
- (3) The Governor may, by regulations, make transitional provisions in connection with the expiry of this Ordinance.

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 14 May 2020.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: £4.05

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

31 May 2020

No. 9

Appointment

Aikeah Salumbides-Alburo, Customs and Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration, Emergency Services Department, 27.04.20.

Mark Adrian Heatley, Senior Police Constable, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 04.05.20.

Viola Hochi, General Assistant, Health and Social Services Department, 05.05.20.

Neda Matošević, Scientific Fisheries Observer, Fisheries, Natural Resources Department, 05.05.20.

Joshua Andres Sanchez, Technical Assistant, Planning and Building Services, Development and Commercial Services Department, 18.05.20.

John-Ross Talmarkes, Cook, Health and Social Services Department, 18.05.20.

Andrew John Finlay, Plant Operator/Handyperson, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 25.05.20.

Completion of contract

Tsitsi Murare Chitsiku, Legislative Drafter, Government Legal Services, Law and Regulation Directorate, 04.05.20.

Lesley Campbell-Stephens, Senior Human Resources Adviser, Human Resources Department, 14.05.20.

Ruth Hannah Ayre, Radiographer/Sonographer, Health and Social Services Department, 21.05.20.

Renewal of contract

Tsitsi Murare Chitsiku, Legislative Drafter, Government Legal Services, Law and Regulation Directorate, 05.05.20.

Promotion

John Summers Jaffray, from Plant Operator/Handyperson to Assistant Foreman, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 01.05.20.

Resignation

Nicole Dawn Jaffray, Administration Clerk, Health and Social Services Department, 16.04.20.

Mariea Catherine Clifford, Matron, Stanley House, Education Department, 29.05.20.

Transfer

Steven Geoffrey Miller, from Mechanic, Plant and Vehicle Section, Public Works Department to Aircraft Fitter, Falkland Islands Government Air Service, Development and Commercial Services Department, 27.04.20.

Determination of appointment

Benjamin Noel Hoyles, Mechanical Technician, Power and Electrical Section, Public Works Department, 27.04.20.

NOTICES

No. 37

18 May 2020

Police Ordinance 2000 section 10

Appointment of Member of Police Committee

1. Section 10(2) of the Police Ordinance 2000 provides that the Governor shall appoint as members of the Police Committee two justices of the peace elected by justices of the peace from among their number.

2. Andrew Samuel Brownlee JP has been elected to be a member of the Police Committee by the justices of the peace from among their number.

3. In exercise of my powers under section 10(2), I appoint **Andrew Samuel Brownlee JP** to be a member of the Police Committee.

4. This appointment has effect from 18 May 2020 for a period of three years, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 18 May 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 38

18 May 2020

Police Ordinance 2000
section 10

Appointment of Member of Police Committee

1. Section 10(2) of the Police Ordinance 2000 provides that the Governor shall appoint as members of the Police Committee two justices of the peace elected by justices of the peace from among their number.

2. Janette Mary Vincent JP has been elected to be a member of the Police Committee by the justices of the peace from among their number.

3. In exercise of my powers under section 10(2), I appoint **Janette Mary Vincent JP** to be a member of the Police Committee.

4. This appointment has effect from 18 May 2020 for a period of three years, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 18 May 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 39

25 May 2020

Customs Ordinance 2003
section 7

Appointment of Customs Officer

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7(3) of the Customs Ordinance 2003, I hereby confirm the appointment of **Cpl Jasmine Isabelle Dixon - 30256599** as a temporary Customs Officer with effect from 25 April to 16 October 2020.

Dated 25 May 2020

R. J. KING,
Collector of Customs

No. 40

25 May 2020

Education Ordinance 1989
section 50

Appointment of Member to Committee of Managers

1. Section 50(1)(c) of the Education Ordinance 1989 provides for the Governor to appoint four persons to the Committee of Managers for each Government school, two of whom shall be a parent of one or more children attending that school.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 50(1)(c), I appoint to the Committee of Managers for Infant and Junior School and Camp Education **Nuala Elizabeth Knight**.

3. This appointment has effect for two years from 25 May 2020 to 25 May 2022 in accordance with section 50(2) of the Education Ordinance 1989.

Dated 25 May 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 41

26 May 2020

Falkland Islands Status Ordinance 1998
section 3

Application for Falkland Islands Status

Notice is hereby given that:

Mark Andrew Brook
Nuala Elizabeth Knight
Raycrestle Thomas
Andreas Gustav Winter

have applied for Falkland Islands Status to be granted by His Excellency the Governor.

Any person who intends to object to the grant of an application may do so in writing to the Principal Immigration Officer at the Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley within 21 days of the date of the publication of this notice.

Dated 26 May 2020

J. E. SMITH
Immigration Officer

No. 42

26 May 2020

British Nationality Act 1981
section 18

Application for Naturalisation

Notice is hereby given that:

Klajdi Cena
Ralph Andrew Regalado
Andreas Gustav Winter

are applying to His Excellency the Governor for naturalisation as British Overseas Territories Citizens.

Any person who knows of any reason why naturalisation should not be granted is invited to send a written and signed statement of the facts to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley within 21 days of the date of publication of this notice.

Dated 26 May 2020

J. E. SMITH,
Immigration Officer.

No. 43

27 May 2020

Administration of Estates Ordinance 1949
section 4

Application for Letters of Administration

Take notice that **Leonard Lloyd Hirtle** of 4 Yates Place, Stanley, died on 4 May 2020.

Whereas **Christine Hirtle** has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands.

Notice is hereby given pursuant to section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof.

Dated 27 May 2020

E. J. DENT,
for Registrar, Supreme Court



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 31

23 June 2020

No. 8

The following are published in this Supplement —

Supplementary Appropriation (2019-2020) (No 2) Ordinance 2020 (No 4 of 2020);

Appropriation Ordinance 2020 (No 5 of 2020);

Capital Appropriation Ordinance 2020 (No 6 of 2020);

Finance Ordinance 2020 (No 7 of 2020); and

Appropriation Ordinance 2020 (Correction) Order 2020 (SR&O No 10 of 2020).

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Supplementary Appropriation (2019-2020) (No 2) Ordinance 2020

(ORDINANCE No. 4 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Appropriation
4. Replacement of amount withdrawn by authority of Contingencies Warrant

Schedule

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Supplementary Appropriation (2019-2020) (No 2) Ordinance 2020

(assented to: 18 June 2020)
(commencement: on publication)
(published: 23 June 2020)

AN ORDINANCE

To authorise the appropriation from the Consolidated Fund of the additional amount of £178,027 for the financial year ending 30 June 2020.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Supplementary Appropriation (2019-2020) (No 2) Ordinance 2020.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Appropriation

(1) The additional amount of £178,027 is appropriated from the Consolidated Fund for the financial year ending 30 June 2020.

(2) The issue of the additional amount from the Consolidated Fund in the amounts necessary to replace an amount in accordance with section 4 and to supply the vote set out in the Schedule is authorised.

4. Replacement of amount withdrawn by authority of Contingencies Warrant

If an amount has been withdrawn from the Contingencies Fund by the authority of Contingencies Warrant number 7 of 2019-2020, the amount withdrawn must be replaced from the amount appropriated under section 3.

SCHEDULE

section 3

Number	Head of Service of Government	Amount £
	Operating Budget	
0110	Development & Commercial Services	178,027
	Total Operating Budget	178,027
	Total Schedule	178,027

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 9 June 2020.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Appropriation Ordinance 2020

(ORDINANCE No. 5 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Appropriation

Schedule

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Appropriation Ordinance 2020

(assented to: 18 June 2020)
(commencement: on publication)
(published: 23 June 2020)

AN ORDINANCE

To authorise the appropriation from the Consolidated Fund of £110,799,265 for the financial year ending 30 June 2021.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Appropriation Ordinance 2020.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Appropriation

(1) The amount of £110,799,265 is appropriated from the Consolidated Fund for the financial year ending 30 June 2021.

(2) The issue of the amount from the Consolidated Fund in the amounts necessary to supply the votes set out in the Schedule is authorised.

SCHEDULE

section 3

Number	Head of Service of Government	Amount £
Operating Budget		
0110	Development & Commercial Services	7,908,007
0120	Human Resources	884,520
0200	Health & Social Services	12,205,835
0250	Education & Training	8,370,185
0350	Public Works	14,595,023
0410	Natural Resources	6,377,507
0451	Law & Regulation	1,684,408
0550	Emergency Services	4,805,087
0600	Executive Management	6,437,829
0615	Policy	1,169,833
0620	Mineral Resources	663,450
0700	Treasury	3,833,705
0997	Oil Development	300,000
0999	Islands Plan Investments	10,205,429
Total Operating Budget		79,440,818
0998	Fund Transfer and Transfer Payments	2,268,003
0999	Transfer to the Capital Equalisation Fund	29,070,444
Total Transfers		31,338,447
Total Schedule		110,779,265

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 9 June 2020.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Capital Appropriation Ordinance 2020

(ORDINANCE No: 6 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Appropriation

Schedule - Capital Programme

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Capital Appropriation Ordinance 2020

(assented to: 18 June 2020)
(commencement: on publication)
(published: 23 June 2020)

AN ORDINANCE

To authorise the withdrawal from the Capital Equalisation Fund of money for capital projects.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Capital Appropriation Ordinance 2020.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Appropriation

(1) The Financial Secretary is authorised to withdraw from the Capital Equalisation Fund an amount not exceeding £24,457,734 for the purposes of funding expenditure of a capital nature under the capital programme as detailed in the Schedule.

(2) The authorisation given in subsection (1) —

- (a) is in addition to previous authorisations by Order or Ordinance in accordance with section 11 of the Public Funds Ordinance 1990; and

- (b) applies whether or not sums previously authorised have been paid out of the Capital Equalisation Fund.

SCHEDULE - Capital Programme

Category of capital expenditure under the capital programme	Financial Year	Financial Year	Total
	2019/20	2020/21	
	£	£	£
Economic Development	£1,970,000	£2,801,665	£4,771,665
Infrastructure and Maintenance	£3,257,582	£11,076,537	£14,334,119
Social Investment	£4,009,974	£1,341,976	£5,351,950
	<u>£9,237,556</u>	<u>£15,220,178</u>	<u>£24,457,734</u>

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 9 June 2020.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Finance Ordinance 2020

(ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Amendment of Banking Regulations Order 1989
4. Amendment of Family Allowances Ordinance 1960
5. Amendment of Minimum Wage Ordinance 2013
6. Amendment of Retirement Pensions (Prescribed Rates) Regulations 1996
7. Validation of charges under Stanley Rates Ordinance 1973

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Finance Ordinance 2020

(assented to: 18 June 2020)
(commencement: in accordance with section 2)
(published: 23 June 2020)

AN ORDINANCE

To increase licence fee, family allowance, retirement pension benefits and, contributions provided for under the laws of the Falkland Islands; to provide for the validation of charges collected contrary to legislative provisions and to provide for connected matters.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Finance Ordinance 2020.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on 1 July 2020, except where it is provided that particular provisions come into force at a later specified date.

3. Amendment of Banking Regulations Order 1989

(1) Regulation 4 of the Banking Regulations Order 1989 is amended by omitting “£11,000.00” and replacing it with “£12,000.00”.

(2) This section comes into effect on 1 January 2021.

4. Amendment of Family Allowances Ordinance 1960

Section 3(1) of the Family Allowances Ordinance 1960 is amended by omitting “£77.00” and replacing it with “£78.00”.

5. Amendment of Minimum Wage Ordinance 2013

(1) Section 11(1) of the Minimum Wage Ordinance 2013 is amended by omitting “£7.03” and replacing it with “£7.13”.

(2) This section comes into effect on 1 January 2021.

6. Amendment of Retirement Pensions (Prescribed Rates) Regulations 1996

(1) The Retirement Pensions (Prescribed Rates) Regulations 1996 are amended —

(a) in regulation 3 with effect from 1 July 2020 —

(i) in paragraph (a) by omitting “£161.00” and replacing it with “£163.00”;

(ii) in paragraph (b) by omitting “£91.08” and replacing it with “£92.26”;

(b) in regulation 5 —

(i) in subregulation (1)(a) by omitting “£17.75” and replacing it with “£18.75”;

(ii) in subregulation (1)(b) by omitting “£35.50” and replacing it with “£37.50”;

(iii) in subregulation (1)(c) by omitting “£17.75” and replacing it with “£18.75”;

(iv) in subregulation (2) by omitting “£17.75” and replacing it with “£18.75”;

(v) in subregulation (2A) by omitting “£17.75” and replacing it with “£18.75”;

(vi) in subregulation (3)(a) by omitting “£35.50” and replacing it with “£37.50”;

(vii) in subregulation (4) by omitting “£35.50” and replacing it with “£37.50”;

(c) in regulation 6 by omitting “£281.20” and replacing it with “£285.20”.

(2) The amendments under subsections (1)(b) and (c) come into force on 1 January 2021.

7. Validation of charges under Stanley Rates Ordinance 1973

(1) In this section, “**charges for services**” means charges for services supplied by or on behalf of the Crown and demanded or collected by or on behalf of the Crown, purportedly in accordance with the requirements of sections 30 and 31 of the Stanley Rates Ordinance 1973.

(2) Charges for services demanded or collected during the period between 31 May 2011 and the date of publication of a notice setting new charges under sections 30 and 31 of the Stanley Rates Ordinance are validated as if the charges for services were demanded or collected in compliance with those sections.

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 9 June 2020.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Appropriation Ordinance 2020 (Correction) Order 2020

(S.R.&O. No. 10 of 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Article

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Correction of Appropriation Ordinance 2020

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Appropriation Ordinance 2020 (Correction) Order 2020

(S.R.&O. No. 10 of 2020)

(Made: 18 June 2020)

(Published: 23 June 2020)

(Coming into force: on publication)

I make this Order under section 93 of the Interpretation and General Clauses Ordinance 1977.

1. Title

This Order is the Appropriation Ordinance 2020 (Correction) Order 2020.

2. Commencement

This Order comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Correction of Appropriation Ordinance 2020

(1) This Order corrects the Appropriation Ordinance 2020.

(2) The opening words and section 3(1) of the Appropriation Ordinance 2020 are amended by replacing the amount “£110,799,265” with the amount “£110,779,265”.

Made 18 June 2020

S. D. YOUNG,
Attorney General.

EXPLANATORY NOTE *(not forming part of this Order)*

This Order corrects a typographical error in the Appropriation Ordinance 2020.

Published at the Attorney General’s Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: £4.60

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

30 June 2020

No. 10

Appointment

Ismael Felipe Avavena, Finance Clerk, Education Department, 01.06.20.

Catherine Clark de Silva Donayre, Director, Development and Commercial Services Department, 01.06.20.

Teresa Ann Wallace, Pharmacy Technician, Health and Social Services Department, 01.06.20.

Susan Rae Williams, Trainee HR Advisor, Human Resources Department, 01.06.20.

Marie Anne Horton, Director, Education Department, 03.06.20.

Toni Trevizan, Observer Co-ordinator, Fisheries, Natural Resources Department, 03.06.20.

Ahmed Mohammed Jama, Advanced Practitioner and Team Supervisor, Health and Social Services Department, 08.06.20.

Stefanie Louise Seff, Head of Procurement, Development and Commercial Services Department, 12.06.20.

Christopher Michael Chilton, Senior Project Manager – Port, Development and Commercial Services Department, 24.06.20.

Geoffrey Michael Laurence Baxter, Deputy Director, Development and Commercial Services Department, 25.06.20.

Completion of appointment

Susan Rae Williams, HR Support Officer, Human Resources Department, 31.05.20.

Completion of contract

Catherine Clark de Silva Donayre, Deputy Director, Development and Commercial Services Department, 31.05.20.

John Denzil Woollacott, Pharmacist, Health and Social Services Department, 07.06.20.

Andrew Jack White, English Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 12.06.20.

Lucy Elizabeth Blackmore, Senior Staff Nurse, Health and Social Services Department, 15.06.20.

Joanne Claire Ford, Childcare Advisory Teacher, Infant and Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 30.06.20.

Kevin Loftus, Detective Constable, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 30.06.20.

Renewal of contract

John Denzil Woollacott, Pharmacist, Health and Social Services Department, 08.06.20.

Lucy Elizabeth Blackmore, Senior Staff Nurse, Health and Social Services Department, 16.06.20.

Resignation

Hannah McKechnie, Physiotherapist, Health and Social Services Department, 12.05.20.

Robert Thomas McCrea, Cemetery Caretaker/Handyperson, Property and Municipal Section, Public Works Department, 05.06.20.

Wendy White, Learning Support Assistant, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 12.06.20.

Vincent John Howie Henderson, Internal Auditor, Treasury, 24.06.20.

Kevin McCarthy, Head of Communications, Policy and Economic Development Department, 26.06.20.

Transfer

Lynne Forster, from HR Support Officer, Human Resources Department to Matron, Stanley House, Education Department, 01.06.20.

NOTICES

No. 44

3 June 2020

Public Health Ordinance 1894 *section 3*

Appointment of Member of Health and Medical Services Committee

1. Section 3(2)(c) of the Public Health Ordinance 1894 provides for the Governor to appoint a member of the public to be a member of the Health and Medical Services Committee.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 3(2)(c) I appoint **Anne Louise Taylor** to be a member of the Health and Medical Services Committee.

3. This appointment has effect from the date given below, and continues in effect for three years in accordance with section 3 of the Public Health Ordinance, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 3 June 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 45

4 June 2020

Kelper Recycling Limited **Company Number: 14968**

Take notice that in accordance with the provisions of section 652A of the Companies Act 1985, the requirements of the said section having been complied with, the above named company will be removed from the Register of Companies upon the expiry of three months from the publication of this notice in the Gazette unless good cause do be shown as to why such action should not be taken.

Dated 4 June 2020

E. J. DENT,
Registrar of Companies.

No. 46

12 June 2020

Sea Lion Island Limited **Company Number: 11626**

Take notice that in accordance with the provisions of section 353(3) of the Companies Act 1948, the requirements of the said section having been complied with, upon the expiry of three months from the publication of this notice, the above named company will be removed from the Register of Companies and dissolved unless good cause do be shown why such action should not be taken.

Dated 12 June 2020

E. J. DENT,
Registrar of Companies.

No. 47

17 June 2020

Customs Ordinance 2003 *section 7*

Appointment of Customs Officer

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7(3) of the Customs Ordinance 2003, I hereby confirm the appointment of **Cpl James Simon Prior – T8508263** as a temporary Customs Officer with effect from 12 May to 29 October 2020.

Dated 17 June 2020

R. J. KING,
Collector of Customs

No. 48

18 June 2020

Prisons Ordinance 2017 *Schedule, paragraph 2*

Appointment of Secretary to the Prison Monitoring Board

1. In exercise of my powers under paragraph 2(6) of the Schedule to the Prisons Ordinance 2017 I hereby appoint **Laura Jane Clarke** to be secretary to the Prison Monitoring Board.

2. This appointment continues in effect whilst Laura Jane Clarke holds the position of Court Assistant of the Courts and Tribunals Service, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 18 June 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 49

23 June 2020

Immigration (Permanent Residence Permit) Regulations 2009 *regulation 19*

Application for Permanent Residence Permits

Notice is hereby given that the following people have applied to the Principal Immigration Officer to be granted Permanent Residence Permits:

Jose Luis Ortega Godoy;
Maurice Stephen Lake and Debra Jane Lake;
Debrah Mujaji;
Romahin Ever Peralta Policarpo;
Darex Vosotros;
Edmond Kamoto, Letwin Mapuranga and Maria Gorreti Kamoto;
Rodrigo Alexis Vasquez Aranda;
Sheila Robelyn Pontaoe;
Billy Jake Puno;
Raquel de Jesus;
Carmille Joy Deloso;
Michelle Jennifer Winnard;
Cristian Aldemar Pechene Hurtado;
Jake Carnaje and Hazel Carnaje; and
Jerik John Boybanting.

Any person who knows of any reason why a permit should not be granted to any of the above named should send a written and signed statement of the facts, giving grounds for their objection, to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley within 21 days of the date of publication of this notice.

Dated 23 June 2020

J. E. SMITH,
Immigration Officer.

No. 50

23 June 2020

British Nationality Act 1981
section 18

Application for Naturalisation

Notice is hereby given that:

Claudia Andrea Rosas Acevedo; and
Angela Del Carmen Wastavino Hernandez

are applying to His Excellency the Governor for naturalisation as British Overseas Territories Citizens.

Any person who knows of any reason why naturalisation should not be granted is invited to send a written and signed statement of the facts to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley within 21 days of the date of publication of this notice.

Dated 23 June 2020

J. E. SMITH,
Immigration Officer.

No. 51

25 June 2020

Stanley Rates Ordinance 1973
section 30

Variation of service charge

1. This notice is given in accordance with section 30(1) of the Stanley Rates Ordinance 1973.

2. This notice gives effect, in respect of the financial year 2020/21, to an announcement made on Friday 17 April 2020 regarding the variation of certain service charges.

3. Charges payable in accordance with section 30(1) of the Stanley Rates Ordinance will be waived (and refunded as appropriate) in respect of the month July 2020.

Dated 25 June 2020

T. P. WAGGOTT,
Financial Secretary.

No. 52

26 June 2020

Index of Retail Prices

The Index for the quarter ended 31 March 2020 has now been completed.

The Index has increased by 0.03% (rounded to +0.0% in the table below), to 106.041. The change in the index over the year to 31 March 2020 was 0.7%.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Index</i>	<i>Annual change</i>	<i>Quarterly change</i>
31.03.2019	105.328	+2.2%	+0.5%
30.06.2019	105.843	+1.4%	+0.5%
30.09.2019	106.054	+1.3%	+0.2%
31.12.2019	106.013	+1.1%	-0.0%
31.03.2020	106.041	+0.7%	+0.0%

Inflation in the categories "Fuel and Power" and "Restaurant and Hotels" are the major contributors to total increase for the year (with +0.5 and +0.3 respectively, out of +1.1 percentage points), followed by inflation in the categories "Health" and "Transport" (with +0.2 and +0.1 percentage points respectively). Two categories - "Food and non-alcoholic beverages" and "Communication" - had a deflationary effect on the index, accounting for -0.2 percentage points each. All other categories bring a less significant contribution (of less than 0.1 percentage points).

Dated 26 June 2020

D. RANGHETTI,
for Director of Policy and Economic Development.

No. 53

26 June 2020

Education Ordinance 1989
section 58

Declaration of Occasional Holidays

I declare, on the recommendation of the Director of Education, that the following days are to be occasional holidays in respect of all Government schools:

Thursday 6 August 2020;
Thursday 3 September 2020; and
Friday 4 September 2020.

No pupil shall be obliged to attend school on the above dates.

Dated 26 June 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands.
Price: £2.00

© *Crown Copyright 2020*

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 31

6 July 2020

No. 9

The following is published in this Supplement —

Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) Regulations 2020 (SR&O No 11 of 2020).

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) Regulations 2020

(No. 11 of 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Regulation

PART 1 - General

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Interpretation

PART 2 - Obligations on persons arriving in the Falkland Islands

4. Requirement to provide information
5. Requirement to stay in quarantine
6. Exemptions from the requirement to be in quarantine

PART 3 – Enforcement and appeals

7. Enforcement of quarantine
8. Offences and penalties
9. Provision for appeal

PART 4 - Review and expiry of Regulations

10. Review of need for requirements
11. Expiry of Regulations

Schedule 1 - Passenger information

Schedule 2 - Persons not required to comply with regulation 5 (requirement to stay in quarantine)

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) Regulations 2020

(No. 11 of 2020)

(Made: 2 July 2020)

(Published: 6 July 2020)

(Coming into force: on publication)

I make these Regulations under section 27(1) of the Infectious Diseases Ordinance 2003 and section 27(1) of the Public Health Ordinance 1894 on the advice of Executive Council.

PART 1 - General

1. Title

These Regulations are the Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) Regulations 2020.

2. Commencement

These Regulations come into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

(1) In these Regulations —

“**address**” means, unless the context otherwise requires, the address of accommodation at which a person intends to or is in quarantine in the Falkland Islands in accordance with regulation 5(3), whether the address is provided in accordance with regulation 4(1) and paragraph 2(a) of Schedule 1 (passenger information) or to the Chief Medical Officer subsequently;

“**child**” means a person under the age of 18;

“**coronavirus**” means severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2);

“**immigration officer**” means an immigration officer appointed or deemed to have been appointed as an immigration officer under section 3 of the Immigration Ordinance 1999 (and includes the Principal Immigration Officer);

“**passenger information**” has the meaning given in regulation 4(1); and

“quarantine” means the isolation by the separation from other persons and restriction of the activities of a person who is not ill but who may have been exposed to coronavirus with the objective of preventing or reducing the spread of infection.

- (2) Under these Regulations, an individual has responsibility for a child —
- (a) if the individual has custody or charge of the child for the time being (but is not a person on whom powers are conferred by these Regulations); or
 - (b) if the individual has parental responsibility for the child within the meaning of the Children Ordinance 2014.

PART 2 - Obligations on persons arriving in the Falkland Islands

4. Requirement to provide information

- (1) A person who arrives in the Falkland Islands must provide the information set out in Schedule 1 (passenger information) on or before their arrival.
- (2) In relation to a person to whom regulation 5 applies, the address specified in the passenger information must be —
- (a) their home;
 - (b) the home of a friend or family member; or
 - (c) a hotel, hostel, bed and breakfast accommodation, or other suitable place.
- (3) More than one address may be specified in the passenger information where —
- (a) a legal obligation requires the person to change addresses during the period of quarantine set out in regulation 5(4); or
 - (b) it is necessary for the person to stay overnight at an address on their arrival in the Falkland Islands before travelling directly to another address at which they will remain in quarantine.
- (4) Where the person is a child, a person who has responsibility for the child must ensure that passenger information is provided in relation to that child on or before their arrival in the Falkland Islands.
- (5) If any of the passenger information changes or becomes available to a person to whom regulation 5 applies while that person is in quarantine, the person must take all reasonable steps to notify the Chief Medical Officer of the changed or new passenger information as soon as reasonably practicable.
- (6) Nothing in this regulation requires a person to provide any information that is not within their possession or control.

5. Requirement to stay in quarantine

(1) This regulation applies to a person (“P”) who arrives in the Falkland Islands and is not a person exempt from the requirement to comply with this regulation under regulation 6.

(2) P must stay in quarantine from others in accordance with this regulation.

(3) P must stay in quarantine —

- (a) at the address provided in the passenger information in accordance with regulation 4 and paragraph 2(a) of Schedule 1; or
- (b) where it is not possible for P to comply with subregulation (3)(a), in accommodation facilitated by the Falkland Islands Government for the purposes of quarantine.

(4) P must, on their arrival in the Falkland Islands, travel directly to the address or other accommodation provided under subregulation (3)(b) and must stay there until whichever is the earlier of —

- (a) if P arrives before 9 am, the end of the thirteenth day after the day on which they arrived;
- (b) if P arrives after 9 am, the end of the fourteenth day after the day on which they arrived; or
- (c) their departure from the Falkland Islands.

(5) Subregulation (2) does not require P to be separated —

- (a) where P is in quarantine in their home or the home of a friend or family member, from any member of the household in which they are staying; or
- (b) from any person with whom they were travelling when they arrived in the Falkland Islands and who is also in quarantine in the same accommodation.

(6) During the period of quarantine, P must not leave or be outside of the accommodation where P is in quarantine except —

- (a) to travel in order to leave the Falkland Islands, provided that they do so directly;
- (b) to travel between two addresses where they are to stay in quarantine, as provided for in regulation 4(3);
- (c) on the advice of a registered medical practitioner, to seek medical assistance or to comply with a direction or requirement under the Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus) Regulations 2020;
- (d) to fulfil a legal obligation, including to attend court or satisfy bail conditions, or to participate in legal proceedings;
- (e) to avoid injury or illness or to escape a risk of harm; or

(f) in exceptional circumstances.

(7) For the purposes of this regulation, the address or other accommodation referred to in subregulation (3) includes that accommodation together with any garden, yard, passage, stair, garage, outhouse, or similar place associated with such accommodation.

(8) If P is a child, then any person who has responsibility for that child, must ensure, so far as reasonably practicable, that the child stays in quarantine in accordance with this regulation.

(9) P must not leave, or be outside of, the accommodation where they are in quarantine solely in reliance on any reasonable excuse described in regulation 11(2) of the Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus) (No 2) Regulations 2020 (restrictions on movement).

(10) Nothing in this regulation which provides for P to leave, or be outside of, the accommodation where they are in quarantine, affects the operation of any direction, requirement or restriction imposed on P by virtue of the Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus) Regulations 2020.

6. Exemptions from the requirement to be in quarantine

(1) If P is a person described in paragraphs 1(3) and 2(1) of Schedule 2, P is not required to comply with regulation 5 but only to the extent specified.

(2) If P is a person described in any other paragraph of Schedule 2, P is not required to comply with regulation 5.

(3) The Governor may, having consulted the Chief Medical Officer, direct that any person or class of persons of a specified description arriving in the Falkland Islands —

- (a) is not required to comply with all or part of the requirements in regulation 5 for the whole or any part of the period they would otherwise be required to be in quarantine; and
- (b) is required to take other specified measures to reduce the risk of the person or persons so specified spreading coronavirus infection,

if satisfied that there is a low risk that that person or class of persons might spread coronavirus to other persons.

(4) A direction made under subregulation (3) must be published in the *Gazette*.

PART 3 – Enforcement and appeals

7. Enforcement of quarantine

(1) Where an authorised person has reasonable grounds to believe that a person (“P”) has left or is outside of the accommodation where they are in quarantine in contravention of regulation 5 the authorised person may —

- (a) direct P to return to the accommodation where they are in quarantine;
 - (b) remove P to the accommodation where they are in quarantine; or
 - (c) where it is not practicable or appropriate in the circumstances to take the action in subregulation (1)(a) or (b), remove P to accommodation facilitated by the Falklands Islands Government for the purposes of quarantine.
- (2) An authorised person exercising the power in subregulation(1)(b) and (c) may use reasonable force if necessary in the exercise of the power and may give any reasonable direction or instruction they consider to be necessary to P.
- (3) Where P is a child and is outside of the accommodation where they are in quarantine —
- (a) an authorised person may direct a person who has responsibility for P to take P to the accommodation where P is in quarantine; and
 - (b) that individual must, as far as reasonably practicable, ensure that P complies with any reasonable direction or instruction given by an authorised person to P.
- (4) An authorised person may only exercise a power in subregulation (1) or (3) if the authorised person considers that it is necessary and proportionate means of ensuring compliance with regulation 5.
- (5) For the purposes of this regulation, “**authorised person**” means —
- (a) a police officer;
 - (b) an immigration officer; or
 - (c) a person designated by the Governor.

8. Offences and penalties

- (1) A person commits an offence if the person —
- (a) without reasonable excuse contravenes a requirement in regulation 4;
 - (b) contravenes a requirement in regulation 5; or
 - (c) without reasonable excuse contravenes a requirement in or imposed under regulation 7.
- (2) A person who, without reasonable cause, wilfully obstructs any person carrying out a function under these Regulations commits an offence.
- (3) A person who intentionally or recklessly provides false or misleading —
- (a) passenger information; or
 - (b) information to the Chief Medical Officer under regulations 4(5),

commits an offence.

(4) A person who commits an offence under this regulation is liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding level 4 on the standard scale or to a term of imprisonment not exceeding 3 months.

9. Provision for appeal

(1) A person (“P”) who is required to stay in quarantine under regulation 5 may appeal against that requirement to the Magistrate’s Court —

- (a) on compassionate grounds; or
- (b) on the grounds that the requirement is not necessary or proportionate in the circumstances.

(2) On appeal under this regulation, the court may —

- (a) confirm the requirement, with or without modification;
- (b) order other measures to be taken by P to reduce the risk of P spreading coronavirus infection; or
- (c) exempt P from all or part of the requirement.

PART 4 - Review and expiry of Regulations

10. Review of need for requirements

The Governor must review the need for the requirements imposed by these Regulations at least once every 42 days, with the first review being carried out by 17 August 2020.

11. Expiry of Regulations

These Regulations expire at the end of the period of 12 months beginning with the day on which they come into force.

SCHEDULE 1 – Passenger information

regulation 4(1)

1. Personal details of the person referred to in regulation 4(1) —
 - (a) full name;
 - (b) sex;
 - (c) date of birth;
 - (d) passport or other international travel document reference number, issue and expiry dates and issuing authority; and
 - (e) email or other correspondence address.
2. Journey details of the passenger —
 - (a) the address (or, where permitted under regulation 4(3), addresses) at which they intend to stay in quarantine and a telephone number in the Falkland Islands;
 - (b) the operator they are travelling with or through which their booking was made;
 - (c) the travel booking reference (if applicable and known);
 - (d) the method of travel and flight number or ticket number (if applicable and known);
 - (e) the country and region they are travelling from;
 - (f) the date, or planned date, as appropriate, of their arrival in the Falkland Islands;
 - (g) details of their intended departure from the Falkland Islands, if before the end of the period of quarantine specified in regulation 5(4)(a) or (b); and
 - (h) whether they are connecting through the Falkland Islands to a destination outside the Falkland Islands and, if so —
 - (i) their final destination; and
 - (ii) the method of travel and flight number or ticket number (if applicable and known) of their onward journey.
3. Where a person provides information on behalf of another, their own name and contact details and relationship to the person referred to in regulation 4(1).
4. Details of an emergency contact —
 - (a) full name; and

- (b) telephone number.

SCHEDULE 2 – Persons not required to comply with regulation 5 (requirement to stay in quarantine)

regulation 6

1. (1) In this paragraph —

“**Crown servant**” means any member of the naval, military or air forces of the Crown and any person employed in the civil service of the Crown;

“**military contractor**” means any person who is not a Crown servant but who provides, or is employed in the provision of, goods or services for the purposes of the Government of the United Kingdom in the Falkland Islands; and

“**work essential to the United Kingdom Government**” means work related to national security and defence activities of the Government of the United Kingdom in the Falkland Islands, including work related to —

- (a) the size, shape, organisation, logistics, order of battle, deployment, operations, state of readiness and training of the armed forces of the Crown;
- (b) the weapons, stores or other equipment of those forces and the invention, development, production and operation of such equipment and research relating to it;
- (c) defence policy and strategy and military planning and intelligence; and
- (d) plans and measures for the maintenance of essential supplies and services that are or would be needed in time of war.

(2) A Crown servant is exempt from the requirement to comply with regulation 5 if the Commander British Forces South Atlantic Islands confirms in writing to the Chief Medical Officer before the Crown servant arrives in the Falkland Islands that —

- (a) the Crown servant is required to undertake work essential to the United Kingdom Government within 14 days of their arrival and the work cannot be undertaken whilst the person is complying with regulation 5; or
- (b) the Crown servant has stayed in quarantine in the United Kingdom for a period of at least 14 days ending immediately before their arrival in the Falkland Islands.

(3) A military contractor is not required to comply with regulation 5 but only to the extent necessary for them to perform their employment or other contractual obligations, if the Commander British Forces South Atlantic Islands confirms in writing to the Chief Medical Officer before the military contractor arrives in the Falkland Islands that —

- (a) the military contractor is required to undertake work which is necessary to the delivery of work essential to the United Kingdom Government within 14 days of their arrival; and
 - (b) the work cannot be undertaken whilst the person is complying with regulation 5.
2. (1) A government contractor is not required to comply with regulation 5 but only to the extent necessary for them to perform their employment or other contractual obligations.
- (2) In this paragraph, “**government contractor**” means a person —
- (a) with specialist technical skills whose specialist technical skills are required by the Falkland Islands Government for essential or emergency works or services (including commissioning, maintenance and repairs, response to security threats and safety checks) to any plant, machinery, infrastructure or other essential public services including information technology or electronic telecommunications networks and services;
 - (b) who is required to undertake work as such within 14 days of their arrival; and
 - (c) who has travelled to the Falkland Islands to fulfil contractual obligations or warranty specifications or otherwise to commence, resume or complete their work for the Falkland Islands Government.
3. (1) Air crew, where such crew have travelled to the Falkland Islands in the course of their work.
- (2) In this paragraph, “**air crew**” means persons carried in an aircraft who are —
- (a) a member of the flight crew;
 - (b) a member of the cabin crew; or
 - (c) travelling for the purpose of assisting in the medical evacuation of a patient from the Falkland Islands by air.
4. (1) A legal practitioner who has travelled to the Falkland Islands for the purpose of presiding at, or representing a defendant in criminal proceedings before, any court in the Falkland Islands and such proceedings are listed for trial within 14 days after the legal practitioner’s arrival in the Falkland Islands.
- (2) In this paragraph, “**legal practitioner**” has the same meaning as in section 2 of the Legal Practitioners Ordinance 1988 and “**trial**” includes the hearing of an appeal against a conviction.
5. A person who has travelled to the Falkland Islands to work for the Falkland Islands Government as a health or care professional and is required to undertake work as such within 14 days of their arrival.

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not forming part of these Regulations)

These Regulations are made for the purpose of preventing the danger to public health arising from the potential spread of coronavirus disease (COVID-19) to the population of the Falkland Islands by international travellers. Under *regulation 4* and *Schedule 1* persons arriving in the Islands from overseas are required to provide information about their accommodation in the Islands, their travel plans and contact details to enable the potential source of any outbreak of infection to be identified and their contacts traced. *Regulation 5* makes provision for new arrivals to stay in quarantine for 14 days either in suitable accommodation of their choice or in accommodation facilitated by the Falklands Islands Government. Those in quarantine are only allowed to leave their accommodation in very limited circumstances, for example onward travel to somewhere outside the Falkland Islands.

Regulation 6 and *Schedule 2* provide for very limited exceptions to those requirements for military personnel and United Kingdom civil servants who have “pre-quarantined” before travel to the Islands; to enable defence contractors to leave quarantine to carry out their work, where the Commander British Forces South Atlantic Islands has confirmed that it is essential for them to start work immediately on arrival; to enable contractors undertaking essential work for the Falkland Islands Government to leave quarantine to carry out their work; and for air crew (including air ambulance crew), medical professionals and lawyers involved in trials of criminal cases. There is no exemption for the spouses or families of those persons. The Governor has power to exempt individuals or additional classes of people by direction where the public health risk is low.

Part 3 makes provision for enforcement of the Regulations by authorised persons (police officers and immigration officials); for criminal offences for breach of the Regulations; and for appeals to the Magistrates Court for exemption or relaxation of quarantine requirements where the effect of the Regulations would otherwise be proportionate. *Part 4* provides for review of the need for the Regulations every 42 days and for the expiry of the Regulations 12 months after they come into force.

Published at the Attorney General’s Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: £4.05

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

10 July 2020

No. 11

NOTICES

No. 54

10 July 2020

Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) Regulations 2020 *regulation 6*

Quarantine Exemptions Direction

I make this Direction having consulted the Chief Medical Officer.

I am satisfied that the persons listed in the Schedule to this Direction who have or will arrive at a port in the Falkland Islands on or before 31 July 2020 present a low risk of spreading coronavirus to other persons on the grounds that they have either —

- (a) spent at least 14 consecutive days at sea; or
- (b) departed from the Falkland Islands by sea less than 14 days ago and have been at sea for the whole period since their departure.

Direction

In accordance with regulation 6(3) of the Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) Regulations 2020, I Nigel James Philips C.B.E, make the following direction —

The persons listed in the Schedule are not —

- (a) required to comply with the requirements in regulation 5, or
- (b) required to take other specified measures to reduce the risk of spreading coronavirus infection.

Schedule

**Agung Tarudin
Masito Wain
Canggih Prasetyo
Kastoni
Alan Henry
Vasana Tutjavi.**

Dated 10 July 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Price: £0.50

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

14 July 2020

No. 12

NOTICES

No. 55

14 July 2020

Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) Regulations 2020 *regulation 6*

Quarantine Exemptions Direction No 2

Background

I make this Direction having consulted the Chief Medical Officer.

South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands (“the Overseas Territories”) have had no cases of coronavirus infection to date. I am satisfied that there is a low risk that any person who has been for more than 14 consecutive days in (including travelling between) the Overseas Territories immediately before travelling to the Falkland Islands might spread coronavirus to persons in the Falkland Islands.

I am likewise satisfied that persons disembarking from a vessel arriving at a port in the Falkland Islands present a low risk of spreading coronavirus to other persons where they have been at sea on a “clean vessel”. This assessment also applies in the case of passengers or crew who transfer from one vessel to another while at sea provided that all the vessels are “clean” and have not reported any crew member as being symptomatic.

Direction

In accordance with regulation 6(3) of the Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) Regulations 2020, I Nigel James Philips C.B.E., make the following direction —

1. In this direction —

“a clean vessel” is one that —

- (a) has been at sea for more than 14 consecutive days;
- (b) during the period at sea has not arrived at port in any other place;
- (c) has not reported any person as showing symptoms of coronavirus; and
- (d) during the period at sea has only been boarded by persons from, and passengers or members of the crew have only boarded, other vessels that meet the criteria in paragraphs (a)-(c).

“the Overseas Territories” means South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands and the British Antarctic Territory; and

“the Regulations” means the Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) Regulations 2020.

2. A person of a description specified in paragraph 3 or 4—

- (a) is not required to comply with the requirements in regulation 5 of the Regulations; and
- (b) is not required to take other specified measures to reduce the risk of spreading coronavirus infection.
3. (1) A person arriving from the Overseas Territories who was in the Overseas Territories for more than 14 consecutive days immediately before travelling to the Falkland Islands.
- (2) When calculating time spent in the Overseas Territories account may be taken of time spent —
- (a) in the Falkland Islands before travelling directly to the Overseas Territories;
- (b) travelling directly between the Falkland Islands and the Overseas Territories;
- (c) travelling directly between the Overseas Territories.
4. A person (“P”) disembarking from a vessel (“V”) arriving at a port in the Falkland Islands and either —
- (a) V is a clean vessel; or
- (b) if P departed from the Falkland Islands —

- (i) since P’s departure —
- (aa) V has not arrived at port in any other place except the Overseas Territories;
- (bb) V has only been boarded by persons from a clean vessel;
- (cc) passengers or members of the crew of V have only boarded a clean vessel;
- (dd) no person on board V has been reported as exhibiting any symptom of coronavirus; and
- (ii) P either —
- (aa) was in quarantine in the Falkland Islands for 14 days immediately before embarking on V; or
- (bb) immediately before embarking was not required to stay in quarantine under the Regulations and had not exhibited any symptom of coronavirus for at least 14 days.

Dated 14 July 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

31 July 2020

No. 13

Appointment

Thomas Samuel Docherty, Community Psychiatric Nurse, Health and Social Services Department, 24.06.20.

Dwight Michael Joshua, College Finance Clerk, Falkland College, Education Department, 01.07.20.

Robert William Shaw Horton, Driver, Health and Social Services Department, 02.07.20.

Jeremy Selwyn Lloyd Henry, Evening Security Officer/Driver, Health and Social Services Department, 03.07.20.

Andrew Michael Hollingworth, Detective Constable, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 06.07.20.

Benjamin Noel Hoyles, Mechanical Technician, Power and Electrical Department, Public Works Department, 06.07.20.

Marco Andres Leyton Estrada, Sports Attendant, Stanley Leisure Centre, Development and Commercial Services Department, 20.07.20.

Completion of contract

Iain Nicoll Robertson, Director, Development and Commercial Services Department, 03.07.20.

Jacqueline Carol Bailey, Detective Constable, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 05.07.20.

Cecil Alexander, Project Manager - Construction, Administration and Planning Section, Public Works Department, 08.07.20.

Joshua Terence Ian Brown, Science Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 16.07.20.

James Andrew Wilson, Financial Secretary, Treasury, 16.07.20.

Vasana Tutjavi, Scientific Fisheries Observer, Fisheries, Natural Resources Department, 27.07.20.

Theofelus Kairua, Scientific Fisheries Observer, Fisheries, Natural Resources Department, 28.07.20.

Julie Rose Sloan, Tourism Development Specialist, Policy and Economic Development Department, 28.07.20.

Georgina Roberts, Scientific Fisheries Observer, Fisheries, Natural Resources Department, 31.07.20.

Ross Danely Ralph Milner, Veterinary Officer, Veterinary Service, Natural Resources Department, 31.07.20

Renewal of contract

Joanne Claire Ford, Childcare Advisory Teacher, Infant and Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 01.07.20.

Cecil Alexander, Project Manager - Construction, Administration and Planning Section, Public Works Department, 09.07.20.

Vasana Tutjavi, Scientific Fisheries Observer, Fisheries, Natural Resources Department, 28.07.20.

Theofelus Kairua, Scientific Fisheries Observer, Fisheries, Natural Resources Department, 29.07.20.

Resignation

Georgina Carol Anderson-Smith, Accounting Assistant, Treasury, 10.07.20.

Transfer

Helen Louise Davies, from Shield Job Coach to Shield Coordinator, Falkland College, Education Department, 08.06.20.

Saphena Anya Jane Berntsen, from Apprentice, Business and Administration, Falkland College, Education Department to Clerk, Property and Municipal Section, Public Works Department, 06.07.20

NOTICES

No. 56

3 July 2020

Invenio Falkland Islands Limited Company Number: 14878

Notice is hereby given that the above named company was struck-off the Register of Companies pursuant to section 652A of the Companies Act 1985 on 1 July 2020.

Dated 3 July 2020

E. J. DENT,
Registrar of Companies.

No. 57

3 July 2020

Sea Industries Limited Company Number: 15952

Take notice that in accordance with the provisions of section 652A of the Companies Act 1985, the requirements of the said section having been complied with, the above named company will be removed from the Register of Companies upon the expiry of three months from the publication of this notice in the Gazette unless good cause do be shown as to why such action should not be taken.

Dated 3 July 2020

E. J. DENT,
Registrar of Companies.

No. 58

7 July 2020

Education Ordinance 1989 section 50

Appointment of Member to Committee of Managers

1. Section 50(1)(c) of the Education Ordinance 1989 provides for the Governor to appoint four persons to the Committee of Managers for each Government school, two of whom shall be a parent of one or more children attending that school.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 50(1)(c), I appoint to the Committee of Managers for Infant and Junior School and Camp Education **Jaco Alexander**.

3. This appointment has effect for two years from 7 July 2020 to 7 July 2022 in accordance with section 50(2) of the Education Ordinance 1989, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 7 July 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 59

15 July 2020

Administration of Justice Ordinance 1949 Schedule 3, Part I, paragraph 3

Appointment of Bailiffs

1. Paragraph 3(1) of Part I of Schedule 3 to the Administration of Justice Ordinance 1949 provides for bailiffs to be appointed by the Governor following consultation with the Chief Justice or such person as is nominated by the Chief Justice for the purpose.

2. Following such consultation and in exercise of my powers under paragraph 3(1) of Part I of Schedule 3 to the Administration of Justice Ordinance 1949, I appoint the following persons to be bailiffs:

**Blessing Tinawo Kachidza; and
Stephen Robert Bennett.**

3. These appointments have effect from 15 July 2020, and continue in effect until further order or revocation.

Dated 15 July 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 60

17 July 2020

Administration of Justice Ordinance 1949 Schedule 3, Part I, paragraph 3

Revocation of Appointment of Bailiff

1. Paragraph 3(1) of Part I of Schedule 3 to the Administration of Justice Ordinance 1949 provides for the Governor to remove any person from office as bailiff.

2. **Aikeah Alburo** was appointed bailiff on 23 March 2020, in exercise of my powers as above I now remove Aikeah Alburo from office as bailiff with effect from 31 July 2020.

3. **Zoran Mario Zuvic Bulic** was appointed bailiff on 23 March 2020, in exercise of my powers as above I now remove Zoran Mario Zuvic Bulic from office as bailiff with effect from 31 July 2020.

Dated 17 July 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 61

17 July 2020

Marriage Ordinance 1996 section 25

Appointment of Registrar

1. Section 25(1) of the Marriage Ordinance provides that the Governor may appoint any person to be a Registrar, either generally or for the purposes of a particular marriage or marriages.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 25(1) of the Marriage Ordinance I appoint **Nancy Joy Mundin Locke** to be a Registrar for the purposes of the marriage of Jeremy Nigel Poncet and Stacey Jane McKay scheduled to take place at Darwin House, East Falkland on 9 September 2020 at 2pm.

Dated 17 July 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 62

27 July 2020

Marriage Ordinance 1996
section 25

Appointment of Registrar

1. Section 25(1) of the Marriage Ordinance provides that the Governor may appoint any person to be a Registrar, either generally or for the purposes of a particular marriage or marriages.

2. In accordance with section 25(1) of the Marriage Ordinance it is notified that the Governor has appointed **Helen Mary Jeffrey** to be a Registrar for the purposes of marriage generally.

3. This appointment has effect from the date of signature below and continues in effect until the expiry of the contract of employment of Helen Mary Jeffrey with the Falkland Islands Government, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 27 July 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 63

29 July 2020

Stanley Rates Ordinance 1973
sections 30 and 31

Charges for water, refuse collection and other services

Notice is given that charges for water, refuse collection and other services under sections 30 and 31 of the Stanley Rates Ordinance 1973 with effect from 1 August 2020 are as follows:

1. Charges for water:

1.1 the rate for water supplied to ships under section 30(7) is £4.67 per tonne;

1.2 the price for water supplied to premises occupied by the Falkland Islands Government under section 31(1) is £4.56 per tonne;

1.3 the price for water supplied to premises occupied by the Ministry of Defence under section 31(1) is £6.13 per tonne;

1.4 the price for water supplied to all other non-domestic under section 31(1) is £2.29 per tonne; and

1.5 the minimum annual charge for a measured water supply under section 31(4) is £33.00.

2. Charges for refuse collection and other services supplied to domestic premises (“service charge”)^(a) are:

2.1 under section 30(1), £438.60 per annum; and

2.2 under section 30(3)(a), a reduced charge for domestic premises occupied by persons of retirement pension age or over^(b) of £219.30 per annum.

3. Refuse collection charges in respect of non-domestic premises under section 30(3)(b) are:

3.1 for each small bin supplied, £138.02 per annum; and

3.2 for each large bin supplied, £419.21 per annum.

Dated 29 July 2020

T. P. WAGGOTT,
Financial Secretary.

^(a) The service charge is payable by 30 September each year but payment can be made by 12 equal monthly instalments of £36.55 with effect from July each year (£18.28 per month for persons of retirement pension age or over). The payment by instalment method may be paid by tenants of Government housing by an addition to the monthly rent.

^(b) Age 65 or over or age 60 or over if a widow or widower.

Note: Notice of charges under sections 30 and 31 of the Stanley Rates Ordinance 1973 was last given by way of notice number 45 published in Gazette No 9 on 31 May 2011. Increased charges were imposed subsequently, but without notice. Validation of such charges has been provided for in the Finance Ordinance 2020. Notice is now given of charges under sections 30 and 31 of the Stanley Rates Ordinance to have effect from 1 August 2020, but it is confirmed for the avoidance of doubt that this does not represent any increase on the charges made immediately preceding 1 August 2020.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 31

12 August 2020

No. 10

The following are published in this Supplement —

Assessment and Safeguarding of Adults Ordinance 2020 (No 8 of 2020); and

Assessment and Safeguarding of Adults Regulations 2020 (SR&O No 12 of 2020).

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Assessment and Safeguarding of Adults Ordinance 2020

(ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

PART 1 - INTRODUCTORY

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Interpretation
4. People who lack capacity
5. Promoting individual well-being

PART 2 - ASSESSING ADULTS' NEEDS

6. Assessment of an adult's needs for care and support
7. Assessment of carer's needs for support
8. Refusal of assessment
9. Assessments under sections 6 and 7: further provision

PART 3 - SAFEGUARDING ADULTS

10. Enquiries in connection with adult
11. Protecting property of adults being cared for away from home
12. Safeguarding Adults Board
13. Review of adult safeguarding cases
14. Supply of information requested by Safeguarding Adults Board

PART 4 - INDEPENDENT ADVOCACY SUPPORT

15. Involvement in assessments
16. Safeguarding enquiries and reviews

PART 5 - MISCELLANEOUS

- 17. Prisoners
- 18. Regulations etc
- 19. Amendment of Schedule

Schedule

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Assessment and Safeguarding of Adults Ordinance 2020

(assented to: 7 August 2020)
(commencement: in accordance with section 2)
(published: 12 August 2020)

AN ORDINANCE

To make provision for; assessments, enquiries and reviews to be carried out in respect of adults;
and for the establishment of the Safeguarding Adults Board.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

PART 1 - INTRODUCTORY

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Assessment and Safeguarding of Adults Ordinance 2020.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on a day appointed by the Governor by notice in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

(1) In this Ordinance —

“**abuse**” includes financial abuse;

“**financial abuse**” includes —

- (a) having money or other property stolen;
- (b) being defrauded;
- (c) being put under pressure in relation to money or other property; and
- (d) having money or other property misused.

“information and advice” means information and advice provided by the Government relating to the care and support provided for adults by the Government, in particular information and advice on —

- (a) the system for care and support of adults provided by the Government;
- (b) the choice and types of care and support provided by the Government;
- (c) how to access the care and support that is available;
- (d) how to raise concerns about the safety or well-being of an adult who has needs for care and support.

“prevention services” means services, facilities, or resources provided by, or steps taken by, the Government, which the Government considers —

- (a) contribute towards preventing or delaying the development by adults of needs for care and support;
- (b) reduce the need for care and support of adults.

“SAB” means the Safeguarding Adults Board established under section 12.

“well-being”, in relation to an individual means an individual’s well-being relating to any of the following —

- (a) personal dignity (including treatment of the individual with respect);
- (b) physical and mental health and emotional well-being;
- (c) protection from abuse and neglect;
- (d) control by the individual over day-to-day life (including over care and support, or support, provided to the individual and the way it is provided);
- (e) participation in work, education, training or recreation;
- (f) social and economic well-being;
- (g) domestic, family and personal relationships;
- (h) suitability of living accommodation;

(i) the individual's contribution to society.

(2) Where in this Ordinance reference is made to the Government discharging or performing a function, the function must be performed or discharged by the directorate or department within the Government which has been allocated responsibility for provision of health and social services.

4. People who lack capacity

(1) For the purposes of this Ordinance a person lacks capacity in relation to a matter if at the material time the person is unable to make a decision for themselves in relation to the matter because of an impairment of, or disturbance in the function of, the mind or brain.

(2) It does not matter whether the impairment or disturbance is permanent or temporary.

(3) A lack of capacity cannot be established merely by reference to —

(a) a person's age or appearance;

(b) a condition of the person, or an aspect of the person's behaviour, which might lead others to make unjustified assumptions about the person's capacity.

(4) Any question whether a person lacks capacity within the meaning of this Ordinance must be determined on the balance of probabilities.

5. Promoting individual well-being

(1) The general duty of the Government, in exercising a function under this Ordinance in the case of an individual, is to promote that individual's well-being.

(2) In exercising a function under this Ordinance in the case of an individual, the Government must have regard to the following matters in particular —

(a) the importance of beginning with the assumption that the individual is best-placed to judge the individual's well-being;

(b) the individual's views, wishes, feelings and beliefs;

(c) the importance of preventing or delaying the development of needs for care and support or needs for support and the importance of reducing needs of either kind that already exist;

(d) the need to ensure that decisions about the individual are made having regard to all the individual's circumstances (and are not based only on the individual's age or appearance or any condition of the individual's or aspect of the individual's behaviour which might lead others to make unjustified assumptions about the individual's well-being);

(e) the importance of the individual participating as fully as possible in decisions relating to the exercise of the function concerned and being provided with the information and support necessary to enable the individual to participate;

(f) the importance of achieving a balance between the individual's wellbeing and that of any friends or relatives who are involved in caring for the individual;

- (g) the need to protect people from abuse and neglect;
- (h) the need to ensure that any restriction on the individual's rights or freedom of action that is involved in the exercise of the function is kept to the minimum necessary for achieving the purpose for which the function is being exercised.

PART 2 - Assessing Adults' Needs

6. Assessment of an adult's needs for care and support

- (1) Where it appears to the Government that an adult may have needs for care and support, the Government must assess —
 - (a) whether the adult does have needs for care and support;
 - (b) if the adult does, what those needs are.
- (2) An assessment under subsection (1) is referred to in this Part as a “**needs assessment**”.
- (3) The duty to carry out a needs assessment applies regardless of the Government's view of —
 - (a) the level of the adult's needs for care and support; or
 - (b) the level of the adult's financial resources.
- (4) A needs assessment must include an assessment of —
 - (a) the impact of the adult's needs for care and support on the promotion of the adult's well-being;
 - (b) the outcomes that the adult wishes to achieve in day to day life; and
 - (c) whether, and if so, to what extent, the provision of care and support could contribute to the achievement of those outcomes.
- (5) The Government, in carrying out a needs assessment must involve —
 - (a) the adult;
 - (b) any carer that the adult has;
 - (c) any person whom the adult asks the Government to involve or, where the adult lacks capacity to ask the Government to do that, any person who appears to the Government to be interested in the adult's welfare.
- (6) When carrying out a needs assessment, the Government must also consider —
 - (a) whether, and if so to what extent, matters other than the provision of care and support could contribute to the achievement of the outcomes that the adult wishes to achieve in day-to-day life; and

(b) whether the adult would benefit from the provision of —

- (i) prevention services;
- (ii) information and advice; or
- (iii) anything which might be available in the community.

(7) This section is subject to section 8 (refusal of assessment).

[*Care Act 2014, s. 9*]

7. Assessment of carer’s needs for support

(1) Where it appears to the Government that a carer may have needs for support (whether currently or in the future), the Government must assess —

- (a) whether the carer does have needs for support (or is likely to do so in the future); and
- (b) if the carer does, what those needs are (or are likely to be in the future).

(2) An assessment under subsection (1) is referred to in this Part as a “**carer’s assessment**”.

(3) “**Carer**” means an adult who provides or intends to provide care for another adult (an “**adult needing care**”); but see subsections (9) and (10).

(4) The duty to carry out a carer’s assessment applies regardless of the Government’s view of —

- (a) the level of the carer’s needs for support; or
- (b) the level of the carer’s financial resources or of those of the adult needing care.

(5) A carer’s assessment must include an assessment of —

- (a) whether the carer is able, and is likely to continue to be able, to provide care for the adult needing care;
- (b) whether the carer is willing, and is likely to continue to be willing, to do so;
- (c) the outcomes that the carer wishes to achieve in day-to-day life; and
- (d) whether, and if so to what extent, the provision of support could contribute to the achievement of those outcomes.

(6) The Government, in carrying out a carer’s assessment, must have regard to —

- (a) whether the carer works or wishes to do so; and
- (b) whether the carer is participating in or wishes to participate in education, training or recreation.

(7) The Government, in carrying out a carer’s assessment, must involve —

- (a) the carer, and
 - (b) any person whom the carer asks the Government to involve.
- (8) When carrying out a carer's assessment, the Government must also consider —
- (a) whether, and if so to what extent, matters other than the provision of support could contribute to the achievement of the outcomes that the carer wishes to achieve in day-to-day life, and
 - (b) whether the carer would benefit from the provision of —
 - (i) prevention services;
 - (ii) information or advice; or
 - (iii) anything which might be available in the community.
- (9) An adult is not to be regarded as a carer if the adult provides or intends to provide care—
- (a) under or by virtue of a contract; or
 - (b) as voluntary work.
- (10) But in a case where the Government considers that the relationship between the adult needing care and the adult providing or intending to provide care is such that it would be appropriate for the latter to be regarded as a carer, that adult is to be regarded as such (and subsection (9) does not apply in that case).
- (11) The references in this section to providing care include a reference to providing practical or emotional support.
- (12) This section is subject to section 8(5) to (7) (refusal by carer of assessment).

[*Care Act s. 10*]

8. Refusal of assessment

- (1) Where an adult refuses a needs assessment, the Government is not required to carry out the assessment (and section 6(1) does not apply to the adult's case).
- (2) But the Government may not rely on subsection (1) (and so must carry out a needs assessment) if —
- (a) the adult lacks capacity to refuse the assessment and the Government is satisfied that carrying out the assessment would be in the adult's best interests; or
 - (b) the adult is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect.
- (3) Where having refused a needs assessment, an adult requests the assessment, section 6(1) applies in the adult's case (and subsection (1) above does not).

(4) Where an adult has refused a needs assessment and the Government thinks that the adult's needs or circumstances have changed, section 6(1) applies in the adult's case (but subject to further refusal as mentioned in subsection (1) above).

(5) Where a carer refuses a carer's assessment, the Government is not required to carry out the assessment (and section 7(1) does not apply in the carer's case).

(6) Where, having refused a carer's assessment, a carer requests the assessment, section 7(1) applies in the carer's case (and subsection (5) above does not).

(7) Where a carer has refused a carer's assessment and the Government concerned thinks that the needs or circumstances of the carer or the adult needing care have changed, section 7(1) applies in the carer's case (but subject to further refusal as mentioned in subsection (5) above).

[*Care Act 2014, s. 11*]

9. Assessments under sections 6 and 7: further provision

(1) Regulations must make further provision about carrying out a needs assessment.

(2) The regulations may, in particular —

- (a) require the Government, in carrying out the assessment, to have regard to the needs of the family of the adult to whom the assessment relates;
- (b) specify other matters to which the Government must have regard in carrying out the assessment (including, in particular, the matters to which the Government must have regard in seeking to ensure that the assessment is carried out in an appropriate and proportionate manner);
- (c) specify the steps that the Government must take for the purpose of ensuring that the assessment is carried out in an appropriate and proportionate manner;
- (d) specify circumstances in which the assessment may or must be carried out by a person (whether or not an officer of the Government) who has expertise in a specified matter or is of such other description as is specified, jointly with or on behalf of the Government;
- (e) specify circumstances to which the adult to whom the assessment relates may carry out the assessment jointly with the Government;
- (f) specify circumstances in which the Government must, before carrying out the assessment or when doing so, consult a person who has expertise in a specified matter or is of such other description as is specified.

(3) The regulations may include provision for facilitating the carrying out of a needs assessment in circumstances specified under subsection (1)(d) or (e); they may, for example, give the Government power to provide the person carrying out the assessment —

- (a) with the information about the adult to whom the assessment relates;

- (b) with whatever resources, or access to whatever facilities the Government thinks will be needed to carry out the assessment.
- (4) The Government must give a written record of a needs assessment to —
 - (a) the adult to whom the assessment relates;
 - (b) any carer that the adult has, if the adult asks the Government to do so; and
 - (c) any other person to whom the adult asks the Government to give a copy.
- (5) The Government may combine a needs assessment with an assessment it is carrying out (whether or not under this Part) in relation to another person only if the adult to whom the needs assessment relates agrees and —
 - (a) where the combination would include an assessment relating to another adult, that other adult agrees;
 - (b) where the combination would include an assessment relating to a child, the consent condition is met in relation to the child.
- (6) The consent condition referred to in subsection (5) is met in relation to a child if —
 - (a) the child has capacity or is competent to agree to the assessments being combined and does so agree; or
 - (b) the child lacks capacity or is not competent so to agree but the Government is satisfied that combining the assessments would be in the child's best interests.
- (7) A reference to an assessment includes a reference to part of an assessment.

[*Care Act 2014, s. 12*]

PART 3 - Safeguarding Adults

10. Enquiries in connection with adult

- (1) This section applies where the Government has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in the Falkland Islands (whether or not ordinarily resident in the Falkland Islands) —
 - (a) has needs for care and support (whether or not the Government is meeting any of those needs);
 - (b) is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect; and
 - (c) as a result of those needs is unable to protect themselves against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it.

(2) The Government must make (or cause to be made) whatever enquiries the Government thinks necessary or appropriate to enable the Government to decide whether any action should be taken in the adult's case (whether under this Ordinance or otherwise) and, if so, by whom.

[*Care Act 2014, s. 42*]

11. Protecting property of adults being cared for away from home

(1) This section applies where —

- (a) an adult is having needs for care and support met by the Government in a way that involves the provision of accommodation, or is admitted to hospital (or both); and
- (b) it appears to the Government that there is a danger of loss or damage to movable property of the adult because —
 - (i) the adult is unable (whether permanently or temporarily) to protect or deal with the property; and
 - (ii) no suitable arrangements have been or are being made.

(2) The Government must take reasonable steps to prevent or mitigate the loss or damage.

(3) For the purpose of performing that duty, the Government —

- (a) may at all reasonable times and on reasonable notice enter any premises which the adult was living in immediately before being provided with accommodation or admitted to hospital; and
- (b) may deal with any of the adult's movable property in any way which is reasonably necessary for preventing or mitigating loss or damage.

(4) The Government may not exercise the power under subsection (3)(a) unless —

- (a) the Government has obtained the consent of the adult concerned or, where the adult lacks capacity to give consent, the consent of a person authorised by a court to give it on the adult's behalf; or
- (b) where the adult lacks capacity to give consent and there is no person so authorised, the Government is satisfied that exercising the power would be in the adult's best interests.

(5) Where the Government is proposing to exercise the power under subsection (3)(a), the officer the Government authorises to do so must, if required, produce valid documentation setting out the authorisation to do so.

(6) A person who, without reasonable excuse, obstructs the exercise of the power under subsection (3)(a) —

- (a) commits an offence; and
- (b) is liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding level 4 on the standard scale.

(7) The Government may recover from an adult whatever reasonable expenses the Government incurs under this section in the adult's case.

[*Care Act 2014, s. 47*]

12. Safeguarding Adults Board

(1) There is established a Safeguarding Adults Board.

(2) The objective of the SAB is to prevent abuse and neglect of adults in cases of the kind described in section 10(1).

(3) The way in which the SAB must seek to achieve its objective is to co-ordinate and ensure the effectiveness of what each of its members does.

(4) The SAB may do anything which appears to it to be necessary or desirable for the purpose of achieving its objective.

(5) Further provisions about the SAB are set out in the Schedule.

[*Care Act 2014, s. 43*]

13. Review of adult safeguarding cases

(1) The SAB must arrange for there to be a review of a case involving an adult with needs for care and support (whether or not the Government has been meeting any of those needs), if —

(a) there is reasonable cause for concern about how the SAB, its members or other persons with relevant functions performed their functions or worked together to safeguard the adult; and

(b) condition 1 or 2 is met.

(2) Condition 1 is met if —

(a) the adult has died;

(b) and the SAB suspects that the death resulted from abuse or neglect (whether or not it knew about or suspected the abuse or neglect before the adult died).

(3) Condition 2 is met if —

(a) the adult is still alive; and

(b) the SAB knows or suspects that the adult has experienced serious abuse or neglect.

(4) The SAB may arrange for there to be a review of any other case involving an adult with needs for care and support (whether or not the Government is meeting any of those needs).

(5) Each member of the SAB must co-operate in and contribute to the carrying out of a review under this section with a view to —

- (a) identifying lessons to be learnt from the adult's case; and
 - (b) applying those lessons to future cases.
- (6) When arranging a review under subsection (1), the SAB must appoint a person to lead the review —
- (a) who is not a member of the SAB; and
 - (b) who is independent of the Government.

[*Care Act 2014, s. 44*]

14. Supply of information requested by Safeguarding Adults Board

- (1) If the SAB requests a person to supply information to it, or to some other person specified in the request, the person to whom the request is made must comply with the request if —
- (a) conditions 1 and 2 are met; and
 - (b) condition 3 or 4 is met.
- (2) Condition 1 is that the request is made for the purpose of enabling or assisting the SAB to exercise any of its functions.
- (3) Condition 2 is that the request is made to a person who the SAB considers to be likely to have information relevant to the exercise of a function by the SAB.
- (4) Condition 3 is that the information relates to —
- (a) the person to whom the request is made,
 - (b) a function or activity of that person, or
 - (c) a person in respect of whom that person exercises a function or engages in an activity.
- (5) Condition 4 is that the information —
- (a) requested by the SAB is from a person to whom information was supplied in compliance with another request under this section, and
 - (b) is the same as, or is derived from, information so supplied.
- (6) Any information received under this section may only be used by the SAB for the purpose of enabling or assisting the SAB to exercise its functions.

[*Care Act 2014, s. 45*]

PART 4 - Independent Advocacy Support

15. Involvement in assessments

(1) This section applies where the Government is required under section 6 or 7 to involve an individual in an assessment carried out under the relevant section.

(2) The Government must, if the condition in subsection (4) is met, arrange for a person who is independent of the Government (an “**independent advocate**”) to be available to represent and support the individual for the purpose of facilitating the individual’s involvement.

(3) Subsection (2) is subject to subsection (5).

(4) The condition is that the Government considers that, were an independent advocate not to be available, the individual would experience substantial difficulty in doing one or more of the following —

- (a) understanding relevant information;
- (b) retaining that information;
- (c) using or weighing that information as part of the process of being involved;
- (d) communicating the individual’s views, wishes or feelings (whether by talking, or using any other means reasonably available).

(5) The duty under subsection (2) does not apply if the Government is satisfied that there is a person —

- (a) who would be an appropriate person to represent and support the individual for the purpose of facilitating the individual’s involvement; and
- (b) who is not engaged in providing care or treatment for the individual in a professional capacity or for remuneration.

[*Care Act 2014, s.67*]

16. Safeguarding enquiries and reviews

(1) This section applies where there is to be —

- (a) an enquiry under section 10;
- (b) a review under section 13(1) of a case in which condition 2 in section 13(3) is met or a review under section 13(4).

(2) The Government must, if the condition in subsection (4) is met, arrange for a person who is independent of the Government (an “**independent advocate**”) to be available to represent and support the adult to whose case the enquiry or review relates for the purposes of facilitating the adult’s involvement.

- (3) Subsection (2) is subject to subsection (5).
- (4) The condition is that the Government considers that, were an independent advocate not to be available, the adult would experience substantial difficulty in doing one or more of the following—
- (a) understanding relevant information;
 - (b) retaining that information;
 - (c) using or weighing that information as part of the process of being involved;
 - (d) communicating the individual's views, wishes or feelings (whether by talking or using any other means reasonably available).
- (5) For the purposes of subsection (4), a person is not to be regarded as an appropriate person unless —
- (a) where the adult has capacity to consent to being represented and supported by that person, the adult does so consent; or
 - (b) where the adult lacks capacity so to consent, the Government is satisfied that being represented and supported by that person would be in the adult's best interests.
- (6) If the enquiry or review needs to begin as a matter of urgency, it may do so even if the Government has not yet been able to comply with the duty under subsection (2) (and the Government continues to be subject to the duty).

[*Care Act 2014*, s. 68]

PART 5 - Miscellaneous

17. Prisoners

- (1) Sections 10 and 11 (protection of adults: enquiry by Government, and protection of property) do not apply in the case of an adult who is detained in prison.
- (2) The SAB's objective under section 12(2) does not include helping and protecting adults who are detained in prison; but the SAB may nonetheless provide advice or assistance to any person for the purpose of helping and protecting such adults in cases of the kind described in section 10 (adults with needs for care and support who are at risk of abuse or neglect).
- (3) Section 13 (review of adult safeguarding cases) does not apply to any case involving an adult in so far as the case relates to any period during which the adult was detained in prison.
- (4) "**Prison**" has the same meaning as given in the Prisons Ordinance 2017.
- (5) For the purposes of this section a person who is temporarily absent from prison is to be treated as detained in prison for the period of absence.

18. Regulations etc

- (1) The Governor may make regulations generally for giving effect to this Ordinance or for purposes of prescribing anything reasonably necessary for the better carrying out of the provisions of this Ordinance.
- (2) The Governor may in particular make regulations concerning procedures for carrying out—
 - (a) assessments under sections 6 and 7;
 - (b) reviews under section 13.
- (3) The Governor may issue guidance relating to —
 - (a) the exercise of functions by the SAB under this Ordinance;
 - (b) the exercise by any person of any other functions under this Ordinance.

19. Amendment of Schedule

The Governor may amend the Schedule by Order.

SCHEDULE Safeguarding Adults Board

(section 12(5))

PART 1 - Membership etc

1. Membership

- (1) The members of the SAB are —
 - (a) the elected member or members of the Legislative Assembly with portfolio responsibility for health and social services, education and community (or equivalent), or their deputy or deputies;
 - (b) the Director of Health and Social Services;
 - (c) the Director of Education;
 - (d) the Chief Medical Officer;
 - (e) the Chief Police Officer;
 - (f) the Attorney General;

- (g) the Team Leader in the Social Services Department;
- (h) the Chief Nursing Officer;
- (i) the Probation Officer (or the senior representative of the Probation Service);
- (j) a representative of the United Kingdom Ministry of Defence appointed by the Chief of Staff of the Ministry of Defence in the Falkland Islands;
- (k) such other persons, or persons of such description, as may be specified in regulations.

(2) The membership of SAB may also include such other persons as the Governor, having consulted the members listed in sub-paragraph (1), considers appropriate, including a representative of at least one organisation with a role relating to the welfare of families of those serving in the Falkland Islands in the United Kingdom armed forces.

(3) The members listed under sub-paragraph (1)(b) to (i) may appoint a person to represent them at meetings of the SAB; but the representative must be a person whom the member considers to have the appropriate skill and experience to do so effectively.

2. Chairperson and vice-chairperson

(1) The Director of Health and Social Services is the chairperson of the SAB.

(2) The chairperson is responsible for the leadership and management of the SAB and must aim to ensure that the SAB is effective in achieving its objectives.

(3) The Team Leader in the Social Services department is the vice-chairperson and will act as chairperson in the absence of the Director of Health and Social Services.

3. Meetings

(1) The SAB must meet at least four times in a year.

(2) The SAB may invite other persons to attend any of its meetings to assist the SAB in carrying out its objective.

4. Entitlement to vote

(1) All members are entitled to vote in any matter to be decided by the SAB.

(2) Any person invited by the SAB under paragraph 3(2) to attend a meeting is not entitled to vote.

5. Procedures

Subject to this Ordinance and any regulations made under it, the SAB may adopt its own procedures.

6. Guidance

Members of the SAB must, in acting as such, have regard to such guidance as the Governor may issue.

PART 2 - Strategic Plan

1. Strategic plan

The SAB must publish for each year a plan (its “**strategic plan**”) which sets out —

- (a) its strategy for achieving its objective (under section 12) during the year; and
- (b) what each member is to do to implement that strategy.

2. Involvement in strategic plan

In preparing its strategic plan, the SAB must involve the community.

3. SAB year

In this paragraph and in Part 3, “**year**” in relation to the SAB means 1 July to 30 June or such other period as may be approved by the Governor.

PART 3 - Annual Report

1. Publication of annual report

As soon as reasonably possible after the end of each year, the SAB must publish a report on—

- (a) what it has done during that year to achieve its objective;
- (b) what it has done during that year to implement its strategy;
- (c) what each member has done during that year to implement the strategy;
- (d) the findings of the reviews arranged by it under section 13 (safeguarding adults reviews) which have concluded in that year (whether or not they began in that year);
- (e) the reviews arranged by it under that section which are ongoing at the end of that year (whether or not they began in that year);
- (f) what it has done during that year to implement the findings of reviews arranged by it under that section; and
- (g) where it decides during that year not to implement a finding of a review arranged by it under that section, the reasons for its decision.

2. Dissemination of annual report

The SAB must send a copy of the report to —

- (a) the Chief Executive;
- (b) the Governor; and
- (c) the Legislative Assembly.

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 30 July 2020.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Assessment and Safeguarding of Adults Regulations 2020

(No. 12 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Regulation

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Interpretation
4. Supported self-assessment
5. Assessment – general requirements
6. Impact on the individual’s family etc
7. Training, expertise and consultation
8. Requirement for specialist expertise – deafblind individuals

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Assessment and Safeguarding of Adults Regulations 2020

(No. 12 OF 2020)

Made: 7 August 2020

Published: 12 August 2020

Coming into force: on publication

I make these Regulations under sections 9 and 18 of the Assessment and Safeguarding of Adults Ordinance 2020, on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

These Regulations are the Assessment and Safeguarding of Adults Regulations 2020.

2. Commencement

These Regulations come into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

In these Regulations —

“**the Ordinance**” means the Assessment and Safeguarding of Adults Ordinance 2020;

“**assessment**” means a needs assessment or a carer’s assessment carried out under Part 2 of the Ordinance; and

“**supported self-assessment**” has the meaning given by regulation 4(1).

[*Care and Support (Assessment) Regulations 2014, r. 1*]

4. Supported self-assessment

(1) A supported self-assessment is an assessment carried out jointly by the Government and the individual to whom it relates.

(2) When proposing to carry out an assessment the Government must ascertain whether the individual to whom the assessment is to relate wishes the assessment to be a supported self-assessment.

(3) A supported self-assessment must be carried out if the individual concerned is an adult and—

(a) wishes the assessment to be a supported self-assessment; and

(b) has the capacity or is competent to take part in a supported self-assessment.

(4) To facilitate the carrying out of the assessment the Government must provide an individual taking part in a supported self-assessment with any relevant information it may have —

- (a) about that individual; and
- (b) providing the consent condition in sub-regulation (5) is met, in the case of a carer's assessment, about the adult needing care.

(5) The consent condition referred to in sub-regulation (4)(b) is met if —

- (a) the adult needing care has capacity or is competent to agree to the information in paragraph (4)(b) being provided and does so agree; or
- (b) the adult needing care does not have capacity so to agree but the Government is satisfied that providing the information in paragraph (4)(b) would be in the best interests of the adult needing care.

(6) The information must be provided in a format which is accessible to the individual to whom it is given.

[*Care and Support (Assessment) Regulations 2014, r. 2*]

5. Assessment - general requirements

(1) The Government must carry out an assessment in a manner which —

- (a) is appropriate and proportionate to the needs and circumstances of the individual to whom it relates; and
- (b) ensures that the individual is able to participate in the process as effectively as possible.

(2) In seeking to ensure that an assessment is carried out in an appropriate and proportionate manner, the Government must have regard to —

- (a) the wishes and preferences of the individual to whom it relates;
- (b) the outcome the individual seeks from the assessment; and
- (c) the severity and overall extent of the individual's needs.

(3) In a case where the level of the individual's needs fluctuates, the Government must take into account the individual's circumstances over such period as it considers necessary to establish accurately the individual's level of needs.

(4) The Government must give information about the assessment process to the individual whose needs are being assessed.

(5) The information must be provided prior to the assessment wherever practicable, and in a format which is accessible to the individual to whom it is given.

[*Care and Support (Assessment) Regulations 2014, r. 3*]

6. Impact on the individual's family etc

(1) When carrying out an assessment the Government must consider the impact of the needs of the individual to whom the assessment relates on —

- (a) any person who is involved in caring for the individual; and
- (b) any person the Government considers to be relevant.

(2) Where the Government considers that any person would benefit from the provision of information and advice relating to care and support for individuals or support for carers, it must advise that person how to obtain such information and advice.

(3) If it appears to the Government that a child is involved in providing care to any individual, the Government must —

- (a) consider the impact of the needs of the individual concerned on the child's wellbeing, welfare, education and development; and
- (b) identify whether any of the tasks which the child is performing for the individual are inappropriate for the child to perform having regard to all the circumstances.

[Care and Support (Assessment) Regulations 2014, r. 4]

7. Training, expertise and consultation

(1) The Government must ensure that any person (other than in the case of a supported self-assessment, the individual to whom it relates) carrying out an assessment —

- (a) has the skills, knowledge and competence to carry out the assessment in question; and
- (b) is appropriately trained.

(2) The Government must consult a person who has expertise in relation to the condition or other circumstances of the individual whose needs are being assessed in any case where it considers that the needs of the individual concerned require it to do so.

(3) Such consultation may take place before, or during, the carrying out of the assessment.

[Care and Support (Assessment) Regulations 2014, r. 5]

8. Requirement for specialist expertise – deafblind individuals

(1) An assessment which relates to an individual who is deafblind must be carried out by a person who has specific training and expertise relating to individuals who are deafblind or must be carried out in consultation with a person who has specific training and expertise relating to individuals who are deafblind.

(2) The Government must facilitate the carrying out of the assessment by providing any person carrying out such an assessment with any relevant information which it may have —

- (a) about the individual whose needs are being assessed; and

(b) in the case of a carer's assessment, about the adult needing care.

(3) In this regulation, an individual is “**deafblind**” if the individual has combined sight and hearing impairment which causes difficulties with communication, access to information and mobility.

[*Care and Support (Assessment) Regulations 2014, r. 6*]

Made 7 August 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(*this note is not part of the Regulations*)

These Regulations are made under sections 9 and 18 of the Assessment and Safeguarding of Adults Ordinance 2020.

Part 2 of the Assessment and Safeguarding of Adults Ordinance 2020 imposes duties on the Government to assess an adult's needs for care and support, and a carer's needs for support, by carrying out a needs assessment or a carer's assessment respectively. These Regulations make further provision about such assessments.

Regulation 4 makes provision for supported self-assessment, where the individual to whom the assessment relates and the Government carry out the assessment jointly. *Regulation 5* makes provision about the manner in which assessments are carried out, and *regulation 6* imposes requirements on the Falkland Islands Government relating to persons involved in the care of the individual whose needs are being assessed, including where it appears that any child is involved in providing care to any individual.

Regulation 7 makes provision about the training and expertise of persons carrying out assessments, and *regulation 8* makes specific provision about training and expertise in connection with the assessment of individuals who are deafblind.

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: £5.50

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

12 August 2020

No. 14

NOTICES

No. 64

7 August 2020

Assessment and Safeguarding of Adults Ordinance 2020
section 2

Commencement Notice

1. Section 2 of the Assessment and Safeguarding of Adults Ordinance 2020 ("the Ordinance") provides that the

Ordinance comes into force on a day appointed by the Governor by notice in the *Gazette*.

2. I give notice that the Ordinance will come into force upon publication in the *Gazette*.

Dated 7 August 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Price: £0.50.

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

31 August 2020

No. 15

Appointment

Phillip de Saint Jean van der Riet, Veterinary Officer, Veterinary Service, Natural Resources Department, 22.07.20.

Bjorn Kyle Eriksen, Apprentice Plumber, Falkland College, Education Department, 03.08.20.

Eugene Terrence McLaren, Labourer, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 03.08.20.

Katherine Reyes-Jeria, Duty Supervisor, Stanley Leisure Centre, Development and Commercial Services Department, 03.08.20.

Jennifer Helen Sanchez Ladron de Guevara, Trainee Human Resources Advisor, Human Resources Department, 03.08.20.

Christopher Neil Barlow, Science Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 05.08.20.

Claire Rhian Burgess, Head of Communications, Policy and Economic Development Department, 05.08.20.

Steven George Corney, Assistant Roads Engineer, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 05.08.20.

Andrew Charles Forrer, Geography Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 05.08.20.

Jade Virgil Ilejay, Plant Operator/Handyperson, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 05.08.20.

Liam John Ledger, Science Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 05.08.20.

Anita Marie McCullough, Primary Travelling Teacher, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 05.08.20.

William Derek McKie, Physical Education Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 05.08.20.

Timothy Charles Mean, Primary Teacher, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 05.08.20.

Jacqueline Mordue, Primary Travelling Teacher, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 05.08.20.

Robert Thomas McCrea, Cemetery Caretaker/Handyperson, Property and Municipal Section, Public Works Department, 07.08.20.

Meredith Lauryn Ellis, Veterinary Receptionist, Veterinary Service, Natural Resources Department, 10.08.20.

Naseeba Ismail, Administration Assistant, Executive Management Department, 10.08.20.

Mauricio Ignacio Jeria, Plant Operator/Handyperson, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 10.08.20.

Annalisa Christina Bloomfield, Operating Department Practitioner, Health and Social Services Department, 19.08.20.

Gregory Roy Oldfield, Maths Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 19.08.20.

Claire Elizabeth Plummer, English Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 19.08.20.

Hanna Louise Willows, Primary Travelling Teacher, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 19.08.20.

Dale Theodore Benjamin, Plant Operator/Handyperson, Property and Municipal Section, Public Works Department, 27.08.20.

Completion of contract

Laura Ellen Barnes, Primary Teacher, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 31.08.20.

Anita Bhatti, ICT and Computing Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 31.08.20.

Sara Annie-May Croft, Primary Teacher, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 31.08.20.

Sarah-Jane Edwards, Primary Settlement Teacher, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 31.08.20.

Lucy Marie Gutteridge, Primary Teacher, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 31.08.20.

Samantha Jane Jardine, English Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 31.08.20.

Allys Catherine Margaret Ludlow, Geography Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 31.08.20.

Anne Milston, Principal, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 31.08.20.

Alan David Moore, Primary Teacher, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 31.08.20.

Charlotte Helen Mountford, Special Educational Needs Teacher, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 31.08.20.

Nicholas Liam Howard Southgate, Primary Teacher, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 31.08.20.

Resignation

Samantha France, FISO/Operations Controller, Falkland Islands Government Air Service, Development and Commercial Services Department, 12.08.20.

Donna Elizabeth Casey, Learning Support Assistant, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 31.08.20.

Transfer

Sarah Johnston, from Residential Support Worker to Social Work Assistant, Health and Social Services Department, 31.08.20.

NOTICES

No. 65 27 July 2020

Museum and National Trust Ordinance 1991 *section 4*

Appointment of Member to Museum and National Trust

1. Section 4(1) of the Museum and National Trust Ordinance 1991 provides that the Governor shall appoint members to the Museum and National Trust on the advice of Executive Council.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 4(1) and having taken advice from Executive Council I appoint **John Keith Hellowell** to be a member of the Museum and National Trust with effect from the date of signature of this instrument for a term of three years.

3. This appointment has effect and continues in effect as detailed in paragraph 2 above and in accordance with the Museum and National Trust Ordinance, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 27 July 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 66

29 July 2020

Electricity Supply Regulations 1969 *regulation 10A*

Variation of electricity price

1. This notice is given in accordance with regulation 10A(5) of the Electricity Supply Regulations 1969.

2. A variation in electricity prices was announced on Friday 31 July 2020 and came into effect on Saturday 1 August 2020.

3. The overall price of electricity per unit for all consumers was increased from 18p to 20p.

4. For consumers supplied via pre-payment meters, electricity is being supplied at 20p per unit and cards are now being sold at above face value.

5. For all other consumers, electricity is now being supplied at 20p per unit.

Dated 29 July 2020

T. P. WAGGOTT,
Financial Secretary.

No. 67

31 July 2020

Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008 *section 95*

Complaints Commissioners Ordinance 2010 *section 4*

Appointment of Complaints Commissioner and Designation of Principal Complaints Commissioner

1. Section 95(1) of the Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008 provides for the Governor acting in his discretion to appoint a Complaints Commissioner.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 95(1), I appoint Richard Sawle to be a Complaints Commissioner.

3. Section 4 of the Complaints Commissioners Ordinance 2010 provides for the Governor acting in his discretion to designate a Commissioner as the Principal Complaints Commissioner.

4. In exercise of my powers under section 4, I designate Richard Sawle to be the Principal Complaints Commissioner.

5. This appointment and designation have effect from 31 July 2020 for two years (expiring 31 July 2022), unless terminated sooner.

Dated 31 July 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Index of Retail Prices

The Index for the quarter ended 30 June 2020 has now been completed.

The Index has decreased by 2.9%, to 102.921. The change in the index over the year to 30 June 2020 has been -2.8%.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Index</i>	<i>Annual change</i>	<i>Quarterly change</i>
30.06.2019	105.843	+1.4%	+0.5%
30.09.2019	106.054	+1.3%	+0.2%
31.12.2019	106.013	+1.1%	-0.0%
31.03.2020	106.041	+0.7%	+0.0%
30.06.2020	102.921	-2.8%	-2.9%

Inflation in the categories “Food and non-alcoholic beverages” and “Restaurant and Hotels” have exerted an inflationary pressure on the index (respectively with +0.4 and +0.3 percentage points compared to the same quarter of the previous year). Three categories “Housing”, “Fuel and power”, and “Communication” had a strong deflationary effect, accounting for -0.9, -0.8 and -0.8 percentage points respectively. These downward movements largely reflect prices which have been cut on a temporary basis either by the Government (“Electricity” and “Stanley service charge”) or by private operators (eg “Telephone – landline”) in response to the Covid-19 crisis. All other categories bring a less significant contribution to the index.

Dated 3 August 2020

D. RANGHETTI,
for Director of Policy and Economic Development.

Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008
section 81

**Appointment of Member of the
Public Accounts Committee**

1. Section 81(1)(a) of the Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008 provides for the Governor to appoint a chairman and two other members of the Public Accounts Committee, after consultation with the elected members of the Legislative Assembly.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 81(1)(a), following consultation with the elected members of the Legislative Assembly, I appoint to the Public Accounts Committee **Alexander John Michel Cleminson** as a member.

3. This appointment has effect from the date of signature below for two years, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 5 August 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Administration of Estates Ordinance 1949
section 4

Application for Letters of Administration

Take notice that **Rex Browning** of 1 Yates Place, Stanley, died on 24 May 2020.

Whereas **Helena Sylvie Blair** and **Desiree Jane Cotton** have applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands.

Notice is hereby given pursuant to section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof.

Dated 12 August 2020

L. CLARKE,
for Registrar, Supreme Court

Falkland Islands Status Ordinance 1998
section 3

Application for Falkland Islands Status

Notice is hereby given that:

Emma Gilda Carrasco Campos
Jaime Eduardo Cambor Andrade
David James Ashbridge
Amy Charlotte Guest; and
Paul Edwin Brewin

have applied for Falkland Islands Status to be granted by His Excellency the Governor.

Any person who intends to object to the grant of any application may do so in writing to the Principal Immigration Officer at the Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley within 21 days of the date of the publication of this notice.

Dated 24 August 2020

J. E. SMITH
Immigration Officer

British Nationality Act 1981
section 18

Application for Naturalisation

Notice is hereby given that:

Rodolfo Fernando Borquez Rogel
Marcela Johanna Andrea Leiva Alfaro
Angela Mujaji
Bernadette Fuentesilla Evans; and
Ma. Rolyngie Arota Icot

are applying to His Excellency the Governor for naturalisation as British Overseas Territories Citizens.

Any person who knows of any reason why naturalisation should not be granted is invited to send a written and signed statement of the facts to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley within 21 days of the date of publication of this notice.

Dated 24 August 2020

J. E. SMITH,
Immigration Officer.

No. 73

27 August 2020

**Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine)
Regulations 2020
(S. R. & O. No. 11 of 2020)**

Quarantine Exemptions Direction No. 3

Background

I make this Direction having consulted the Chief Medical Officer.

South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands (“the Overseas Territories”) have had no cases of coronavirus infection to date. I am satisfied that there is a low risk that any person who has been for more than 14 consecutive days in (including travelling between) the Overseas Territories immediately before travelling to the Falkland Islands might spread coronavirus to persons in the Falkland Islands.

I am likewise satisfied that persons disembarking from a vessel arriving in the Falkland Islands present a low risk of spreading coronavirus to other persons where they have been at sea on a “clean vessel”. This assessment also applies in the case of passengers or crew who transfer from one vessel to another while at sea provided that all the vessels are “clean” and have not reported any crew member as being symptomatic. A “clean vessel” includes a vessel that during its voyage has called at Ascension Island on the way to the Falkland Islands as, like the Overseas Territories, Ascension Island has had no reported cases of coronavirus.

Direction

In accordance with regulation 6(3) of the Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) Regulations 2020, I Nigel James Philips C.B.E., make the following direction —

1. This direction replaces the Quarantine Exemptions Directions No.1 dated 10 July and No. 2 dated 14 July 2020 which no longer have effect.

2. In this direction —

“a clean vessel” is one that —

- (a) has been at sea for more than 14 consecutive days;
- (b) during the period at sea has not arrived in any place other than Ascension Island;

(c) has not reported any person as showing symptoms of coronavirus; and

(d) during the period at sea has only been boarded by persons from, and passengers or members of the crew have only boarded, other vessels that meet the criteria in paragraphs (a)-(c).

“the Overseas Territories” means South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands and the British Antarctic Territory; and

“the Regulations” means the Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) Regulations 2020.

3. A person of a description specified in paragraph 4 or 5 —

(a) is not required to comply with the requirements in regulation 5 of the Regulations; and

(b) is not required to take other specified measures to reduce the risk of spreading coronavirus infection.

4.(1) A person arriving from the Overseas Territories who was in the Overseas Territories for more than 14 consecutive days immediately before travelling to the Falkland Islands.

(2) When calculating time spent in the Overseas Territories account may be taken of time spent—

(a) in the Falkland Islands before travelling directly to the Overseas Territories;

(b) travelling directly between the Falkland Islands and the Overseas Territories;

(c) travelling directly between the Overseas Territories.

5. A person (“P”) disembarking from a vessel (“V”) arriving in the Falkland Islands and either—

(a) V is a clean vessel; or

(b) if P departed from the Falkland Islands —

(i) since P’s departure —

(aa) V has only been boarded by persons from a clean vessel;

(bb) passengers or members of the crew of V have only boarded another clean vessel;

(cc) no person on board V has been reported as exhibiting any symptom of coronavirus; and

(ii) P either —

(aa) was in quarantine in accordance with the Regulations immediately before embarking on V; or

(bb) immediately before embarking was not required to stay in quarantine and had not exhibited any symptom of coronavirus for at least 14 days.

Dated 27 August 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Published at the Attorney General’s Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Price: £2.00

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

14 September 2020

No. 16

NOTICES

No. 74

11 September 2020

Electoral Ordinance 1988 *section 59*

Referendum – 24 September 2020

Appointment of Polling Places Stanley and Camp Constituencies

In exercise of my powers under section 59(1) of the Electoral Ordinance 1988 I hereby appoint the following as polling places in accordance with the terms of the above provision:

Town Hall, Stanley – Thursday 24 September from 10am to 6pm

Social Club, Fox Bay, West Falkland – Thursday 24 September from 10am to 4pm

Social Club, Goose Green, East Falkland – Thursday 24 September from 10am to 4pm

Dated 11 September 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 75

11 September 2020

Electoral Ordinance 1988 *section 60*

Referendum – 24 September 2020

Appointment of Mobile Polling Places Stanley Constituency

In exercise of my powers under section 60(1) of the Electoral Ordinance 1988 I appoint the following places to be visited by a mobile polling team:

Mobile Team – Stanley – 24 September 2020 – starting at 10am

HM Prison, King Edward VII Memorial Hospital (including visit to Liberty Lodge), Jack Hayward Housing, St Mary's Walk sheltered accommodation and Yates Place sheltered housing.

Dated 11 September 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

NOTE:

- (1) Each mobile polling team leader will endeavour to ensure that every place listed is visited by a team on the relevant date.
- (2) If it is necessary to vary the dates or times specified (for example because of bad weather), that will be announced over FIRS, giving as much notice as is reasonably possible.
- (3) If a person is not able to vote during a visit by a mobile polling team then they can vote at an appointed polling place (Fox Bay, Goose Green, or Stanley) on Polling Day, 24 September 2020, during polling hours.

Electoral Ordinance 1988
section 61

Referendum – 24 September 2020

**Appointment of Mobile Polling Places
Camp Constituency**

In exercise of my powers under section 61(1) of the Electoral Ordinance 1988 I appoint the following places to be visited by a mobile polling team:

Mobile Team – West Falkland – 23 September 2020 – starting at 8am from Port Howard

Port Howard (1 hour 30 minutes at Lodge), Bold Cove/Manybranch, Harps, Hill Cove (1 hour 30 minutes at Social Club), Chartres (Settlement Gate)

Mobile Team 1 – East Falkland – 23 September 2020 – starting at 8am from Stanley

Long Island Turn-off, Brookfield Turn-off, Horseshoe Bay (Settlement Gate), Rincon Grande (Settlement Gate), Port Louis (Settlement Gate) and return to Stanley

Mobile Team 2 – East Falkland – 23 September 2020 – starting at 8am from Stanley

Estancia (Settlement Gate), Riverview (Settlement Gate), Evelyn Station and Teal Inlet (Cattle Grid at Settlement), Hope Cottage (Settlement Gate), Elephant Beach (Settlement Gate), Moss Side Turn-off, Port San Carlos (Race Point and Smylies) (Cattle Grid at the Garage), San Carlos (Blue Beach, Kingsford Valley, Wreck Point, Head of the Bay, Port Sussex) (outside Blue Beach Lodge) and return to Stanley

Mobile Team 3 – East Falkland – 23 September 2020 – starting at 8am from Stanley

Bluff Cove Turn-off, Fitzroy Turn-off, Fitzroy (Settlement Gate), Mare Harbour Road/Darwin Road Junction, Swan Inlet (Settlement Gate), North Arm Shearing Shed and return to Stanley

Dated 11 September 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

NOTE:

- (1) Each mobile polling team leader will endeavour to ensure that every place listed is visited by a team on the relevant date.
- (2) If it is necessary to vary the dates or times specified (for example because of bad weather), that will be announced over FIRS, giving as much notice as is reasonably possible.
- (3) If a person is not able to vote during a visit by a mobile polling team then they can vote at an appointed polling place (Fox Bay, Goose Green, or Stanley) on Polling Day, 24 September 2020, during polling hours.

Referendum (Single Constituency) Ordinance 2020
section 13

Appointment of referendum staff

Referendum – 24 September 2020

In exercise of my powers under section 13 of the

Referendum (Single Constituency) Ordinance 2020 I appoint the following persons to assist in the conduct of the Referendum to be held on 24 September 2020:

Elizabeth Jayne Dent (Registrar General) to have conduct of the Referendum including, administration, recruitment of and organisation of polling staff;

Simon David Young (Attorney General) to oversee conduct of the Referendum including provision of legal support and general administrative support; and

Caroline Jane Sutherland to assist the Registrar General with administration of the Referendum.

I appoint the following persons to be referendum staff to carry out polling duties as directed by the Registrar General:

Margaret Orlanda Butler
Rosalind Cheek
Laura Jane Clarke
Patricia Jayne Robson
Christine Helen Ormond
Terrienne Helen Ormond
Anton Livermore
Deborah Davidson
Carol Joan Phillips
Katrina Stephenson
Stuart James Walker
Helen Mary Jeffrey
Jeremy Ian Thomas Clarke
Phillip John Middleton
Emily Claire Hancox
Barbara June Besley-Clark
Roxanne Crowie
Anthony Ross Chaloner
Michelle Beverly King

I appoint the following persons as referendum staff to carry out Security/Fire Warden duties:

Eva Irma Linda Courtney
David John Whitby

Dated 14 September 2020

B. ROWLAND,
Returning Officer.

Referendum (Single Constituency) Ordinance 2020
sections 15 and 16

Appointment of Counting Officers and counting staff

Referendum – 24 September 2020

In exercise of my powers under sections 15 and 16 of the Referendum (Single Constituency) Ordinance 2020 I appoint the following persons to assist in the counting of votes in the Referendum to be held on 24 September 2020:

Elizabeth Jayne Dent (Registrar General) as Counting Officer for both Constituencies.

I appoint the following persons as counting staff to assist in

the counting of votes as directed by the Registrar General:

Margaret Orlanda Butler
Kapil Mukesh Jiwa
Katrina Stephenson
Diana Mary Aldridge
Leeann Watson Harris
Stuart James Walker
Megan Shirley Rebecca Edwards

Helen Mary Jeffrey
Roxanne Crowie
Patricia Jayne Robson

Dated 14 September 2020

B. ROWLAND,
Chief Counting Officer.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

14 September 2020

No. 17

The following are published in this Extraordinary Gazette —

Register of Electors for Camp Constituency; and
Register of Electors for Stanley Constituency.

Register of Electors for Camp Constituency at 10 September 2020

1	Alazia	Fayan Pamela Jane	Port Edgar Farm, W.F.I
2	Alazia	Hazel	Carpenters Cottage, Teal Inlet, E.F.I
3	Alazia	Jack Kevin	6 North Arm, E.F.I
4	Alazia	Keith	1 Goose Green, E.F.I
5	Alazia	Michael Robert	Port Edgar Farm, W.F.I
6	Alazia	Rhian Ella	Port Edgar Farm, W.F.I
7	Anderson	Andrew Ronald	Pebble Island
8	Anderson	Tony James	Flat 1, Port Howard Farm, W.F.I
9	Ashworth	Glennis	Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I
10	Ashworth	Malcolm	Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I
11	Bagley	Darren Clive	Riverview Farm, E.F.I
12	Bagley	Stacey Elizabeth	Riverview Farm E.F.I
13	Battersby	Jon Alan	Hawkbit, Fitzroy, E.F.I
14	Battersby	Margaret Mary	Hawkbit, Fitzroy, E.F.I
15	Beattie	Ian Robert Ewen	North Arm, E.F.I
16	Bendyshe	Angela Geraldine Mary	Gibraltar Station, E.F.I
17	Bendyshe Pitaluga	Antoinette Margaretha Mary	Gibraltar Station, E.F.I
18	Berntsen	Benjamin John	Elephant Beach, E.F.I
19	Berntsen	Iain Kenneth	Sheffield Farm, W.F.I
20	Berntsen	Victoria Dawn	Sheffield Farm, W.F.I.
21	Berntsen	William Alexander	Honeysuckle Cottage, Teal Inlet, E.F.I
22	Betts	Diane Joan	Fox Bay East, W.F.I
23	Blackley	Shane David	Saunders Island
24	Bonner	Carolina Eliana	Port Howard Farm
25	Bonner	Odette Ellen May	Port Howard, W.F.I
26	Bonner	Simon	Port Howard, W.F.I
27	Bonner	Stevie Coppel	Port Howard W.F.I
28	Bonner	Terence Leslie	Port Howard, W.F.I
29	Boyce	Sarah Jane	North Arm Farm, E.F.I
30	Browning	Anita Jayne	Evelyn Station, E.F.I
31	Butler	James Donald	North Arm, E.F.I
32	Castro Aguila	Jeanette Del Pilar	Goose Green, E.F.I
33	Castro Barrientos	Gilberto Enrique	Manager's House, Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I
34	Clark	Alan Neil	Port Howard, W.F.I
35	Clarke	Jan Michael	Lorenzo Farm, E.F.I
36	Clarke	Jeanette	Kings Ridge Farm, E.F.I
37	Clarke	Michael Jan	Kings Ridge Farm, E.F.I
38	Clarke	Shane Adrian	19 Goose Green, E.F.I
39	Clarke	Suzanna	Manager's House, Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I
40	Clarke	Tanya	Lorenzo Farm, E.F.I
41	Clarke	Violet Rose	North Arm. E.F.I
42	Clausen Goodwin	Sophia Marina	7 Goose Green, E.F.I
43	Clements	Xenia Mary	Honeysuckle Cottage, Teal Inlet, E.F.I
44	Clifton	Heidi Monica	Smylies Farm, Port San Carlos, E.F.I
45	Cockwell	Benjamin William	Fox Bay Village, W.F.I
46	Cockwell	Clare Marie	Fox Bay Village, W.F.I

47	Cockwell	Grizelda Susan	Chartres, W.F.I
48	Crowie	Ana Bonita	Peale Cottage, Darwin, E.F.I
49	Davis	Aase	Evelyn Station, E.F.I
50	Davis	Ian John	Evelyn Station, E.F.I
51	Davis	Macauley John	Goose Green, E.F.I
52	Davis	Maurice	Pot Rincon, Evelyn Station, E.F.I
53	Decroliere	Carrie Madeline Helen	Fox Bay Village, W.F.I
54	Dickson	Charles George	Brookfield, E.F.I
55	Dickson	Doreen	Wreck Point, E.F.I
56	Dickson	Logan Eli	North Arm, E.F.I
57	Dickson	Steven Charles	North Arm, E.F.I
58	Didlick	Fiona Margaret	Commerson Cottage, Darwin, E.F.I
59	Didlick	Graham John	Commerson Cottage, Darwin, E.F.I
60	Edwards	Rebecca Elizabeth	Port Howard Farm, W.F.I
61	Evans	Donna Newell	Spring Point Farm, W.F.I
62	Evans	Duane Richard	Port Stephens, W.F.I
63	Evans	Leigh Francesca	Port Stephens, W.F.I
64	Evans	Michael David	Spring Point Farm, W.F.I
65	Evans	Richard Gregory	Pebble Island Lodge
66	Felton	Sonia Ellen	Cape Dolphin Farm, E.F.I
67	Ferguson	Ellen Rose	Pot Rincon, Evelyn Station, E.F.I
68	Ferguson	Sian Yvonne	1 Fox Bay East, W.F.I
69	Finlayson	Neil Roderick	North Arm, E.F.I
70	Ford	Mandy	Saladero Farm, E.F.I
71	Ford	Tanya Louise	Albemarle Station, W.F.I
72	Gartland-Rasey	Caroline	Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I
73	Gilding	Amy Heather	Port Louis, E.F.I
74	Gilding	Peter Bernard	Port Louis, E.F.I
75	Gleadell	Marklin John	Mosside Farm, E.F.I
76	Goodwin	Echo Rose	Goose Green Farm, E.F.I
77	Goodwin	Katrina Louise	Corridale Farm, E.F.I
78	Goodwin	Kenton John Douglas Benjamin	Corridale Farm, E.F.I
79	Goodwin	Neil Alexander William	7 Goose Green, E.F.I
80	Goss	Kimberley Rose	Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I
81	Goss	Margaret Rose	Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I
82	Goss	Michael Peter	Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I
83	Goss	Peter	Horseshoe Bay, E.F.I
84	Goss-MacDonald	Alexander Colin	9 Goose Green, E.F.I
85	Goss-MacDonald	Sherilee Christine	9 Goose Green, E.F.I
86	Gough	Phyllis Candy	Pot Rincon, Evelyn Station, E.F.I
87	Gould	Alexander Philip	Pebble Island
88	Gould	Dorothy Ruth	Pebble Island
89	Green	Carol Ann	13 Fitzroy, E.F.I
90	Greenland	Bonita Doreen	Valkyrie House, Darwin, E.F.I
91	Greenland	Kenneth David	Valkyrie House, Darwin, E.F.I
92	Grierson	Hew McInnes	Blue Beach, San Carlos, E.F.I
93	Grimmer	Edward	Clear View, Fitzroy River, E.F.I
94	Grimmer	Keith	The Dunes, Fitzroy River, E.F.I

95	Grimmer	Marilyn	The Dunes, Fitzroy River, E.F.I
96	Halford	Rodney John	Casa Verde, San Carlos, E.F.I
97	Halford	Sara Jayne	Casa Verde, San Carlos, E.F.I
98	Halford	Sharon	Casa Verde, San Carlos, E.F.I
99	Hansen	Ian	Hill Cove, W.F.I
100	Hansen	Matthew Alex	Main Point, Hill Cove, W.F.I
101	Hansen	Susan Ann	Main Point, Hill Cove, W.F.I
102	Harvey	Jen	Hill Cove, W.F.I
103	Harvey	Valerie Ann	Hill Cove, W.F.I
104	Harwood	Reuben Joseph	Rum Station, Port Stephens, W.F.I
105	Hawksworth	Cara Jane	Fitzroy, E.F.I
106	Hawksworth	Christopher	Fitzroy, E.F.I.
107	Heathman	Ailsa	Estancia, E.F.I
108	Heathman	Ewart Tony	Estancia, E.F.I
109	Hill	Jennifer Eileen	Stoney Ridge Farm, W.F.I
110	Hirtle	Anthony	Peaks Farm, W.F.I
111	Hirtle	Doris Linda	Port Howard, W.F.I
112	Hirtle	Susan Mary	Peaks Farm, W.F.I
113	Hobman	Juan Jose Eleuterio	Westley Farm, W.F.I
114	Hoy	Dawn	Sheffield Farm, W.F.I
115	Humphreys	Nina Elizabeth	120 Facility, MPA
116	Innes	Gordon	Hill Cove, W.F.I
117	Innes	Isabella Alice	Hill Cove, W.F.I
118	Jaffray	Dereck Charles	Bold Cove Farm, W.F.I
119	Jaffray	Tanya Fiona	Clear View, Fitzroy River, E.F.I
120	Jamieson	Brian Neil	South Harbour, W.F.I
121	Jamieson	Kerri Yeoman	South Harbour, W.F.I
122	Jones	John Hugh	Race Point Farm, E.F.I
123	Jones	Karen Diana	Bold Cove Farm, W.F.I
124	Jones	Michael David	Head Of Bay, E.F.I
125	Jones	Michelle	Race Point Farm, E.F.I
126	Jones	Sheila Janice	Head Of Bay, E.F.I
127	Kilmartin	Kevin Seaton	Bluff Cove Farm, E.F.I
128	Kilmartin	Nicola Ruth	Bluff Cove Farm, E.F.I
129	Knight	Justin Robert Campbell	Leicester Creek Farm, W.F.I
130	Knight	Keith Andrew	Coast Ridge, W.F.I
131	Knight	Nadia Louise	Leicester Creek Farm, W.F.I
132	Knight	Nigel Arthur	Coast Ridge, W.F.I
133	Lee	Beverley Christina	Galley Café, Goose Green, E.F.I
134	Lee	Christopher	Port Howard, W.F.I
135	Lee	Leslie James	Galley Café, Goose Green, E.F.I
136	Lee	Mervyn Richard	North Arm, E.F.I
137	Lee	Myles	Port Howard, W.F.I
138	Lee	Trudi Dale	Galley Café, Goose Green, E.F.I
139	Lehyt	Monica Del Rosario	Teal Inlet Farm, W.F.I
140	Livermore	Darren	Rat Castle, Fitzroy, E.F.I
141	Lloyd	Christopher Sturdee	Crooked Inlet Farm, Roy Cove, W.F.I
142	Lloyd	Leo Benjamin	Clay Pass Farm, E.F.I

143	Lloyd	Melvyn John	Clay Pass Farm, E.F.I
144	Lloyd	Natalie Anne	Crooked Inlet Farm, Roy Cove, W.F.I
145	Lloyd	Valerie Ann	Clay Pass Farm, E.F.I
146	Lowe	Adrian Stewart	Murrell Farm, E.F.I
147	Lowe	Lisa Helen	Murrell Farm, E.F.I
148	Lowe	Susan Elizabeth	Port Howard Lodge, W.F.I
149	Luxton	William Robert	Chartres, W.F.I
150	MacDonald	Derek George	3 Goose Green, E.F.I
151	MacDonald	Isla Karen	3 Goose Green, E.F.I
152	Marsh	Alastair Roy	Shallow Harbour, W.F.I
153	Marsh	Anna Deirdre	Fox Bay East Settlement, W.F.I
154	Marsh	Gavin Nicholas	Fox Bay East Settlement, W.F.I
155	Marsh	Helen Rose	Rincon Ridge, Fox Bay West, W.F.I
156	Marsh	Kevin Roy	Harps Farm, W.F.I
157	Marsh	Leon Peter	Rincon Ridge, Fox Bay West, W.F.I
158	Marsh	Marlane Rose	Shallow Harbour, W.F.I
159	Marsh	Patricia Ann	Lakelands Farm, Fox Bay, W.F.I
160	Marsh	Robin Frank	Lakelands Farm, Fox Bay, W.F.I
161	Marsh	Samantha Ann	Rincon Ridge Farm, Fox Bay, W.F.I
162	Maskell-Bott	John Malcolm	Hill Cove, W.F.I
163	Maskell-Bott	Sarah	Hill Cove, W.F.I
164	May	Christopher Raymond	Speedwell Island
165	May	Lindsey Olga	Speedwell Island
166	May	Shaun Christopher	Albemarle Station, W.F.I
167	McCormick	Wayne Stanley James	Goose Green, E.F.I
168	McGhie	Amanda Hill	Stoney Ridge Farm, W.F.I
169	McGhie	James	Smylies Farm, Port San Carlos, E.F.I
170	McGhie	Jodie Kim	Port North, W.F.I
171	McGhie	Roy	Port North, W.F.I
172	McGill	Derek Gary	1 Fox Bay East, W.F.I
173	McGill	Lorraine Iris	Carcass Island
174	McGill	Robin Perry	Carcass Island
175	McKay	Fraser Roderick	Teal River Farm, W.F.I
176	McKay	Josephine Ann	Greenhill Farm, Chartres, W.F.I
177	McKay	Kenneth Andrew	Greenhill Farm, Chartres, W.F.I
178	McKay	Penelope Rose	Westley Farm, W.F.I
179	McLeod	Albert John	Camilla Creek, Goose Green, E.F.I
180	McLeod	Isabella Frances Diana	Ponderosa, Frying Pan, MPA
181	McLeod	John	Dunvegan Cabin, E.F.I
182	McLeod	Madeline Jean	Dunvegan Cabin, E.F.I
183	McLeod	Sarah Rose	Camilla Creek, Goose Green, E.F.I
184	McMullen	Matthew John	Kingsford Valley Farm, E.F.I
185	McPhee	Mark	Brookfield, E.F.I
186	McPhee	Sheila Margaret	Kingsford Creek, San Carlos, E.F.I
187	McPhee	Terence Owen	Kingsford Creek, San Carlos, E.F.I
188	McPhee	Trudi Lynette	Brookfield, E.F.I
189	McRae	David Michael	Carcass Island
190	Minnell	Donna Marie	Moss Side, E.F.I

191	Minnell	Michael Robert	Moss Side, E.F.I
192	Mitchell	Leon John	Mount Kent Farm, E.F.I
193	Molkenbuhr	Lee Charles	Johnson's Harbour Farm, E.F.I
194	Molkenbuhr	Martha Jenny	Johnsons Harbour Farm, E.F.I
195	Morrison	Edgar Ewen	17 Goose Green, E.F.I
196	Morrison	Lewis Ronald	Goose Green, E.F.I
197	Newman	Glynnis Karen	1 Goose Green, E.F.I
198	Newman	Lisa Jeraine	Harps Farm, W.F.I
199	Nightingale	Charlene	Hill Cove, W.F.I
200	Nightingale	Karl Richard	West Lagoons, W.F.I
201	Nightingale	Peter	Hill Cove, W.F.I
202	Oliver	Cynthia Dawn	Fitzroy, E.F.I
203	Oliver	Paul	Fitzroy, E.F.I
204	Ovenden	Philip David	13 Fitzroy, E.F.I.
205	Peck	Davina Margaret	Shallow Bay Farm, W.F.I
206	Peck	Paul	Shallow Bay Farm, W.F.I
207	Peck	Rebekah Roxanne	Shallow Bay Farm, W.F.I
208	Phillips	Linda	North Arm, E.F.I
209	Phillips	Paul David	Hope Cottage, E.F.I
210	Phillips	Shula Louise	Hope Cottage, E.F.I
211	Pitaluga	Nicholas Alexander Robinson	Gibraltar Station, E.F.I
212	Pole-Evans	Carole Suzan	Saunders Island
213	Pole-Evans	David Llewellyn	Saunders Island
214	Pole-Evans	Julian Anthony	Walker Creek
215	Pole-Evans	Louise Suzan	Saunders Island
216	Pole-Evans	Shirley Helen	Manybranch, W.F.I
217	Pole-Evans	Suzan	Saunders Island
218	Pole-Evans	William Reginald	Manybranch, W.F.I
219	Poncet	Jerome Pierre	Beaver Island
220	Poncet	Leiv Sigismond	Beaver Island
221	Porter	Joan	Shallow Harbour, W.F.I
222	Rasey	Mark	Fitzroy, E.F.I
223	Reeves	Michael	Sea Lion Lodge
224	Reeves	Ronald James	Port Howard, W.F.I
225	Reid	Emily Margaret	North Arm, E.F.I
226	Rendell	Michael	Bleaker Island
227	Rendell	Nicholas Simon Oliver	Bleaker Island
228	Rendell	Phyllis Mary	Bleaker Island
229	Robertson	Ann	Port Stephens, W.F.I
230	Robertson	Paul Jonathan	Port Stephens, W.F.I
231	Robertson	Peter Charles	Port Stephens, W.F.I
232	Ross	Katherine Ann	Blue Beach Farm, San Carlos
233	Ross	Sheena Margaret	7 Hamilton Rise, MPA
234	Rowlands	Dorinda Roberta	River House, Fitzroy River, E.F.I
235	Rowlands	Max	River House, Fitzroy River, E.F.I
236	Rowlands	Neil	River House, Fitzroy River, E.F.I
237	Sackett	Pauline	Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I
238	Short	Clint Andrez Robert	5 Walker Creek, E.F.I

239	Short	Jason Francis	North Arm, E.F.I
240	Short	Lyndsay Marie	1 Walker Creek, E.F.I
241	Short	Rachel Mandy	Philomel Farm, Fox Bay, W.F.I
242	Short	Robert George	1 Walker Creek, E.F.I
243	Short	Scott Daniel Felton	Philomel Farm, Fox Bay, W.F.I
244	Sinclair	Simon Keith	Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I
245	Stashynsky	Tye Damon	North Arm, E.F.I
246	Steen	Gail	Paragon House Lafonia, E.F.I
247	Steen	Vernon Robert	Paragon House Lafonia, E.F.I
248	Stevens	Richard James	Port Sussex, E.F.I
249	Stevens	Toni Donna	Port Sussex, E.F.I
250	Street	David Charles	The Ranch, Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I
251	Street	Edith Mary	The Ranch, Fitzroy Ridge, E.F.I
252	Summers	Dennis David	16 North Arm, E.F.I
253	Summers	Nichola Jane	Carcass Island
254	Taylor	Christopher John	6 Goose Green, E.F.I
255	Tellez	Rodolfo	Goose Green, E.F.I
256	Thom	John Currie	Fitzroy Farm, E.F.I
257	Towersey	Diane Katherine	Port Stephens, W.F.I
258	Tuson	Michael Anthony	School House, Saunders Island
259	Tuson	Olwen Carol	School House, Saunders Island
260	Vatamanu	Paula May	Port Howard Farm, W.F.I
261	Velasquez	Evan Oscar Christopher	North Arm, E.F.I
262	Velasquez	Kylie Rebecca	Block 3, Room 10, MPC
263	Watson	Andrew James	Rincon Grande Farm, E.F.I
264	Watson	Elaine Ellen	Rincon Grande, E.F.I
265	Watson	Glenda Joyce	Long Island, E.F.I
266	Watt	Sylvia Ann	17 Goose Green, E.F.I
267	White	Allan Paul George	West Point Island
268	White	Jacqueline	West Point Island
269	Whitney	Daniela Grace	Mount Kent Farm, E.F.I
270	Whitney	Dennis	Arkvilla MPA Plot, E.F.I
271	Whitney	Sara Marie	Home Farm, Douglas, E.F.I
272	Whitney	Tyrone	Home Farm, Douglas, E.F.I
273	Woodward	James Gregory	Swan Inlet, E.F.I
274	Woodward	Lesley Ann	Swan Inlet, E.F.I

Register of Electors for Stanley Constituency at 10 September 2020

1	Adams	Carol Margaret	21 John Street
2	Adams	John Harvey	21 Ross Road East
3	Adams	Marjorie Rose	21 Ross Road East
4	Adams-Leach	Shirley	4 Moody Street
5	Addison	Samantha Catherine	9 Brandon Road
6	Adeoye	Anneliese Rose	2A Capricorn Road
7	Adeoye	Jamel Bolanle	55 Davis Street
8	Aguila Aguilar	Jeannette Del Carmen	94 Davis Street
9	Alazia	Andrew	36 Callaghan Road
10	Alazia	George Robert	9 Thatcher Drive
11	Alazia	Sandra Marie	36 Callaghan Road
12	Alazia	Shannon Christine	36 Callaghan Road
13	Aldridge	Brian George	17 James Street
14	Aldridge	Caroline Mary	2 McKay Close
15	Aldridge	Diana Mary	17 James Street
16	Aldridge	Jody May	13 Hansen Hill
17	Aldridge	Kenneth John	2 McKay Close
18	Aldridge	Stephen John	13 Hansen Hill
19	Aldridge-McLean	Nina Ann	73 Rex Hunt Road
20	Allan	Joyce Ena	39 Ross Road
21	Allan	Valerie Anne	6A Jeremy Moore Avenue
22	Almond	Adrian Arthur James	4 Allardyce Street
23	Ampuero Ross	Claudio Javier	2 Mullet Creek
24	Anderson	Carol Anne	22 Endurance Avenue
25	Anderson	Chloe	25 Fitzroy Road
26	Anderson	Eddie	22 Endurance Avenue
27	Anderson	Jenny	1 Gleadell Close
28	Anderson	Kayleigh May	9 Fieldhouse Close
29	Anderson	Margaret Kathleen	18 Murray Heights
30	Anderson	Paul James	9 Fieldhouse Close
31	Anderson	Reginald Stanford	18 Murray Heights
32	Anderson	Richard Louis	7 Yates Place
33	Anderson	Rupert William	87 Davis Street
34	Anderson	Stephen Robert	65 Sandy Woodward Road
35	Anderson	Tony James	1 Gleadell Close
36	Anderson-Smith	Georgina Carol	11 Fitzroy Road East
37	Anthony	Enid Elizabeth	6 Dairy Paddock Road
38	Arkhipkin	Alexander Ivanovich	13 Biggs Road
39	Armstrong-Ford	Karen Jane	2 Sullivan Street
40	Arthur-Almond	Daphne Margaret	4 Allardyce Street
41	Ashbridge	Corina Rose	116 Davis Street
42	Ashworth	Cara Michelle	5 Philomel Street
43	Ashworth	Iain	3 Rex Hunt Road
44	Bagley	Corey Darren	4 Felton Court
45	Bagley	Jaqueline Elizabeth	7 Narrows View
46	Bagley	Keanu Adrian	7 Narrows View
47	Bagley	Yorin Martin	8 Fieldhouse Close
48	Bahamonde Salazar	Luis Alberto	21 Mink Park

49	Baigorri	Joanne Rose	52 Rex Hunt Road
50	Baker	Alison Margaret	29 Fitzroy Road
51	Barker	Emily	7 Biggs Road
52	Barker	Jane Elizabeth Diana	5 Pitaluga Place
53	Barker	Philip Craig	5 Pitaluga Place
54	Barkman	Teslyn Siobhan	23 Rex Hunt Road
55	Barlow	Andrea Joanna	Mullet Creek
56	Barlow	Martyn Liam	Mullet Creek
57	Barnes	Dierdre	8 Discovery Close
58	Barnes	Karen Rose	26 Ross Road West
59	Barnes	Marshall	8 Discovery Close
60	Barnes	Paul	26 Ross Road West
61	Barnes Acevedo	Melisa Beverley	3 Diamond Jubilee Road
62	Barton	Alison Mary	Rowan House, 6 Villiers Street
63	Barton	Arthur John	Rowan House, 6 Villiers Street
64	Barton	Michael Richard	6A Jeremy Moore Avenue
65	Bates	Barbara	8 Watson Way
66	Bates	James William	8 Watson Way
67	Beckett	Melisa Jane	3 Thatcher Drive
68	Beckett	Tracy	3 Fitzroy Road East
69	Benjamin	David George	10 Fieldhouse Close
70	Berntsen	Arina Janis	12 Rex Hunt Road
71	Berntsen	Christian Olaf Alexander	15A James Street
72	Berntsen	Erica Dawn	10 Fitzroy Road
73	Berntsen	Falkland	10 Fitzroy Road
74	Berntsen	Gene Stanley	22 Kent Road
75	Berntsen	Harley-Dee	10 Allardyce Street
76	Berntsen	John Alexander	Flat 1, 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue
77	Berntsen	Kattrice Alexandra	15A James Street
78	Berntsen	Lucas Delhi John	2 Rex Hunt Road
79	Berntsen	Matthew John	19 Rex Hunt Road
80	Berntsen	Olaf Christian Alexander	35 Eliza Crescent
81	Berntsen	Rachel Ena	15A James Street
82	Berntsen	Robyn Chanelle	5 Sandy Woodward Road
83	Berntsen	Saphena Anya Jane	20 Teaberry Way
84	Berntsen	Trina Mary Shirlene	3 Discovery Close
85	Berntsen	Valdamar Lars	9 Teaberry Way
86	Berntsen	Victoria Jane	2 Rex Hunt Road
87	Besley-Clark	Barbara June	16 Ross Road West
88	Besley-Clark	Norman	16 Ross Road West
89	Betts	Arlette	Lafone House, Ross Road
90	Betts	Bernard Keith	52 Davis Street
91	Betts	Boonruam Phisil	38 John Street
92	Betts	Dion James	45 Sandy Woodward Road
93	Betts	Donald William	7 Jeremy Moore Avenue
94	Betts	George Winston Charles	35 Ross Road West
95	Betts	Ian	1 Villiers Street
96	Betts	Lucia Elizabeth	35 Ross Road West
97	Betts	Owen	19 Biggs Road
98	Betts	Peter James	50A Davis Street

99	Betts	Priscilla Violet Morrison	Stanley Cottage, Ross Road
100	Betts	Severine	15 Pioneer Row
101	Betts	Shirley Rose	7 Jeremy Moore Avenue
102	Betts	Trudi Ann	50A Davis Street
103	Betts	Tyrone Trevor	7 Short Street
104	Betts-McKay	Cody Michael	23 Murray Heights
105	Biggs	Althea Maria	3 Dairy Paddock Road
106	Biggs	Christopher David	Harbour View Knott
107	Biggs	Coleen Margot	9 Moody Street
108	Biggs	Daniel Craig	16 Endurance Avenue
109	Biggs	Frances	16 Endurance Avenue
110	Biggs	Kyle Alexander	16 Endurance Avenue
111	Biggs	Lucas Sebastian	16 Endurance Avenue
112	Biggs	Michael Elfed	21 Fitzroy Road
113	Biggs	Peter Julian Basil	16 Endurance Avenue
114	Biggs	Terri-Sue	Harbour View Knott
115	Biles	Kathleen Anne	14 Kent Road
116	Biles	Keith Robert	14 Kent Road
117	Binnie	Linda Rose	6 Fieldhouse Close
118	Binnie	Ronald Eric	6 Fieldhouse Close
119	Birmingham	Alexandra Sally	5A Hansen Hill
120	Birmingham	John	4 Drury Street
121	Bishop	Nigel Ian	5 Jersey Road
122	Bishop	Tansy Fiona	5 Jersey Road
123	Bishop-Newman	Kyle Codey	5 Jersey Road
124	Blackley	Candy Joy	4 Barrack Street
125	Blackley	Maurice	10A German Camp, Callaghan Rd
126	Blake	Alexander Charles	38 Eliza Crescent
127	Blake	Larissa Celly	12 Ross Road West
128	Blake	Lionel Geoffrey	1 Ross Road
129	Blake	Mariela	14 Watson Way
130	Blake	Sally Gwynfa	1 Ross Road
131	Blake	Thomas Patrick	12 Ross Road West
132	Bolt	Dennis John	4 Watson Way
133	Bone	Amelia	15 Fieldhouse Close
134	Bone	Andrew James	Flat 3, 6 Jersey Road
135	Bone	Kim Anthony	15 Fieldhouse Close
136	Bonner	Alan Paul	8 Pioneer Row
137	Bonner	Avril Margaret Rose	4 Felton Court
138	Bonner	Cheryl Anne	10 Racecourse Road
139	Bonner	Declan William	41 Ross Road West
140	Bonner	Elizabeth Eleanor	38 Fitzroy Road
141	Bonner	Ewen Shane	6 Mink Park
142	Bonner	Hayley Trina	41 Ross Road West
143	Bonner	Katie Jean	43 Ross Road East
144	Bonner	Linda Jane	4A Ross Road West
145	Bonner	Lindsay Jane	10 Rex Hunt Road
146	Bonner	Nicholas	4A Ross Road West
147	Bonner	Paul Roderick	5 John Street
148	Bonner	Richard James	4A Felton Court

149	Bonner	Susan Anne	43 Ross Road East
150	Bonner	Tansie Rebecca	4 Felton Court
151	Bonner	Timothy	Chauffeurs Cottage
152	Bonner	Vera Ann	5 John Street
153	Bonner	Vera Joan	Chauffeurs Cottage
154	Booth	Myriam Margaret Lucia	7 Philomel Street
155	Borroye Meza	Vinka Patricia	25 Shackleton Drive
156	Bowers	Arlene Elizabeth	1 Hansen Hill
157	Bowles	Norma Evangeline	1A Villiers Street
158	Bowles	Sarah	9 Drury Street
159	Bowles	William Edward	1A Villiers Street
160	Bowles	William George Troyd	9 Drury Street
161	Bragger	Edward Laurence	14 Jeremy Moore Avenue
162	Bragger	Stacy John	4B Ross Road West
163	Brickle	Paul	32 Fitzroy Road
164	Briones Sepúlveda	Vivian Delia	4 Rowlands Rise
165	Brock	Juanita Lois	20 Drury Street
166	Brook	Emma Jane	41 Ross Road East
167	Brooks	Cheryl Rose	1B Capricorn Road
168	Browning	Gavin	Flat 2, 7 Jeremy Moore Avenue
169	Browning	Henry Stanbury	Flat 2, 6 Racecourse Road
170	Browning	Joan Lucy Ann	5 Villiers Street
171	Browning	Nathan David	3 Dairy Paddock Road
172	Browning	Richard William	96 Davis Street
173	Browning	Shane Ross	60 John Street
174	Brownlee	Andrew Samuel	19 Ross Road East
175	Brownlee	Ariane Storm	20 Kent Road
176	Brownlee	Lynn Frances	19 Ross Road East
177	Brownlee	Michael Stewart	20 Kent Road
178	Brownlee	Samantha Louise	19 Ross Road East
179	Buckett	Jake Steven	22A James Street
180	Buckett	Ronald Peter	49 Fitzroy Road
181	Buckett	Roy Peter	22 James Street
182	Buckett	Ryan Peter	50 Rex Hunt Road
183	Buckland	Carole Lynda Jane	8 Moody Street
184	Buckland	Darlene Joanna	5 James Street
185	Buckland	Kristy Lesley Anne	26 Rex Hunt Road
186	Buckley-Whitney	Helena Jane	2 Pioneer Row
187	Budd	Dennis Raymond	5 Ian Campbell Drive
188	Budd	Grant William	1 Ian Campbell Drive
189	Budd	Pamela Joan	5 Ian Campbell Drive
190	Bull	Anya Evelyn	37 Eliza Crescent
191	Burston	Catherine	91 Davis Street
192	Burston	Stephen Leslie	91 Davis Street
193	Bury	Ian Thomas	63 Davis Street
194	Butcher	Michael George	3A Dairy Paddock Road
195	Butler	Margaret Orlanda	5 Short Street
196	Buxton	Nicole Gabrielle	9 Ian Campbell Drive
197	Campos Bustos	Juan Mamerto	21 Teaberry Way
198	Cant	Daniel James	24 Goss Road

199	Carey	Anthony Michael	19 Ross Road West
200	Carey	Martin Rex	4 Hansen Hill
201	Cartwright	Jack	39 Ross Road West
202	Cartwright	Stephen	39 Ross Road West
203	Castle	David Peter	1 Fitzroy Road
204	Castle	Isobel	1 Fitzroy Road
205	Ceballos	Eulogio Gabriel	28 Endurance Avenue
206	Ceballos	Isabel del Carmen	23 Ross Road West
207	Cena	Josephine Inday	2 Rowlands Rise
208	Chaloner	Anthony Ross	8 Endurance Avenue
209	Chaloner	Karl Iain Roderick	8 Endurance Avenue
210	Chaloner	Sheila Catherine	Flat 3, 1 Jeremy Moore Avenue
211	Chapman	Samantha Helen	71 Rex Hunt Road
212	Chater	Jane	3 Short Street
213	Chater	Thomas Frederick	3 Short Street
214	Chater	Victoria	10 Philomel Place
215	Chater	William John	10 Philomel Place
216	Cheek	Gerald Winston	9 Biggs Road
217	Cheek	Janet Lynda	35 Ross Road East
218	Cheek	Marie	9 Biggs Road
219	Cheek	Rosalind Catriona	32 Goss Road
220	Cheema	Ahmad Masood	23 Goss Road
221	Christie	Darren James	8 Jeremy Moore Avenue
222	Christie	Phillippa Josephine	8 Jeremy Moore Avenue
223	Clapp	Kevin Christopher	1 Murray Heights
224	Clark	Douglas James	39 Fitzroy Road
225	Clark	Paul Stanbury	43 Ross Road East
226	Clarke	Aaron Charles	7A Villiers Street
227	Clarke	Angela Sindy	12 Scoresby Close
228	Clarke	Camilla Marie	10 Thatcher Drive
229	Clarke	Daniel Alan	23 Jeremy Moore Avenue
230	Clarke	David James	8 Diddle Dee Drive
231	Clarke	Derek Simon	23 Jeremy Moore Avenue
232	Clarke	Gwynne Edwina	17 Jeremy Moore Avenue
233	Clarke	India Lauren	112A Davis Street
234	Clarke	Jane Rebecca	9 Rick Jolly Way
235	Clarke	Jeremy Ian Thomas	11 Fitzroy Road
236	Clarke	Jonathan Terence	27 Eliza Crescent
237	Clarke	Joseph Gwyn	15 Davis Street
238	Clarke	Laura Jane	7A Villiers Street
239	Clarke	Leo	8 Diddle Dee Drive
240	Clarke	Louise Kathleen	Stanley House
241	Clarke	Luke Anthony	17 Mink Park
242	Clarke	Mari-Ann Lucille	5 Mink Park
243	Clarke	Marvin Thomas	13 Davis Street
244	Clarke	Rudy Thomas	10 Thatcher Drive
245	Clarke	Sarah May Bo	17 Mink Park
246	Clarke	Terence John	17 Jeremy Moore Avenue
247	Clarke	Tracey Clare	23 Jeremy Moore Avenue
248	Clarke	Trudi Ann	13 Davis Street

249	Clausen	Andrea Patricia	3 St Mary's Walk
250	Clausen	Denzil	24 Murray Heights
251	Clausen	Denzil George Gustavius	3 St Mary's Walk
252	Clement	Gary	9 Snake Street
253	Clement	Gloria Linda	9 Snake Street
254	Clement	Jacqueline Ann	7 Davis Street
255	Clement	Jane	Gift Shop Flat, Villiers St
256	Clement	Lee	11 Rex Hunt Road
257	Clement	Sarah Jane	10 Snake Hill
258	Clement	Wayne	10 Snake Hill
259	Clifford	Cherie Yvonne	3 Eliza Cove Road
260	Clifford	John Owen	3 Eliza Cove Road
261	Clifford	Michaela Sara Monica	10 Rowlands Rise
262	Clifford	Rhys John David	Room 1, YMCA
263	Clifton	Darwin Lewis	53 Davis Street
264	Clifton	Leonard	2 Murray Heights
265	Clifton	Melvyn	12 Callaghan Road
266	Clifton	Neil	8 Anderson Drive
267	Clifton	Stephen Peter	61 Fitzroy Road
268	Clifton	Teresa Ann	20 Davis Street
269	Clifton	Thora Janeene	2 Murray Heights
270	Clifton	Valerie Ann	10 Pioneer Row
271	Clifton	Zoe Helen	19A Mink Park
272	Clingham	Darren Robert	3 Police Cottages
273	Clingham	Shaun Michael Ashley	34 Rick Jolly Way
274	Cockwell	Anna	15 Fitzroy Road
275	Cockwell	Jennifer Marie	90 Davis Street
276	Cockwell	John Richard	14 Ross Road West
277	Cockwell	Maurice Adam	90 Davis Street
278	Cockwell	Samuel George	15 Fitzroy Road
279	Cofre	Elvio Miguel	112 Davis Street
280	Cofre	Reuben Patrick	44 Rex Hunt Road
281	Coleman	Nigel Eric	59 Sandy Woodward Road
282	Collier	Hannah Jayne	5C Hansen Hill
283	Collier	Victoria Louise	7 Mink Park
284	Collins	Brian Richard	41 Davis Street
285	Collins	Hazel	41 Davis Street
286	Collins Finlay	Shiralee	17 Scorsbey Close
287	Connolly	Kevin Barry	1 King Street
288	Cordeiro Garcia	Rodrigo	1 Mink Park, Moody Brook Road
289	Cordero	Crystal Rose	11 Narrows View
290	Cotter	Jacqueline Ann	18 Mink Park
291	Cotter	Mary-Jane	9 Jeremy Moore Avenue
292	Cotter	Timothy Stewart	9 Jeremy Moore Avenue
293	Courtney	Anthony Clive	30 Goss Road
294	Courtney	Eva Inma Linda	75 Rex Hunt Road
295	Courtney	Julie Doris	30 Goss Road
296	Courtney	Marc Anthony	75 Rex Hunt Road
297	Courtney	Tonisha Louise	30 Goss Road
298	Coutts	John	36 Ross Road West

299	Coutts	Marie Anne	36 Ross Road West
300	Crabb	Elizabeth Ann	34A Davis Street
301	Crowie	Alan John	17 Ian Campbell Drive
302	Crowie	Bethany Alice	1 Diamond Jubilee Road
303	Crowie	Chester Robert	38 Sandy Woodward Road
304	Crowie	Clare Frances	8 Jersey Road
305	Crowie	Colin Arthur	19 Barny Flat, Callaghan Road
306	Crowie	Dave Mark	10 James Street
307	Crowie	David Martin	2A Capricorn Road
308	Crowie	Ella Josephine	17 Ian Campbell Drive
309	Crowie	Lachlan Thomas	8 Jersey Road
310	Crowie	Layla Alicia	19 James Street
311	Crowie	Nicola Jane	18 Sandy Woodward Road
312	Crowie	Peter James	47 Sandy Woodward Road
313	Crowie	Rachael	10 James Street
314	Crowie	Robert John	18 Sandy Woodward Road
315	Crowie	Roxanne	81 Rex Hunt Road
316	Cruikshank	Kirsty Nicole	6 Hansen Hill
317	Cruikshank	Stuart Eric	6 Hansen Hill
318	Curtis	Bonnie Elizabeth Hamilton	13 Jersey Road
319	Curtis	Daniella Dawn	48 Sandy Woodward Road
320	Curtis	James William Hamilton	5A Brisbane Road
321	Curtis	Tanya	5A Brisbane Road
322	Curtis	Tiegan Jane	7A McKay Close
323	Daille Marchant	Antoine Rene	18 Mink Park
324	Daly-Llamosa	Michael Ian	60 Sandy Woodward Road
325	Davidson	Deborah	51 Ross Road East
326	Davies	Anthony Warren	7 Callaghan Road
327	Davies	Colin George	15 Ross Road West
328	Davies	Eileen Wynne	15 Ross Road West
329	Davies	Helen Louise	15A Ross Road West
330	Davies	Jacqueline Nancy	7 Callaghan Road
331	Davies	Samantha	14 Rex Hunt Road
332	Davies	Sian Karen	34 Rex Hunt Road
333	Davies-Berntsen	Tessa Linda	41 Eliza Crescent
334	D'Avino	Katheryn Phoebe	Mullet Creek
335	Davis	Doreen Susan	11 Callaghan Road
336	Davis	Nicholas	2 Auster Place
337	Davis	Roy George Victor	6 Narrows View
338	Davis	Samantha Jane	21 Kent Road
339	Davis	Yona	37 Davis Street
340	Dent	Dean Angus	19 Hansen Hill
341	Dent	Elizabeth Jayne	4 Fieldhouse Close
342	Dent	Janice Vanessa	19 Hansen Hill
343	Dent	Lauren Aire	19 Hansen Hill
344	Dent	Stephen John	4 Fieldhouse Close
345	Dickson	Michael Keith	12 Dairy Paddock Road
346	Dickson	Rayln Ruiz	12 Dairy Paddock Road
347	Dickson	Ronald Edward	2 Dairy Paddock Road
348	Didlick	Imogen Fiona	54 Rex Hunt Road

349	Didlick	John Charles Hilson	46 Sandy Woodward Road
350	Didlick-Smith	Rhiannon Elenore	51 Sandy Woodward Road
351	Dobbyns	Kathleen Gay	60 Davis Street
352	Dodd	Alison	10 Beaver Road
353	Dodd	Mark Thomas	8 Mink Park
354	Dodd	Nigel Keith	10 Beaver Road
355	Donnelly	Daniel	38 Ross Road East
356	Donnelly	Joyce Elizabeth	38 Ross Road East
357	Drysdale	Karen Margaret	1 Watson Way
358	Duncan	Charmain Sarah	5 Mountain Berry Road
359	Duncan	Stuart Dave	2 Fieldhouse Close
360	Dunford	David Philip	20 Eliza Crescent
361	Eagle	Rex Edward	25 Ross Road East
362	Earnshaw	Jacqueline Elizabeth	37 Ross Road West
363	East	Carly Chelsea	33 John Street
364	East	Justin Clive Richard	1 Fieldhouse Close
365	Eccles	Ashton Laura	3 Jeremy Moore Avenue
366	Eccles	Bernard Leslie	18 Jeremy Moore Avenue
367	Eccles	Matthew James	3 Jeremy Moore Avenue
368	Eccles	Mhairi-Anne	1A Racecourse Road
369	Eccles	Moiria Cameron	18 Jeremy Moore Avenue
370	Edwards	Megan Shirley Rebecca	79 Davis Street
371	Edwards	Norma	20 Mink Park
372	Edwards	Roger Anthony	20 Mink Park
373	Elbakidze	Zaza	72 Davis Street
374	Elliot	Elizabeth Rose	15 Callaghan Road
375	Elliot	Henry James	15 Callaghan Road
376	Ellis	Cyril	24 Ross Road East
377	Ellis	Louise	8 Sandy Woodward Road
378	Ellis	Lucy	11 James Street
379	Ellis	Meredith Lauryn	43 John Street
380	Ellis	Paul	43 John Street
381	Ellis	Sally Jean	43 John Street
382	Ellis	Valerie	24 Ross Road East
383	Elsby	Barry	Moody Brook House
384	Elsby	Thomas	15 Rex Hunt Road
385	Eriksen	Bjorn Kyle	21 Teaberry Way
386	Eriksen	Coban	Flat 3, 3 Jeremy Moore Avenue
387	Erikson	Fiona Alison	Flat 2, 6 Jersey Road
388	Evans	Dale Clement	3 Villiers Street
389	Evans	Kyran Binnie	44 Rex Hunt Road
390	Evans	Michele Paula	1 Bypass Road, Murray Heights
391	Evans	Niall	3 Villiers Street
392	Evans	Raymond	12 Rex Hunt Road
393	Evans	Tracy	53 Sandy Woodward Road
394	Eynon	Carol	8 Villiers Street
395	Eynon	David John	8 Villiers Street
396	Faria	April Marie	24 Rick Jolly Way
397	Faria	Basil Harry	3A Brisbane Road
398	Faria	Maria Anne	3A Brisbane Road

399	Faria	Paul	22 Hansen Hill
400	Faria	Sarah Louise	3 Brandon Road
401	Faria	Susana Caroline Berntsen	22 Hansen Hill
402	Felton	Trudi Eileen	13 Eliza Crescent
403	Ferguson	John William	47 Ross Road East
404	Ferguson	Robert John Andrew	1 Sullivan Street
405	Ferguson	Stephanie Janet	47 Ross Road East
406	Fernandez Acosta	Yesenia	6B Narrows View
407	Ferriby	Debora Susana	56 Davis Street
408	Ferriby	Lee Robert	56 Davis Street
409	Ferriby	Lucas Diego	Room 7, YMCA
410	Fiddes	Douglas Graham	The Stables, Moody Brook
411	Fiddes	Gardner Walker	3 Watson Way
412	Fiddes	Julia Bertrand	7 Snake Hill
413	Fiddes	Keelan Shaun	Flat 7, 6 Jersey Road
414	Fiddes	Kelly Melody	34 Rick Jolly Way
415	Fiddes	Melody Christine	3 Watson Way
416	Fiddes	Tevra Helen	The Stables, Moody Brook
417	Findlay	Madeleine Joyce	5 Drury Street
418	Findlay	Margo Jane	1 Diddle Dee Drive
419	Finlayson	Kimberley Elizabeth	5A Davis Street
420	Finlayson	Marc Ian	19 James Street
421	Finlayson	Marilyn Christine	24 James Street
422	Finlayson	Peter	24 James Street
423	Finlayson	Phyllis	6 Brandon Road
424	Fisher-Smith	Julie Anne	22 Kent Road
425	Floyd	Amanda Susan	7 Murray Heights
426	Floyd	Celia Soledad	7 Pitaluga Place
427	Floyd	Michael	7 Pitaluga Place
428	Floyd	Michael Anthony	9 Gleadell Close
429	Floyd	Stephen Paul	26 Hansen Hill
430	Floyd	Tracy	26 Hansen Hill
431	Fogerty	Richard Edwin John	Stone Cottage, Bypass Road
432	Ford	Alison Jane Marie	9 Jersey Road
433	Ford	Brendan Kegan	1 James Street
434	Ford	Bronwen Rebecca	22A James Street
435	Ford	Brooklyn Marie	3 Pitaluga Place
436	Ford	Christine	6 Drury Street
437	Ford	Christopher James	6 Felton Court
438	Ford	Colin Stewart	15 Kent Road
439	Ford	Colleen Mary	12 Davis Street
440	Ford	Daniel Timothy	2 Hebe Place
441	Ford	Darrel	29 Rex Hunt Road
442	Ford	David	3 Beaver Road
443	Ford	Debbi Louisa	6 Felton Court
444	Ford	Donna Marie	19 Kent Road
445	Ford	Gerard Allan	12 Hansen Hill
446	Ford	Ieuan Colin	15 Fitzroy Road East
447	Ford	Jack Christopher	6 Felton Court
448	Ford	Jill Edith	12 Hansen Hill

449	Ford	Jonathan	3 Pitaluga Place
450	Ford	Julie Ann	3 Pitaluga Place
451	Ford	Leann Caroline	15 Kent Road
452	Ford	Leonard	9 Jersey Road
453	Ford	Marie	3 Beaver Road
454	Ford	Melanie	29 Rex Hunt Road
455	Ford	Mikaela Jayne	89 Davis Street
456	Ford	Neil Frazer	6 Drury Street
457	Ford	Simon	1 James Street
458	Ford	Thomas Charles	9 Jersey Road
459	Ford	Wade Leonard	9A Jersey Road
460	Forrest	Jennifer Carol	16 Kent Road
461	Forrest	Michael John	16 Kent Road
462	Forster	Amanda	9 Fieldhouse Close
463	Forster	Gwyneth May	15 Ian Campbell Drive
464	Forster	James	10 Drury Street
465	Forster	Lynne	112A Davis Street
466	Fowler	Alan Claude	4 Capricorn Road
467	Fowler	Daniel Martin	2 Glasgow Road
468	Fowler	Vanessa Kay	4 Capricorn Road
469	Fowler	Zoë	2 Glasgow Road
470	Fowmes	Connie Margaret Rose	15 Jeremy Moore Avenue
471	Fowmes	Paula Jennifer Louise	15 Jeremy Moore Avenue
472	Fowmes	Stephen Roger	15 Jeremy Moore Avenue
473	France	Ian Peter	4 Sullivan Street
474	France	Samantha Jane	4 Sullivan Street
475	Francis	Carla Marie	2 Fieldhouse Close
476	Francis	Jordan Daniel	3 Mink Park
477	Francis	Tegan Louise	42 Callaghan Road
478	Francis	Timothy Daniel	3 Mink Park
479	Freeman	Carl Francis	Maidenhaven Cottage
480	Freeman	Dianne May	Maidenhaven Cottage
481	Freer	Edward Craig	6 Fitzroy Road East
482	Freer	Matthew Paul	6 Fitzroy Road East
483	Freer	Pamela Jane	7 Fitzroy Road East
484	Freer	Stephen Paul James	7 Fitzroy Road East
485	French	Breda Marie	46 Rex Hunt Road
486	Gilbert	Christopher Paul	11 Ian Campbell Drive
487	Gilbert	Mark Ian	13 Beaver Road
488	Gilbert	Neil Robert	17 Sullivan Street
489	Gilbert	Sharon	11 Ian Campbell Drive
490	Gilding	Leila Melanie	50 Rex Hunt Road
491	Gilding	Petra Sophie	14 John Street
492	Gilson-Clarke	Martyn Ian	79 Rex Hunt Road
493	Gisby	Annie	37 Ross Road East
494	Glanville	Adam James	12 James Street
495	Glanville	Beverley Rose	12 James Street
496	Gleadell	Ian Keith	2 Yates Place
497	Gomez	Eduardo Danielo	41 Callaghan Road
498	Gomez	Rebecca Lily	41 Callaghan Road

499	Gómez-Reid	Daphne Tamara	41 Callaghan Road
500	Goodwin	Bonita Colleen	21 Eliza Crescent
501	Goodwin	Catherine Dawn	8 Hansen Hill
502	Goodwin	Cheveze John Douglas	1 Jeremy Moore Avenue
503	Goodwin	Colin Valentine	8 Beaver Road
504	Goodwin	Derek Samuel	21 Eliza Crescent
505	Goodwin	Gareth Kevin	15 Hansen Hill
506	Goodwin	June Elizabeth	8 Beaver Road
507	Goodwin	Mandy Hazel Minnell	31 Ross Road West
508	Goodwin	Margaret Ann	3`H' Jones Road
509	Goodwin	Marie-Bernard Therese	15 Hansen Hill
510	Goodwin	Matthew Gerald	77 Rex Hunt Road
511	Goodwin	Michael Samuel	21 Eliza Crescent
512	Goodwin	Rachel Karen	31 Ross Road West
513	Goodwin	Robin	31 Ross Road West
514	Goodwin	Robin Christopher	27 Callaghan Road
515	Goodwin	Simon James	8 Hansen Hill
516	Goodwin	Una	27 Callaghan Road
517	Goodwin	William John Maurice	7 Brisbane Road
518	Gordon	Daniella Lee	6A Ross Road East
519	Gordon	Martine Carole	55 Davis Street
520	Gordon	Robert James Alexander	6A Ross Road East
521	Goss	Annagret	16 Jeremy Moore Avenue
522	Goss	Carole-Ann	8 Ian Campbell Drive
523	Goss	Emma Holly	16 Jeremy Moore Avenue
524	Goss	Eric Miller	2 Fitzroy Road East
525	Goss	Errol Barry Gordon	30 Davis Street
526	Goss	Ian Ernest Earle	98 Davis Street
527	Goss	Jane Alexander	27 Eliza Crescent
528	Goss	Morgan Edmund	16 Jeremy Moore Avenue
529	Goss	Rebecca Jean Dorothy	98 Davis Street
530	Goss	Shirley Ann	2 Fitzroy Road East
531	Goss	Simon Peter Miller	11 Kent Road
532	Goss	Susan Diann	98 Davis Street
533	Goss	William Henry	7 Brandon Road
534	Gough	Tanzei Jayne	3 Police Cottages
535	Green	Chloe Elizabeth	21 Murray Heights
536	Green	David William	55 Sandy Woodward Road
537	Greenland	James Andrew William	3 Biggs Road
538	Greenland	Kimberley Joanna	112A Davis Street
539	Greenland-Elbakidze	Natasha Bonita	10 Mink Park
540	Greenough	Demi Rose	5 Discovery Close
541	Greenough	Geoffrey	5 Discovery Close
542	Greenough	Wanda Rose	5 Discovery Close
543	Guala Oyarzo	Henry Hernan	1A Capricorn Road
544	Guala Romero	Henry Mario	20 Rex Hunt Road
545	Halliday	Cathy Ann	5 Drury Street
546	Halliday	Jeffrey James	9A Philomel Street
547	Halliday	Joyce Isabella Patience	5 Fieldhouse Close
548	Halliday	Julie Ann	9A Philomel Street

549	Halliday	Kenneth William	5 Fieldhouse Close
550	Hancox	Emily Clare	13 Beaver Road
551	Hansen	Douglas John	6 Fitzroy Road
552	Hansen	Keva Elizabeth	1 Dairy Paddock Road
553	Hansen	Terrance Joseph	58C Sandy Woodward Road
554	Hardcastle	Eileen Beryl	75 Davis Street
555	Hardcastle	Joseph Brook	7 Ross Road East
556	Hardcastle	Kim Elizabeth	7 Ross Road East
557	Hardcastle	Simon Brook	7 Ross Road East
558	Harris	Angela Jane	10 Haskard Rise
559	Harris	Dennis Sefton	Racecourse Cottage
560	Harris	Heather	3 Ross Road East
561	Harris	Jill Yolanda Miller	19 Fitzroy Road
562	Harris	Karl Henry	10 Haskard Rise
563	Harris	Leeann Watson	11 Dairy Paddock Road
564	Harris	Leslie Sydney	19 Fitzroy Road
565	Harris	Megan	YMCA, 22 Shackleton Drive
566	Harris	Michael Ronald	3 Ross Road East
567	Harris	Morgan Karl	10 Haskard Rise
568	Harris	Ralph Aaron	11 Dairy Paddock Road
569	Harris	Rebecca Jayne	11 Dairy Paddock Road
570	Harris	Reece Lee	11 Dairy Paddock Road
571	Harris	Wendy Ann	Racecourse Cottage
572	Harte	Emma Louise	9A Philomel Street
573	Harte	Jessica Elise	9A Philomel Street
574	Harte	Torin Matthew	9A Philomel Street
575	Hartley	Jeanette	42 Davis Street
576	Harvey	Sheila	8 Barrack Street
577	Harvey	William	Flat 3, 5 Jeremy Moore Avenue
578	Hawksworth	David	25 Eliza Crescent
579	Hawksworth	Ginalyn Jauncho	25 Eliza Crescent
580	Hawksworth	Ryan	2 Goss Road
581	Hay	Graeme James	1 Church Flats
582	Hay	Joanne Hazel Rose	30 Rex Hunt Road
583	Hayward	Marjorie	4B St Mary's Walk
584	Hayward	Matthew Oliver	Mullet Creek
585	Hayward	Neville	21 Hansen Hill
586	Hayward	Pauline May	21 Hansen Hill
587	Heathcock	Andrew James	7 James Street
588	Heathman	Abbie Louise	10 Allardyce Street
589	Heathman	Malcolm Keith	15 Eliza Cove Road
590	Heathman	Mandy Gail	15 Eliza Cove Road
591	Heathman	Nyree	7 Allardyce Street
592	Heathman	Sally Hermione	15 Eliza Cove Road
593	Henry	Adam Robert	28 Brandon Road
594	Henry	Alan Richard	13 Mink Park
595	Henry	Derek William	2 Moody Street
596	Henry	Donna Louise	3 Davis Street
597	Henry	John Stuart	15 Villiers Street
598	Henry	Patricia Denise	86 Davis Street

599	Henry	Tracey Dawn	2 Moody Street
600	Hewitt	Bernice Marilyn Sarah	16 Sullivan Street
601	Hewitt	Charles David James Murdo	16 Sullivan Street
602	Hewitt	Christine Alison Elizabeth	9B Sullivan Street
603	Hewitt	Gary George	3 Hebe Place
604	Hewitt	Margaret Ann	3 Hebe Place
605	Hewitt	Tara Marie	14 Scoresby Close
606	Hills	David John	33 Callaghan Road
607	Hirtle	Christine	5 Capricorn Road
608	Hirtle	Debbie Ann	2B Capricorn Road
609	Hirtle	Rose Ann Shirley	4 Villiers Street
610	Hirtle	Samantha Lee	2 Hebe Place
611	Hirtle	Zane Eric	12 Drury Street
612	Hobman	Anilda Marilu	5 Police Cottage
613	Hobman	Luis Alfonso	5 Police Cottages
614	Hobman	Vivien	20 Hansen Hill
615	Howatt	George Frank	4 Racecourse Road
616	Howe	Alison Delia	36 Davis Street
617	Howe	Paul Anthony	36 Davis Street
618	Hoy	Gabriella Daisy	1A Racecourse Road
619	Hoyles	Benjamin Noel	10 Brandon Road
620	Hoyles	Lani Maria	10 Brandon Road
621	Hutton	Elizabeth Isabella	3 John Street
622	Hutton	Philip	3 John Street
623	Ibarra Espinosa	Gonzalo Patricio	18 Callaghan Road
624	Igao	Georgia Jane	10 Goss Road
625	Igao	Noel Neri	10 Goss Road
626	Igao	Pauline Lynx	10 Goss Road
627	Inglis	Alison Anne MacKenzie	9 Short Street
628	Irvine	Andrew Grant McKenzie	1 Allardyce Street
629	Jackson	Kathleen	7 Drury Street
630	Jackson	Malcolm	7 Drury Street
631	Jackson	Mark Malcolm	5 Drury Street
632	Jacobsen	Alastair	Victory Bar
633	Jacobsen	Catherine Joan	Victory Bar
634	Jacobsen	Tanzi	33 Callaghan Road
635	Jacobsen	Toni Rhona	32 Teaberry Way
636	Jaffray	Alexander	8A Brisbane Road
637	Jaffray	Arlette Sharon	7 Jersey Road
638	Jaffray	Dominic Summers	5A Racecourse Road East
639	Jaffray	Eileen	5 Hebe Street
640	Jaffray	Elliott Jessie	8A Brisbane Road
641	Jaffray	Emma Leigh	32 Davis Street
642	Jaffray	Estelle Anita	11 Snake Hill
643	Jaffray	Eva Lynn	47 Callaghan Road
644	Jaffray	Gerard Alan	47 Callaghan Road
645	Jaffray	Helen Rose	84 Davis Street
646	Jaffray	Ian	5 Hebe Street
647	Jaffray	Ingrid Joyce	9 Fitzroy Road
648	Jaffray	Janet	3 Ross Road West

649	Jaffray	John	3 Ross Road West
650	Jaffray	John Summers	84A Davis Street
651	Jaffray	John Willie	21 Watson Way
652	Jaffray	Juliet Hazel	28 Davis Street
653	Jaffray	June Elizabeth	17 Ross Road East
654	Jaffray	Kalon David	1 Hebe Place
655	Jaffray	Kenneth Ian	7 Jersey Road
656	Jaffray	Lisa Jane	7 Hebe Street
657	Jaffray	Nicole Dawn	5A Hebe Street
658	Jaffray	Phyllis	21 Watson Way
659	Jaffray	Shaun Melvyn	28 Davis Street
660	Jaffray	Stephen James	5 James Street
661	Jaffray	Terence Roy	5 Hebe Street
662	Jaffray	Tony	84 Davis Street
663	Jamieson	Malcolm William	1 Rex Hunt Road
664	Jamieson	Patricia Anne	1 Rex Hunt Road
665	Jennings	Hamish Warren	9A Davis Street
666	Jennings	Leeanne Kate	5 Murray Heights
667	Jennings	Nancy Elizabeth	7 Philomel Street
668	Jennings	Paige Taylor	9 Davis Street
669	Jennings	Roy	5 Murray Heights
670	Jennings	Stephen	5 Fitzroy Road
671	Jennings	Warren Alan	7A McKay Close
672	Jones	Deena Marie	3 Sandy Woodward Road
673	Jones	Evan Glynn	61 Sandy Woodward Road
674	Jones	Kevin Richard	3A Brandon Road
675	Jones	Yvonne Malvina	6 Yates Place
676	Jonson	Nicole Frances	30 Endurance Avenue
677	Joshua	Angeline Gloria	6 Beaver Road
678	Joshua	Dwight Michael	7 Gleadell Close
679	Joshua	Josephine Mary	7 Gleadell Close
680	Joshua	Paul Alan	6 Beaver Road
681	Joshua	Rosemond Patricia	3 Felton Stream
682	Kearney	Philip James	2 Brandon Road
683	Keenleyside	Manfred Michael Ian	2 Snake Hill
684	Keenleyside	Nanette Barbara	2 Snake Hill
685	Kelly	Phillip Sean	35 Callaghan Road
686	Kelly	Sandy Bridget	35 Callaghan Road
687	Kennedy	Igan Stephen	9 Fitzroy Road
688	Kenny	Erling	20 James Street
689	Kidd	John Nathan	7 Ross Road West
690	Kidd	Lillian Rose Orissa	7 Ross Road West
691	Kilmartin	Clovis Sebastian	57 Fitzroy Road
692	King	Anna Constance Eve	34 Ross Road
693	King	Glynis Margaret	15 Jersey Road
694	King	Michelle Beverly	4 Biggs Road
695	King	Peter Thomas	10 Jeremy Moore Avenue
696	King	Robert John	22/24 Davis Street
697	King	Rosemarie	10 Jeremy Moore Avenue
698	King-Clark	Roxanne McCarthy	39 Fitzroy Road

699	Kirkham	Campbell Joseph	5 Capricorn Road
700	Knight	Margaret Anne	1 Thatcher Drive
701	Knipe	Chedwin Norman	3 Davis Street West
702	Knipe	Chloe Susanne	3 Davis Street West
703	Knipe	Susan Jane Helena	3 Davis Street West
704	Kultschar	John William	33C Davis Street
705	Kultschar	Karin Pamela	5 Brisbane Road
706	Kultschar	Richard Paul	5 Brisbane Road
707	Kultschar	Yvonne Rosina	33C Davis Street
708	Ladron De Guevara	Simon	6 Police Cottage
709	Ladron De Guevara Barnes	Jeremy Marshall	22/24 Davis Street
710	Ladron De Guevara Vilches	Carmen Benilda	22/24 Davis Street
711	Laffi	Atilio Segundo	3 Brisbane Road
712	Laffi	Kathleen Mary	3 Brisbane Road
713	Lang	Colin David	2 Brisbane Road
714	Lang	David Geoffrey	C/o KEMH, Liberty Lodge
715	Lang	James Patrick	2 Davis Street West
716	Lang	Leah Falalimpa	2 Davis Street West
717	Lang	Theresa Margaret	28 Goss Road
718	Lang	Valma Emily	8A Moody Street
719	Lang	Wendy Diane	2 Brisbane Road
720	Larsen	Ellen	6A Moody Street
721	Larsen	Ronald Ivan	2 Anderson Drive
722	Law	Megan Alexandra	Moody Valley
723	Lazo	Javier Waldemar	80 Davis Street
724	Lazo	Laura Rose	17 Brandon Road
725	Lazo	Matthew Derek	17 Brandon Road
726	Leach	Nigel Jon	4 Moody Street
727	Lee	Gladys	11 Drury Street
728	Lee	John Alfred	7 Thatcher Drive
729	Lee	Karen Jane	14 Davis Street
730	Lee	Mandy John	15 James Street
731	Lee	Owen Henry	4 Pioneer Row
732	Lee	Rodney William	15 Ian Campbell Drive
733	Legg	Robert Keith	21 Kent Road
734	Lennie	Gordon Carnie	9 Narrows View
735	Lennie	Roberto	9 Narrows View
736	Leo	Aiden Ross	14 Jersey Road
737	Leo	Merrill Steve	10 Rowlands Rise
738	Lewis	Craig James Mackenzie	9 Short Street
739	Lewis	David James	3 Ian Campbell Drive
740	Lewis	Jason	9 Short Street
741	Lewis	Pamela Irene	3 Ian Campbell Drive
742	Leyton	Ricardo Esteban	108A Davis Street
743	Limburn	Monica	2 Brandon Road
744	Livermore	Anton	82 Davis Street
745	Livermore	Doreen Emily	82 Davis Street
746	Locke	Christopher Paul	6 Brisbane Road
747	Locke	Nancy Joy Munding	6 Brisbane Road
748	Lowe	Lucinda Marie	2 Strawberry Street

749	Lowe	Nathan Reginald Eugenio	22 Shackleton Drive
750	Lowe	Tonisha Louisa	22 Shackleton Drive
751	Luxton	Jennifer Mary	4 Hebe Place
752	Luxton	Michael	1A Pioneer Row
753	Luxton	Nathan Jack	1 Jersey Road
754	Luxton	Nicola	1A Pioneer Row
755	Luxton	Robin	1 Jersey Road
756	Luxton	Stephen Charles	1 Mullet Creek
757	Luxton	Susan Vera	1 Mullet Creek
758	Luxton	Wendy Jennifer	1 Jersey Road
759	Lyse	Linda Margaret	65 Fitzroy Road
760	Macaskill	Angus Lindsay	11 Short Street
761	Macaskill	John	34 Ross Road West
762	Macaskill	Robert John	1A Brisbane Road
763	Macaskill	Tracey Jayne	1A Brisbane Road
764	MacDonald	Irene	20 Murray Heights
765	Maciello	Jorge Diego	9 Strawberry Street
766	Maciello	Susan Ovedia Franz	9 Strawberry Street
767	MacLennan Baird	Ronald John	3 Diddle Dee Drive
768	Maddocks	Robert Charles	11 Murray Heights
769	Mansell	Adam Lee	21 Shackleton Drive
770	Mansell	Tom Ethan	24 Shackleton Drive
771	Martin	Lee Anthony	7 McKay Close
772	Martin	Lisa Maria	7 McKay Close
773	May	Angela Jane	11 Sullivan Street
774	May	Bruce Raymond	9 Kent Road
775	May	Bryan Roy	21 Jeremy Moore Avenue
776	May	Connie	9 Kent Road
777	May	Donna Monica	15 Davis Street
778	May	Jonathan Roy	12 Jeremy Moore Avenue
779	May	Lucinda Vikki	12 Jeremy Moore Avenue
780	May	Monica	21 Jeremy Moore Avenue
781	May	Roger	11 Sullivan Street
782	May	Tiphanie	35 Davis Street
783	May	William Albert	1 Glasgow Road
784	McBain	Arthur	29 Goss Road
785	McBain	Rhoda Margaret	29 Goss Road
786	McCallum	Bettina Kay	14 Drury Street
787	McCallum	Rampai	14A Drury Street
788	McCormick	Amelia Baguio	29B Callaghan Road
789	McCormick	Dale Ronald	24 Eliza Crescent
790	McCormick	Pauline Margaret Ruth	29 Callaghan Road
791	McCormick	Richard Paul	29B Callaghan Road
792	McCormick	Samantha Laura	18 Rex Hunt Road
793	McCrea	Robert Thomas	Flat 3, 1 Jeremy Moore Avenue
794	McGill	Coral Elizabeth	52 Callaghan Road
795	McGill	Daniel Stanford	2 James Street
796	McGill	Darrel Ian	Flat 1, 5 Jeremy Moore Avenue
797	McGill	Diane Beverley	2 James Street
798	McGill	Gary	15 Brandon Road

799	McGill	Heather Margaret	4 Discovery Close
800	McGill	Len Stanford	2 James Street
801	McGill	Sinead Zara	22 Murray Heights
802	McGill	Teresa Rose	26 Ross Road East
803	McGill	Travis Ian	Flat 4, 6 Jersey Road
804	McGuire	Lucy Elizabeth	6 Rowlands Rise
805	McKay	Bono John	3 Brandon Road West
806	McKay	Clara Mary	20 Ross Road West
807	McKay	Glyn Ronald	9A Villiers Street
808	McKay	Heather Valerie	16 Eliza Crescent
809	McKay	Ian Roderick	64 Davis Street
810	McKay	Jeannie Paullina	2 Allardyce Street
811	McKay	Jennifer Coral	24 Eliza Crescent
812	McKay	John David Toby	51 Callaghan Road
813	McKay	Lauren Joyce	24 Rex Hunt Road
814	McKay	Marika	72 Davis Street
815	McKay	Melvyn Andrew	72 Davis Street
816	McKay	Michael John	64 Davis Street
817	McKay	Michelle Jane	33 John Street
818	McKay	Neil	10 Watson Way
819	McKay	Pearl Mary Anne	18 Brandon Road
820	McKay	Peter John	21 Ross Road West
821	McKay	Rex	16 Eliza Crescent
822	McKay	Roy Derek	3 Teaberry Way
823	McKay	Stacey Jane	28 Rex Hunt Road
824	McKee	Miranda	12 Watson Way
825	McKee	Richard Buick	12 Watson Way
826	McKenzie	Alice Maud	2B St Mary's Walk
827	McKenzie	Charles Alexander Albert John	2B St Mary's Walk
828	McLaren	Caroline Mary	Flat 9, 6 Jersey Road
829	McLaren	Tony Eugene Terence	10 Moody Street
830	McLean	Stephen Thomas Turnbull	73 Rex Hunt Road
831	McLeod	David	49 Callaghan Road
832	McLeod	Gerald Peter	17 Jersy Road
833	McLeod	Glenda	36 John Street
834	McLeod	Henry Donald Alexander	16 Fieldhouse Close
835	McLeod	Ian	17 Davis Street
836	McLeod	Ian James	Cemetary Cottage
837	McLeod	Janet Wensley	75 Davis Street
838	McLeod	Janice	2 Ross Road West
839	McLeod	John	23 Hansen Hill
840	McLeod	Kirsty Jane	5 Pitaluga Place
841	McLeod	Mally	17 Davis Street
842	McLeod	Marie	16 Fieldhouse Close
843	McLeod	Michael William	5 Short Street
844	McLeod	Pearl Mary Ann	18 Brandon Road
845	McLeod	Robert	75 Davis Street
846	McLeod	Robert John	2 Ross Road West
847	McLeod	Tamsin Margaret Butler	5 Short Street
848	McLeod	Valorie Marcela	7 Ian Campbell Drive

849	McMullen	June	8 Brandon Road
850	McMullen	Lucille Anne	6 John Street
851	McMullen	Tony	8 Brandon Road
852	McPhee	Denise	4 Brandon Road West
853	McPhee	Hannnah	4 Brandon Road West
854	McPhee	Jessica	4 Brandon Road West
855	McPhee	Justin Owen	4 Brandon Road West
856	McRae	Charlotte Melizza	6 Rick Jolly Way
857	McRae	Kerry Jane	15 Sulivan Street
858	McRae	Michael	25 Hansen Hill
859	McRae	Tamara	25 Hansen Hill
860	Merrey	Adrianna Janine	28 Sandy Woodward Road
861	Middleton	Callum William	14 Mink Park
862	Middleton	Caren	15 Mink Park
863	Middleton	Caroline Ann	7 James Street
864	Middleton	Charlotte Anne Mary	15 Mink Park
865	Middleton	Chelsea Emma	13 McKay Close
866	Middleton	Emmaleigh Grace	50 Davis Street
867	Middleton	Kerry Ann	Dolphin Cottage
868	Middleton	Leonard	8A Yates Place
869	Middleton	Nevin Alexander	15 Mink Park
870	Middleton	Phillip John	5 St Marys Walk
871	Middleton	Stephanie Anne	13 McKay Close
872	Middleton	Yvonne Allison	50 Davis Street
873	Miller	Andrew Nigel	7 Villiers Street
874	Miller	April Samantha	4 Beaver Road
875	Miller	Betty Larsen	Flat 4, 5 Jeremy Moore Avenue
876	Miller	Carol	Marine Cottage
877	Miller	Catherine McLeod	11 Thatcher Drive
878	Miller	Gail Marie	6A Brisbane Road
879	Miller	James Albert	C/o KEMH, Liberty Lodge
880	Miller	Janet Mary	Market Garden, Airport Rd
881	Miller	Samantha Elaine	7 Villiers Street
882	Miller	Samuel Andrew	27 Davis Street
883	Miller	Simon Roy	Marine Cottage
884	Miller	Steven Geoffrey	4 Beaver Road
885	Miller	Timothy John Durose	Market Garden, Airport Rd
886	Miller	Zoe Adele	10 James Street
887	Minnell	Adrian James	8 Moody Street
888	Minnell	Amy Anne	46 Sandy Woodward Road
889	Minnell	Hazel Eileen	5 Yates Place
890	Minto	Adam Daniel	58D Sandy Woodward Road
891	Minto	Alistair Daem	Flat 5, 1 Jeremy Moore Avenue
892	Minto	Bradley Stewart Andrew	2 Discovery Close
893	Minto	Christian Ian	6 Biggs Road
894	Minto	Dilys Rose	18 Endurance Avenue
895	Minto	Graham Stewart	12 Brisbane Road
896	Minto	Isabel Joan	12 Brisbane Road
897	Minto	Patrick Andrew	19 Murray Heights
898	Minto	Sean Daem	5 Sandy Woodward Road

899	Minto	Timothy Ian	18 Endurance Avenue
900	Miranda	Carmen Ediht	8 Anderson Drive
901	Miranda	Ramon	3 Drury Street
902	Mitchell	Paige	16 Fieldhouse Close
903	Mitchell	Shane Leon	16 Fieldhouse Close
904	Moffatt	Angela	20 Ross Road East
905	Moffatt	James	20 Ross Road East
906	Moffatt	Jay	5 Gleadell Close
907	Moffatt	Sean	20 Ross Road East
908	Molkenbuhr	Sara Jayne	2 Watson Way
909	Morris	Aiden Liam	1 Moody Street
910	Morris	Alana Marie	4 Callaghan Road
911	Morris	David	4 Callaghan Road
912	Morris	Jason Paul	Flat 4, 30 Jersey Road
913	Morris	Jessica Rose	Flat 2, 3 Jersey Road
914	Morris	Lynsey Claire	1 Moody Street
915	Morris	Trevor Alan	1 Moody Street
916	Morris	Zoe Alana	4 Callaghan Road
917	Morrison	Carol Margaret	Flat 1, 6 Racecourse Road
918	Morrison	Dana Justine	10 Rowlands Rise
919	Morrison	Fayan	54 John Street
920	Morrison	Gerald	1A Brandon Road
921	Morrison	Glyn Scott	34A Davis Street
922	Morrison	Graham Stewart	34A Davis Street
923	Morrison	Guy Damain	1A Brandon Road West
924	Morrison	Jacqueline Denise Anita	13 Ian Campbell Drive
925	Morrison	Joan Margaret	3 Felton Court
926	Morrison	John	9 Rowlands Rise
927	Morrison	Joleen Coleen	3 Felton Court
928	Morrison	Kathleen Iris	1A Brandon Road
929	Morrison	Keiran Kenneth	24 Rick Jolly Way
930	Morrison	Kenneth	13 Ian Campbell Drive
931	Morrison	Lena	108 Davis Street
932	Morrison	Leslie Theodore Norman	108 Davis Street
933	Morrison	Marcus Lewis	5 Mink Park
934	Morrison	Michael John	10 Fitzroy Road East
935	Morrison	Nanette Rose	34 Davis Street
936	Morrison	Nigel Peter	86 Davis Street
937	Morrison	Paul Roderick	3 Racecourse Road East
938	Morrison	Richard Lowry	1 Biggs Road
939	Morrison	Russell John Allan	16 Mink Park
940	Morrison	Susan Margaret	10 Fitzroy Road East
941	Morrison	William Roderick Halliday	54 John Street
942	Morrison-Sanchez	Angely Susanne	16 Mink Park
943	Munro	Grant Mackintosh	69 Fitzroy Road
944	Murphy	Andrew Paul	2 King Street
945	Murphy	Ann Susan	2 King Street
946	Neilson	Cara Jane	12 Goss Road
947	Neilson	Edward Sydney	12 Goss Road
948	Neilson	Harold Ian	74 Davis Street

949	Neilson	Margaret	6 Barrack Street
950	Newell	Joseph Orr	11 Davis Street
951	Newman	Andrew Raymond	51 Ross Road East
952	Newman	Darby Michelle	51 Ross Road East
953	Newman	Marlene	11 Jeremy Moore Avenue
954	Newman	Terence	24 Endurance Avenue
955	Newman	Terri-Ann	24 Endurance Avenue
956	Norman	Heather Thelma	6A Pioneer Row
957	Ojeda Campos	Roberto Ignacio	63 Sandy Woodward Road
958	Olmedo	Alex	1B Felton Stream
959	Olmedo Apablaza	Marcelo Rodrigo	1 Hansen Hill
960	Ormond	Christina Helen	6 Goss Road
961	Ormond	Kevin Michael Patrick Joseph	6 Goss Road
962	Ormond	Krysteen Alison	2 Gleadell Close
963	Ormond	Terrienne Helen	2 Gleadell Close
964	O'Sullivan	Heather Mary-Lynn	11 Hansen Hill
965	Owen	Sally	1 Biggs Road
966	Paice	Corrinne	3 Racecourse Road
967	Paice	Craig Arthur	3 Racecourse Road
968	Parke	James Fred	3 Racecourse Road
969	Parke	Janet Margaret	3 Racecourse Road
970	Passfield	Kenneth Alexander	2A Brandon Road West
971	Paver	Bernadette Marguerite	Moody Brook House
972	Peck	Christine	21 Jersey Road
973	Peck	David Patrick	5 Sullivan Street
974	Peck	Eleanor Margaret	10 Davis Street
975	Peck	Farrah Louise	24 Kent Road
976	Peck	Gordon Pedro James	34 Eliza Crescent
977	Peck	Harwood John Charles	26 Eliza Crescent
978	Peck	Joshua Dolan	10 Fitzroy Road East
979	Ped	Remelia Anastasia	14 Jersey Road
980	Peirega	Alexa Rachel	27 Rex Hunt Road
981	Peirega	Martin Eduardo	27 Rex Hunt Road
982	Peirega	Naomi Renee	27 Rex Hunt Road
983	Perry	Hilda Blanche	6A St Marys Walk
984	Peters	Ross Munro Alan	64 Sandy Woodward Road
985	Peters	Tamara Anne	64 Sandy Woodward Road
986	Peters	Tristan Mark	24 Rex Hunt Road
987	Pettersson	Derek Richard	3 Anderson Drive
988	Pettersson	Trudi Ann	3 Anderson Drive
989	Phillips	Anthony Vincent	35 Davis Street
990	Phillips	Carol Joan	6 Rex Hunt Road
991	Phillips	David Albert	9 Davis Street
992	Phillips	David Dawson	35 Fitzroy Road
993	Phillips	Elisa	35 Fitzroy Road
994	Phillips	Jordan Liam	4 Gleadell Close
995	Phillips	Terence	6 Rex Hunt Road
996	Pitt	Myra May	6A Pioneer Row
997	Plato	Alex Rhys	4 Fieldhouse Close
998	Plato	Darren Richard	2 Jersey Road

999	Platt	Claire	5 Villiers Street
1000	Pointing	Stephen William	4 Anderson Drive
1001	Pole-Evans	Amy Rose	4 McKay Close
1002	Pole-Evans	John	16 Ross Road East
1003	Pole-Evans	Lisa	74 Davis Street
1004	Pole-Evans	Marcus Samuel	41 Eliza Crescent
1005	Pole-Evans	Martin	19 Kent Road
1006	Pole-Evans	Michael Anthony	4 McKay Close
1007	Pollard	Andrew Keith	4 Fitzroy Road East
1008	Pollard	Cathy	2 Kent Road
1009	Pollard	Elizabeth Eve	23 Ross Road East
1010	Pollard	John	23 Ross Road East
1011	Pollard	Mark John	2 Kent Road
1012	Pompert	Joost Herman Willem	11 Ross Road West
1013	Pompert-Robertson	Sophie Thora	11 Ross Road West
1014	Poncet	Jeremy Nigel	28 Rex Hunt Road
1015	Poncet	Sally Elizabeth	2A Brandon Road West
1016	Poole	Christopher William	7 Sandy Woodward Road
1017	Poole	Danielle Louise	7 Sandy Woodward Road
1018	Poole	Michael James	9B Sullivan Street
1019	Poole	Nancy Margaret	1 Racecourse Road
1020	Poole	Raymond John	1 Racecourse Road
1021	Poole	Ross William	52 John Street
1022	Poole	Ryan James	11 Hansen Hill
1023	Poole	Steven Charles	11 Hansen Hill
1024	Poole	Toby Raymond	19 Davis Street
1025	Prindle-Middleton	Stella Margaret	5 St Mary's Walk
1026	Pring	Bernadette Jane Spencer	5A Ross Road West
1027	Pring	Geoffrey Alan	5A Ross Road West
1028	Prior	Claudette	1 Goss Road
1029	Prior	Malcolm	1 Goss Road
1030	Quinto Salluca	Luis Alberto	88 Davis Street
1031	Quiroga Blanco	Claudia Alejandra	108A Davis Street
1032	Ramirez Mardones	Vanessa Elisa	61 Sandy Woodward Road
1033	Reddick	Keith John	By-Pass Road
1034	Regalado	Rochell Anthony B.	Camber View Flat No. 5
1035	Reid	Ann	17 Scorsbey Close
1036	Reid	Colleen Rose	9 Fitzroy Road East
1037	Reid	Damian Alejandro	36 Teaberry Way
1038	Reid	John Alexander	7 Fitzroy Road
1039	Reid	Joseph Reynold Benjamin	26 Kent Road
1040	Reid	Paula	5 Biggs Road
1041	Reid	Reynold Gus	5 Biggs Road
1042	Reid	Simon Gus	41 Sandy Woodward Road
1043	Richards	Shirley	8A James Street
1044	Riddell	Jacob David	6 Racecourse Road
1045	Roberts	Aaron Hue	10 Ian Campbell Drive
1046	Roberts	Bradley Gerard	57 Fitzroy Road
1047	Roberts	Cheryl Ann Spencer	49 Ross Road East
1048	Roberts	David Anthony	1 Mountain View

1049	Roberts	Gethyn Edward	11 Short Street
1050	Roberts	Kieran Angus	3 Gleadell Close
1051	Roberts	Lynn	13 Rowlands Rise
1052	Roberts	Nicholas Daniel	22 Jeremy Moore Avenue
1053	Roberts	Peter James	49 Ross Road East
1054	Roberts	Shaleena-Jade	5 Narrows View
1055	Roberts	Simon Theodore Nathaniel	5 Narrows View
1056	Robertson	Dion Sebastian	40 Rex Hunt Road
1057	Robertson	Drew Alexander	5 Diamond Jubilee Road
1058	Robertson	Janet	11 Ross Road West
1059	Robson	Alison Emily	15 Villiers Street
1060	Robson	Cherry Rose	5 Philomel Street
1061	Robson	Damien	1 Rick Jolly Way
1062	Robson	Derryn	18 Ross Road East
1063	Robson	Jodie	1 Philomel Place
1064	Robson	Miranda Gaye	10 Hansen Hill
1065	Robson	Patricia Jayne	18 Ross Road East
1066	Robson	Phyllis Ann	1 Philomel Place
1067	Robson	Raymond Nigel	10 Hansen Hill
1068	Robson	William Charles	18 Ross Road East
1069	Rodriguez-Reid	Axel Reynaldo	4 Fieldhouse Close
1070	Rodriguez-Reid	Tiphane Diane	4 Fieldhouse Close
1071	Roose	Alison Elizabeth	7 Brandon Road
1072	Ross	Allan John	1 Short Street
1073	Ross	Christine Aislinn	6 Mink Park
1074	Ross	Gabrielle Leigh	56 Rex Hunt Road
1075	Ross	Glenn Stephen	23 Watson Way
1076	Ross	Janet	23 Watson Way
1077	Ross	Kerri-Anne	8 Mink Park
1078	Ross	Kevin John	12 Snake Hill
1079	Ross	Lachlan Neil	14 Fieldhouse Close
1080	Ross	Rebecca Jane	7 Moody Street
1081	Ross	Roy	19 Jersey Road
1082	Ross	Shirley Vyona	1 Short Street
1083	Rowland	Charlene Rose	19 Jeremy Moore Avenue
1084	Rowland	John Christopher	19 Jeremy Moore Avenue
1085	Rowland	Sarah Anne	9 Hansen Hill
1086	Rowlands	Robert John	13 Callaghan Road
1087	Rozee	Betty Ellen	4A St Mary's Walk
1088	Rozee	Karen Michella	6 Discovery Close
1089	Sackett	Albert John	25A Ross Road East
1090	Sackett	Jacqueline	25 Callaghan Road
1091	Sanchez	Alanis Björk	50 Sandy Woodward Road
1092	Sanchez	Jennifer Helen	50 Sandy Woodward Road
1093	Sanchez	Joshua Andrés	50 Sandy Woodward Road
1094	Sawle	Judith Margaret	Seaview Cottage, Ross Road
1095	Sawle	Richard	Seaview Cottage, Ross Road
1096	Scott-Pillow	Kayleigh	38 Sandy Woodward Road
1097	Senociain Short	Kylie Deborah	36 Eliza Crescent
1098	Shcherbich	Zhanna Nikolaevna	13 Biggs Road

1099	Shelbourne	Carolyn Wendy	39 Brandon Road
1100	Shelbourne	Liam	39 Brandon Road
1101	Shepherd	Colin David	Dolphin Cottage
1102	Shepherd	Ramsey	3 Yates Place
1103	Shepherd	Roy	23 Mink Park
1104	Shepherd	Sarah Jayne	3 Anderson Drive
1105	Shillitoe	Helena De Fatima	The Brook, Moody Brook
1106	Shillitoe	Roger William	4 Mink Park
1107	Shillitoe	Ryan Lawrence	12 McKay Close
1108	Shillitoe	Stephen Bruce	4 Mink Park
1109	Short	Alison	1 Dairy Paddock Road
1110	Short	Andrez Peter	1 Dairy Paddock Road
1111	Short	Brenda	11 Barrack Street
1112	Short	Christina Ethel	12 Brandon Road
1113	Short	Elaine Elizabeth	12 Brandon Road
1114	Short	Emily Christina	1 Fitzroy Road East
1115	Short	Gavin Phillip	36 Eliza Crescent
1116	Short	Isabel Rose	3 Brisbane Road
1117	Short	Liam Michael Felton	2 Rick Jolly Way
1118	Short	Marc Peter	7 Anderson Drive
1119	Short	Marlene Cindy	9 Pitaluga Place
1120	Short	Montana Tyrone	4 Dairy Paddock Road
1121	Short	Patrick Warburton	3 Brisbane Road
1122	Short	Richard Edward	9 Pitaluga Place
1123	Short	Robert Charles	12 Brandon Road
1124	Short	Thomas William Frederick	9 Pioneer Row
1125	Short	Vilma Alicia	4 Dairy Paddock Road
1126	Sim	Shanice McCallum	30 Eliza Crescent
1127	Simpson	James Alexander Bruce	7 Racecourse Road
1128	Simpson	John Frederick	8 Rowlands Rise
1129	Sinclair	Veronica Joyce	21 Ross Road West
1130	Skene	Greta Winnora Miller	22 Ross Road East
1131	Smallwood	Margo Amee	105 Davis Street
1132	Smallwood	Michael Anthony	105 Davis Street
1133	Smith	Aidan James	5A Davies Street
1134	Smith	Andrew John	11 Fitzroy Road East
1135	Smith	Antony David	33A Davis Street
1136	Smith	Anyia Deirdre	8 Eliza Crescent
1137	Smith	Colin David	6 James Street
1138	Smith	Ellis Nia	8 Fieldhouse Close
1139	Smith	Felicity Marie	5 Brandon Road
1140	Smith	Ffion Lois	8 Fieldhouse Close
1141	Smith	George Patterson	15 Watson Way
1142	Smith	Heather	19 Watson Way
1143	Smith	Ian Lars	5 Brandon Road
1144	Smith	Ileen Rose	28 Ross Road West
1145	Smith	Jennifer Ethel	6 Watson Way
1146	Smith	Jenny Lorraine	15 Watson Way
1147	Smith	John	28 Ross Road West
1148	Smith	John Derek	8 Eliza Crescent

1149	Smith	Julia Trinidad	30 Sandy Woodward Road
1150	Smith	Kane David	6 James Street
1151	Smith	Martyn James	6A Ross Road West
1152	Smith	Michael Edmund	39 Eliza Crescent
1153	Smith	Natalie Marianne	6 James Street
1154	Smith	Nora Kathleen	5 Fitzroy Road East
1155	Smith	Paul	1 Callaghan Road
1156	Smith	Robin Charles	19 Watson Way
1157	Smith	Roy Alan	11 Brandon Road
1158	Smith	Susan	17 Jersey Road
1159	Socodo	Nicole Denise	6 Haskard Rise
1160	Socodo	Phoebe Esther	6 Haskard Rise
1161	Spicer	Mark Anthony	16 St Mary's Walk
1162	Spicer	Susan	16 St Marys Walk
1163	Spink	Roger Kenneth	The Brook, Moody Brook
1164	Spruce	Helena Joan	Milestone, 29 Ross Road West
1165	Spruce	Mark Felton	6 Anderson Drive
1166	Spruce	Terence George	Milestone, 29 Ross Road West
1167	Stanworth	Andrea	25 Ross Road West
1168	Stanworth	Andrew James	25 Ross Road West
1169	Steen	Allan Graham	15 Sullivan Street
1170	Steen	Barbara Ingrid	39 Ross Road West
1171	Steen	Karen Lucetta	32 Fitzroy Road
1172	Steen	Stacey Louise	2 Rick Jolly Way
1173	Stenning	Christopher James	5B Ross Road West
1174	Stenning	Kate Alexandra	5B Ross Road West
1175	Stenning	Timothy Charles	5B Ross Road West
1176	Stephenson	Dylan	Moody Valley
1177	Stephenson	Jason	Moody Valley
1178	Stephenson	Katrina	4 Davis Street
1179	Stephenson	Zachary	4 Davis Street
1180	Stevens	Kelly-Marie	1 Rick Jolly Way
1181	Stevens	Lucy Mary Rose Ellen Doreen	6 Dairy Paddock Road
1182	Stevens	Paul Theodore	6 Dairy Paddock Road
1183	Stewart	Celia Joyce	14 Allardyce Street
1184	Stewart	Daniel Duane	6 Rick Jolly Way
1185	Stewart	Duane William	7 Discovery Close
1186	Stewart	Hulda Fraser	24 Ross Road West
1187	Stewart	Ian Bremner	34 Ross Road East
1188	Stewart	Kenneth Barry	Flat 5, 6 Jersey Road
1189	Stewart	Kerena Mary Ann	6 Murray Heights
1190	Stewart	Ross Ian	34 Ross Road East
1191	Stewart	Ruth Jane	1 Sandy Woodward Road
1192	Stewart	Sheila Olga	34 Ross Road East
1193	Stewart-Reid	Byron Alexander	7 Fitzroy Road
1194	Stewart-Reid	Carol Ellen Eva	7 Fitzroy Road
1195	Stewart-Reid	Clodagh Erin Georgia	9 Murray Heights
1196	Strange	Georgina	12 Fitzroy Road
1197	Strange	Maria Marta	The Dolphins, Snake Street
1198	Street	Mark	32 Ross Road West

1199	Stroud	Mark Adrian	10 Sullivan Street
1200	Sudder	Carli	11 Short Street
1201	Sullivan	Jonathan Francis	Mullet Creek
1202	Summers	Brian	1 Ross Road East
1203	Summers	Colin Owen	58 Rex Hunt Road
1204	Summers	Edith Catherine	5 Dean Street
1205	Summers	Irvin Gerard	1 Anderson Drive
1206	Summers	Jacqueline	12 Pioneer Row
1207	Summers	Joanne Elizabeth	58 Rex Hunt Road
1208	Summers	Jonathan Derek	33 Davis Street
1209	Summers	Judith Orissa	1 Ross Road East
1210	Summers	Lynn Jane	31 Sandy Woodward Road
1211	Summers	Michael Kenneth	6A Brisbane Road
1212	Summers	Michael Victor	12 Pioneer Row
1213	Summers	Rowena Elsie	17 Brandon Road
1214	Summers	Roy	32 Eliza Crescent
1215	Summers	Sheila	1 Anderson Drive
1216	Summers	Sybella Catherine Ann	1 Ross Road West
1217	Summers	Sylvia Jean	8 Racecourse Road
1218	Summers	Terence	1 Ross Road West
1219	Summers	Tony	8 Racecourse Road
1220	Sutherland	John Gall	3 Mountain View
1221	Taylor	Anne Louise	4 Drury Street
1222	Taylor	Graham	55 Fitzroy Road
1223	Taylor	Ruth Eleanor	55 Fitzroy Road
1224	Taylor	Zoe Leigh	2 Discovery Close
1225	Tellez	Arturo	9 Rex Hunt Road
1226	Tellez	Caitlin	9 Rex Hunt Road
1227	Tellez	Leela Crystal	32 Sandy Woodward Road
1228	Tellez	Tylor Mathew James	14 John Street
1229	Thain	Craig John	49 Rick Jolly Way
1230	Thain	John	8 Davis Street
1231	Thain	Kieran Louise	49 Rick Jolly Way
1232	Thain	Scott Hayden	8 Davis Street
1233	Thain	Stephanie Ann	8 Davis Street
1234	Thom	Norma Ann	92 Davis Street
1235	Thomas	Andrew Neil	2 Watson Way
1236	Thomas	Gary Stuart	4 Sandy Woodward Road
1237	Thomas	Jacqueline Joyce	3 Moody Street
1238	Thomas	Jane Lilian Louisa	11 Jersey Road
1239	Thomas	Justin Paul	3 Moody Street
1240	Thomas	Kevin Adrian	Stanley Arms, Stanley
1241	Thomas-Hayes	Rio Shania	3 Moody Street
1242	Thorsen	David Moller	11 Callaghan Road
1243	Thorsen	Gloria Penelope	26 Fitzroy Road
1244	Thorsen	Kristiane Annergret Helena	26 Fitzroy Road
1245	Toolan	Rose Mary	13 Sullivan Street
1246	Toolan	Samuel Robert	13 Sullivan Street
1247	Toolan	Stephen David	13 Sullivan Street
1248	Triggs	Diane Elizabeth	3 Fieldhouse Close

1249	Triggs	Michael David	3 Fieldhouse Close
1250	Trinidades Burucua	Dahiana	4 Rex Hunt Road
1251	Turner	Joanne Elizabeth	61 Fitzroy Road
1252	Turner	Stefen Michael	22 Rex Hunt Road
1253	Tyrrell	Garry Bernard	1 Beaver Road
1254	Tyrrell	Gina Michelle	1 Beaver Road
1255	Tyrrell	James Olaf Louis	1 Beaver Road
1256	Tyrrell	Tasmin Andrea	1 Beaver Road
1257	Ubeda Hernandez	Julio Antonio	21 Jersey Road
1258	Valler	Glyndwr Huw	8 Fitzroy Road East
1259	Velasquez	Arleen	6 Ian Campbell Drive
1260	Velasquez	Oscar Hernan	6 Ian Campbell Drive
1261	Vidal Roberts	Leona Lucilla	1 Mountain View
1262	Vilchez Valverde	Maria Yhovana	88 Davis Street
1263	Villegas	Caroline	7 Fieldhouse Close
1264	Villegas	Pedro Francisco	7 Fieldhouse Close
1265	Vincent	Elliott Lawrence	11 Ross Road East
1266	Vincent	Janette Mary	10 Endurance Avenue
1267	Vincent	Matthew Stephen	21 Rex Hunt Road
1268	Vincent	Stephen Lawrence	10 Endurance Avenue
1269	Wade	Darren Martin	1 Diddle Dee Way
1270	Wade	Donald Harold	4A Jeremy Moore Avenue
1271	Wade	June Rose Elizabeth	17 Murray Heights
1272	Wallace	Fraser Barrett	10 John Street
1273	Wallace	Maria Lilian	38 Ross Road West
1274	Wallace	Stuart Barrett	38 Ross Road West
1275	Watson	Dominic Robert	6 Discovery Close
1276	Watson	Joanne	112 Davis Street
1277	Watson	Lisa Marie	33 Davis Street
1278	Watson	Paul	20 Endurance Avenue
1279	Watson	Ryan Neil	13 Murray Heights
1280	Watt	Stephen Robert	7 Hebe Street
1281	Watts	Patrick James	13 Brisbane Road
1282	Webb	Gary Colin	58 Davis Street
1283	Webb	Gemma Stacey	58 Davis Street
1284	Webb	Loretta Isobel	58 Davis Street
1285	Whalley King	Jessica Nanette	34 Ross Road
1286	White	Judy Marie	Flat 1, 3 Jeremy Moore Avenue
1287	Whitney	Frederick William	9 Ross Road
1288	Whitney	Jason	15 Ross Road East
1289	Whitney	Kurt Ian	2 Pioneer Row
1290	Whitney	Lana Rose	22 Eliza Crescent
1291	Whitney	Susan Joan	9 Ross Road
1292	Wilkinson	Carol Rosina	24 Goss Road
1293	Wilkinson	David Clive Walter	24 Goss Road
1294	Wilkinson	Rosemary	3 Murray Heights
1295	Wilks	Bruce Allan	11 Fieldhouse Close
1296	Wilks	Nicola	11 Fieldhouse Close
1297	Wilks	Susan Jean	11 Fieldhouse Close
1298	Williams	Cynthia June	59 Sandy Woodward Road

1299	Williams	Glen	33 Ross Road East
1300	Williams	Kirsty Michelle	62 Sandy Woodward Road
1301	Williams	Lee Perry Adrian John	3 Diamond Jubilee Road
1302	Williams	Louise Catherine	16 Goss Road
1303	Williams	Margaret Elizabeth	16 Goss Road
1304	Williams	Sasha Louise	59 Sandy Woodward Road
1305	Williams	Susan Rae	10 Sullivan Street
1306	Williams	Victoria Margaret	16 Goss Road
1307	Williamson	Kathleen Laura	5 McKay Close
1308	Williamson	Rachel Mary	1 Allardyce Street
1309	Wilson	Stephen John	9 Dairy Paddock Road
1310	Wilson	Tara	9 Dairy Paddock Road
1311	Wylie	Ashley Craig Robert	22 Mink Park
1312	Wylie	Julian Richard	1 McKay Close
1313	Yon	Alan Theodore	7B Sullivan Street
1314	Yon	Donna Marie	7B Sullivan Street
1315	Yon	Julian Lemarc Patrick	38 Rick Jolly Way
1316	Zuvic-Bulic	Kuzma Mario	Holdfast House, Holdfast Rd
1317	Zuvic-Bulic	Sharon Marie	Holdfast House, Holdfast Rd
1318	Zuvic-Bulic	Zoran Mario	Holdfast House, Holdfast Rd

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: £6.40

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

25 September 2020

No. 18

NOTICES

No. 79

24 September 2020

Referendum (Single Constituency) Ordinance 2020 *section 20*

Results of the Referendum on the Single Constituency Bill 2020 held on 24 September 2020

I **Barry Rowland** Chief Counting Officer for the Referendum on the Single Constituency Bill 2020 held on 24 September 2020 certify that:

for the **Camp Constituency**:

- | | |
|---|------------|
| (a) the number of ballot papers issued at the referendum: | 225 |
| (b) the total number of votes validly cast | 224 |
| (c) the number of votes cast in support of the Single Constituency Bill: | 71 |
| (d) the number of votes cast not in support of the Single Constituency Bill: | 153 |
| (e) the number of votes not validly cast | 1 |

I declare that the Single Constituency Bill **has not** been supported in the referendum by at least two-thirds of those

voting who are registered as electors in the Camp Constituency.

for the **Stanley Constituency**:

- | | |
|---|------------|
| (a) the number of ballot papers issued at the referendum: | 605 |
| (b) the total number of votes validly cast | 599 |
| (c) the number of votes cast in support of the Single Constituency Bill: | 346 |
| (d) the number of votes cast not in support of the Single Constituency Bill: | 253 |
| (e) the number of votes not validly cast | 6 |

I declare that the Single Constituency Bill **has not** been supported in the referendum by at least two-thirds of those voting who are registered as electors in the Stanley Constituency.

I therefore declare that the requirements of section 27(3) of the Constitution **have not** been met in relation to the Single Constituency Bill.

Dated 24 September 2020

B. ROWLAND,
Chief Counting Officer.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

30 September 2020

No. 19

Appointment

Rupert Charles Melbourn Jarvis, Behaviour Intervention Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 01.09.20.

Andrew John Prosser, Behaviour Intervention Teacher, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 02.09.20.

Delia Janet Davies, Learning Support Assistant, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 03.09.20.

Daniel Michael Walker, Learning Support Assistant, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 03.09.20.

Kim Yon, Learning Support Assistant, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 03.09.20.

Dylan Paul Berntsen, Apprentice Aircraft Engineer, Falkland College, Education Department, 07.09.20.

Ashlyn Hope McLaren, Apprentice Health and Social Care, Falkland College, Education Department, 07.09.20.

Louise Kate Newman, Apprentice Business and Administration, Falkland College, Education Department, 07.09.20.

Daniel Tyler Borroye Ross, Apprentice Plumber, Falkland College, Education Department, 07.09.20.

Tyrese James Lee Ceballos, Apprentice Mechanic, Falkland College, Education Department, 08.09.20.

Megan Shirley Short, Apprentice Mechanic, Falkland College, Education Department, 08.09.20.

Mary Grace Santos, Administration Assistant, Health and Social Services Department, 14.09.20.

Richard Lowry Morrison, Night Security/Driver, Health and Social Services Department, 19.09.20.

Victoria Spark, Advance Practitioner Adult, Health and Social Services Department, 28.09.20.

Renewal of contract

Laura Ellen Barnes, Primary Teacher, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 01.09.20.

Anita Bhatti, ICT and Computing Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 01.09.20.

Sarah-Jane Edwards, Primary Settlement Teacher, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 01.09.20.

Lucy Marie Gutteridge, Primary Teacher, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 01.09.20.

Samantha Jane Jardine, English Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 01.09.20.

Anne Margaret Milston, Principal, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 01.09.20.

Alan David Moore, Primary Teacher, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 01.09.20.

Charlotte Helen Mountford, Special Educational Needs Teacher, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 01.09.20.

Nicholas Liam Howard Southgate, Primary Teacher, Infant Junior School and Camp Education, Education Department, 01.09.20.

Promotion

Michael Brownlee, from Airport Fire Fighter to Watch Manager, Falkland Islands Government Air Service, Development and Commercial Services Department, 01.09.20.

Marilou Delignieres, from Trainee Pilot to Pilot, Falkland Islands Government Air Service, Development and Commercial Services Department, 01.09.20.

Gavin James Roberts, from Maths Teacher to Deputy Principal, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 01.09.20.

Resignation

Lauren Joyce McKay, Accounting Assistant, Treasury, 16.09.20.

Manolito Gonzalvo, Plant Operator/Handyperson, Materials Section, Public Works Department, 30.09.20.

Miriam Ann Newton, Accounting Assistant, Treasury, 30.09.20.

Elizka Oelofse, Senior Accounting Assistant, Treasury, 30.09.20.

NOTICES

No. 80

28 September 2020

Public Accounts Committee Ordinance 2009 section 7

Register of Members' Interests

The information contained in this Register is provided by members of the Public Accounts Committee in accordance with section 7 of the Public Accounts Committee Ordinance.

The information is current to 28 September 2020.

Particulars of Interests:

1. Remunerated directorships and whether or not in companies incorporated in the Falkland Islands, including directorships which are unremunerated, but where remuneration is paid through another company in the same group.

Nadia Louise Knight:

None

MLA Barry Elsby:

None

MLA Leona Lucilla Vidal Roberts:

None

Owen Betts:

Director Chamber of Commerce (unremunerated)

Alexander John Michel Cleminson:

None

2. Remunerated employment, office or profession

Nadia Louise Knight:

Casual employment

Sales of craft items

MLA Barry Elsby:

Full Time MLA

Non practising Doctor

MLA Leona Lucilla Vidal Roberts:

Full Time MLA

Owen Betts:

OK Haulage – Self Employed

KDF Plant Hire Ltd

Alexander John Michel Cleminson:

Full Time Senior Policy Officer with Royal Society for the Protection of Birds

3. Clients in respect of whom the member holds a general retainer or in respect of whom he has in the last 12 months, or expects in the next 12 months, to provide services for payment where a member of the public might reasonably think that the member's conduct in or in relation to the business of the Public Accounts Committee might have been or might be influenced by the client's interests

Nadia Louise Knight:

None

MLA Barry Elsby:

None

MLA Leona Lucilla Vidal Roberts:

None

Owen Betts:

None

Alexander John Michel Cleminson:

None

4. Sponsorships. Any form of sponsorship or financial or material support of a member which involves any payment, benefit or advantage whether to the member or any other person with whom the member is closely connected

Nadia Louise Knight:

None

MLA Barry Elsby:

None

MLA Leona Lucilla Vidal Roberts:

None

Owen Betts:

None

Alexander John Michel Cleminson:

Sponsorship benefit to compete in Island Games 2019: Direct sponsorship for squash team: Lifestyles, Décor Services and indirect sponsorship via FIODA from FIG, Argos Group, FIC and Caribbean Alliance

5. Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Nadia Louise Knight:

None

MLA Barry Elsby:

None

MLA Leona Lucilla Vidal Roberts:

None

Owen Betts:

None

Alexander John Michel Cleminson:

None

6. Overseas visits relating to or arising out of membership of the Public Accounts Committee where the cost of any such visit has not been borne wholly by the member or out of the Falkland Islands public funds

Nadia Louise Knight:

UK OT Project Oversight of Public Finances Miami Forum March 2019

UK OT Project Oversight of Public Finances London Forum December 2019

MLA Barry Elsby:

Visit to PAC conference in Jamaica 2017 funded by Commonwealth Parliamentary Association

MLA Leona Lucilla Vidal Roberts:

None

Owen Betts:

UK OT Project Oversight of Public Finances London Forum December 2019

Alexander John Michel Cleminson:

None

7. Any gifts or material benefits or advantages received by the member or the member's spouse from or on behalf of overseas Governments, organisations or persons

Nadia Louise Knight:

None

MLA Barry Elsby:

None

MLA Leona Lucilla Vidal Roberts:

None

Owen Betts:

None

Alexander John Michel Cleminson:

None

8. Land or property of a substantial value or from which a substantial income is gained

Nadia Louise Knight:

Leicester Creek Farm

MLA Barry Elsby:

Own house and land used by us not rented

MLA Leona Lucilla Vidal Roberts:

None

Owen Betts:

19 Biggs Road, owned not rented

Alexander John Michel Cleminson:

House in Cambridge UK, currently rented out

9. The names of companies or other bodies in which the member has, to his knowledge either with or on behalf of his spouse and children under the age of 18 years, a beneficial interest in shareholding of a nominal value greater than one percent of the issued share capital or less than one percent and more than £25,000.00

Nadia Louise Knight:

None

MLA Barry Elsby:

None

MLA Leona Lucilla Vidal Roberts:

None

Owen Betts:

None

Alexander John Michel Cleminson:

None

10. Any relevant interest not covered by one of the main categories which falls within the purpose of the Register (which is to provide information on any pecuniary benefit which a member receives and which might reasonably be thought by others to influence his or her actions, speeches or votes in the Public Accounts Committee OR which the member considers might be thought by others to influence his or her actions in a similar manner, even though the member receives no financial benefit)

Nadia Louise Knight:

None

MLA Barry Elsby:

Spouse runs a company called Medica South for which I have no involvement and receive no remuneration from it

MLA Leona Lucilla Vidal Roberts:

None

Owen Betts:

None

Alexander John Michel Cleminson:

Spouse works for Falklands Conservation
Volunteer with Shallow Marine Surveys Group

Dated 28 September 2020

N. LOCKE,
Secretary, Public Accounts Committee.

Immigration (Permanent Residence Permit) Regulations 2009
*regulation 19***Application for Permanent Residence Permits**

Notice is hereby given that the following people have applied to the Principal Immigration Officer to be granted Permanent Residence Permits:

Ailyana Salumbides;
Naomi Margaret Baxter;
Rodel Artazo;
Maruja Nelida Huayhuas Rodas;
James Andrian Bicaldo;
Bevis Chitongo;
Claire Felicity Fowler;
Graham Stuart Williams;
Marisol Diaz Ordonez;
Raechelle Ann Bukirin; and
Jade Virgil Ilejay.

Any person who knows of any reason why a permit should not be granted to any of the above named should send a written and signed statement of the facts, giving grounds for their objection, to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley within 21 days of the date of publication of this notice.

Dated 29 September 2020

J. E. SMITH,
Immigration Officer.

British Nationality Act 1981
*section 18***Application for Naturalisation**

Notice is hereby given that:

Jose Marlon Maban

is applying to His Excellency the Governor for naturalisation as British Overseas Territories Citizens.

Any person who knows of any reason why naturalisation should not be granted is invited to send a written and signed statement of the facts to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley within 21 days of the date of publication of this notice.

Dated 29 September 2020

J. E. SMITH,
Immigration Officer.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 31

30 September 2020

No. 11

The following is published in this Supplement —

Supplementary Appropriation (2020-2021) Ordinance 2020 (No 9 of 2020).

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Supplementary Appropriation (2020-2021) Ordinance 2020

(ORDINANCE No. 9 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Appropriation
4. Replacement of amount withdrawn by authority of Contingencies Warrant

Schedule

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Supplementary Appropriation (2020-2021) Ordinance 2020

(assented to: 29 September 2020)
(commencement: on publication)
(published: 30 September 2020)

AN ORDINANCE

To authorise the appropriation from the Consolidated Fund of the additional amount of £16,226,760 for the financial year ending 30 June 2021.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Supplementary Appropriation (2020-2021) Ordinance 2020.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Appropriation

(1) The additional amount of £16,226,760 is appropriated from the Consolidated Fund for the financial year ending 30 June 2021.

(2) The issue of the additional amount from the Consolidated Fund in the amounts necessary to replace an amount in accordance with section 4 and to supply the votes set out in the Schedule is authorised.

4. Replacement of amount withdrawn by authority of Contingencies Warrant

If an amount has been withdrawn from the Contingencies Fund by the authority of Contingencies Warrant number 1 of 2020-2021, the amount withdrawn must be replaced from the amount appropriated under section 3.

SCHEDULE

section 3

Number	Head of Service of Government	Amount £
Operating Budget		
0110	Development & Commercial Services	871,713
0120	Human Resources	30,500
0200	Health & Social Services	388,810
0250	Education	108,607
0350	Public Works	460,620
0410	Natural Resources	174,536
0450	Law & Regulation	178,900
0550	Emergency Services	442,566
0600	Executive Management	1,948,000
0615	Policy & Economic Development	129,804
0700	The Treasury	480,438
0997	Oil Development	193,000
0999	Island Plan Investments	8,319,266
Total Operating Budget		13,726,760
0999	Fund Transfer and Transfer Payments	2,500,000
Total Schedule		16,226,760

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 24 September 2020.

IMOGEN FIONA DIDLICK,
Deputy Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

IMOGEN FIONA DIDLICK,
Deputy Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: £2.00

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

31 October 2020

No. 20

Appointment

Amy Rose Thorsen, Apprentice Pharmacist, Falkland College, Education Department, 28.09.20.

Georgina Carol Anderson-Smith, Accounting Assistant Pensions, Treasury, 06.10.20.

James Olaf Louis Tyrrell, Plant Operator/Handyperson, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 06.10.20.

Peter Owen Bond, Plant Operator/Handyperson, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 12.10.20.

Ian Thomas Ewen, FISO/Operations Controller, Falkland Islands Government Air Service, Development and Commercial Services Department, 12.10.20.

Emma Leigh Jaffray, Administration Clerk, Customs and Immigration, Emergency Services Department, 12.10.20.

Tiphane Diane Rodriguez-Reid, Pensions Assistant, Treasury, 12.10.20.

Completion of contract

Mark Dalton, Senior Police Constable, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 08.07.20.

Della Marie Buck, Senior Staff Nurse, Health and Social Services Department, 13.07.20.

Jeffrey McMahon, Chief of Police, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 31.07.20.

Jennifer Susan Cullen, Head of Social Services, Health and Social Services Department, 06.08.20.

Neil Patrick Clifford, Senior Police Constable, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 12.08.20.

Cristina Gonzalez-Fernandez, Pharmacy Technician, Health and Social Services Department, 24.09.20.

Haseeb Randhawa, Fisheries Scientist (Biology), Fisheries, Natural Resources Department, 25.09.20.

Douglas Scott Smith, Senior Police Constable, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 01.10.20.

Jorge Eduardo Ramos-Castillejos, Stock Assessment Scientist, Fisheries, Natural Resources Department, 01.10.20.

Cristina Gonzalez-Fernandez, Pharmacy Technician, Health and Social Services Department, 08.10.20.

Renewal of contract

Mark Dalton, Senior Police Constable, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 09.07.20.

Della Marie Buck, Senior Staff Nurse, Health and Social Services Department, 14.07.20.

Jeffrey McMahon, Chief of Police, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 01.08.20.

Jennifer Susan Cullen, Head of Social Services, Health and Social Services Department, 07.08.20.

Cristina Gonzalez-Fernandez, Pharmacy Technician, Health and Social Services Department, 25.09.20.

Douglas Scott Smith, Senior Police Constable, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services Department, 02.10.20.

Jorge Eduardo Ramos-Castillejos, Stock Assessment Scientist, Fisheries, Natural Resources Department, 02.10.20.

Promotion

Della Marie Buck, from Senior Staff Nurse to Community Support Manager, Health and Social Services Department, 15.08.20.

Kristy Lesley Anne Buckland, from Pensions Assistant to Senior Accounting Assistant, Treasury, 21.09.20.

Resignation

Rhys Cottle, Medical Officer, Health and Social Services Department, 12.08.20.

Robert Horton, Security/Driver, Health and Social Services Department, 02.10.20.

Richard Flores, Auxiliary Nurse, Health and Social Services Department, 31.10.20.

Abby Poynter, YPU Team Leader, Health and Social Services Department, 31.10.20.

Retirement

Michael Smallwood, Assistant Librarian, Falkland College, Education Department, 24.10.20.

Transfer

Ian France, from Watch Manager, Falkland Islands Government Air Service, Development and Commercial Services Department to Watch Manager B, Fire and Rescue, Emergency Services Department, 01.10.20.

Samantha Addison, from CMT Co-ordinator, Policy and Economic Development Department to Office Manager/Benefits Adviser, Health and Social Services Department, 12.10.20.

NOTICES

No. 83

1 October 2020

Marriage Ordinance 1996 *section 25*

Appointment of Registrar

1. Section 25(1) of the Marriage Ordinance 1996 provides that the Governor may appoint any person to be a Registrar, either generally or for the purposes of a particular marriage or marriages.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 25(1) of the Marriage Ordinance 1996 I appoint **Terrienne Helen Ormond** to be a Registrar for the purposes of the marriage of Dion Sebastian Robertson and Elizabeth Anne Milston scheduled to take place at Port Stephens, West Falkland on Wednesday 28 October 2020 at 2pm.

Dated 1 October 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 84

1 October 2020

Livestock Ordinance 1901 *section 3*

Appointment of Inspectors

1. Section 3 of the Livestock Ordinance 1901 provides that the Governor may appoint duly qualified persons to act as inspectors for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the Ordinance.

2. In exercise of the powers under section 3, the Governor appointed the following duly qualified officers of the Department of Natural Resources to be inspectors:-

Andrew Searle Bendall - Agricultural Advisor;
Lucy Ellis - Assistant Agricultural Advisor;
Zoe Fowler - Veterinary Officer;
Graeme Thomas McIntosh - Senior Agricultural Advisor;
Matthew McNee - Agricultural Advisor;
Stephen William Pointing - Senior Veterinary Officer; and
Phillip De Saint Jean Van Der Riet - Veterinary Officer.

3. The appointments have effect from 1 October 2020 until 30 September 2021 (inclusive), unless terminated sooner.

Dated 1 October 2020

A. P. CLAUSEN,
Director, Natural Resources.

No. 85

11 October 2020

Maritime Ordinance 2017 *section 280*

Appointment of Licensing Authority

1. Section 280(1) of the Maritime Ordinance 2017 ("the Ordinance") provides that the Governor may appoint a public officer to be the licensing authority for the purposes of Part 14 of the Ordinance.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 280(1) of the Ordinance, I appoint **Pamela Anne Trevillion** (Director of Emergency Services and Island Security) to be the licensing authority.

3. This appointment has effect from 1 October 2020, and continues in effect whilst Pamela Anne Trevillion is the Director of Emergency Services and Island Security, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 11 October 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 86

11 October 2020

Maritime Ordinance 2017 *section 238*

Appointment of Inspector, Ship Surveyor and Engineer Surveyor

1. Section 238 of the Maritime Ordinance 2017 ("the Ordinance") provides for the Governor to appoint persons to be:

(a) an inspector for the purposes set out in Part 10 of the Ordinance;

(b) a ship surveyor, an engineer surveyor or both, for the purposes of the Ordinance or the Maritime Labour Ordinance 2019.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 238(1) of the Ordinance, I appoint **DERRICK ALAN THORRINGTON** to be an inspector.

3. In exercise of my powers under section 238(2) of the Ordinance, I appoint **DERRICK ALAN THORRINGTON** to be a ship surveyor and engineer surveyor.

4. The appointment under paragraph 3 is for the purposes of both the Ordinance and the Maritime Labour Ordinance 2019.

5. As an inspector, ship surveyor and engineer surveyor, **DERRICK ALAN THORRINGTON** must:

(a) discharge the duties and functions specified by the Falkland Islands Maritime Authority; and

(b) discharge those duties and functions in accordance with the provisions of the Ordinance and any other relevant enactment in force in the Falkland Islands.

6. This appointment takes effect from the date specified below for twelve months or until notification of an earlier or later termination date.

Dated 11 October 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 87 12 October 2020

Kelper Recycling Limited
Company Number: 14968

Notice is hereby given that the above named company was struck-off the Register of Companies pursuant to section 652A of the Companies Act 1985 on 1 October 2020.

Dated 12 October 2020

E. J. DENT,
Registrar of Companies.

No. 88 12 October 2020

Sea Lion Island Limited
Company Number: 11626

Notice is hereby given that the above named company was struck-off the Register of Companies pursuant to section 353(5) of the Companies Act 1948 with effect from 1 October 2020.

Dated 12 October 2020

E. J. DENT,
Registrar of Companies.

No. 89 22 October 2020

United Kingdom Statutory Instruments

Notice is hereby given that the following United Kingdom Statutory Instrument has been published in the United

Kingdom by The Stationery Office Limited and is available to view at: <http://www.legislation.gov.uk>

2020 No 1124 – The Lebanon (Sanctions) (Overseas Territories) Order 2020
<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukxi/2020/1124/contents/made>

Dated 22 October 2020

B. I. STEEN,
for Attorney General.

No. 90 28 October 2020

Police Ordinance 2000
section 52

Take notice that the following items are in the charge of the Royal Falkland Islands Police:

Date Found	Item Description
04.06.2019	Black Fitbit
06.09.2019	White coloured USB cable
04.10.2019	Gold coloured signet ring
10.10.2019	Glasses with black frame
19.10.2019	1 x post box key
27.10.2019	Barmah hat S2 S
07.11.2019	Black and red child's notebook
10.11.2019	£180 Cash
06.12.2019	1 x Mitsubishi car key
11.12.2019	1 x black scooter
17.12.2019	1 x pair brown framed sight glasses
01.01.2020	Black Nokia phone
09.01.2020	Light blue bicycle black and white designs on frame
16.01.2020	Blue extension cable
19.01.2020	Pair of spectacles
06.02.2020	Silver coloured heart shaped pendant on a silver chain
16.02.2020	1 x Metabo LTX cordless drill
17.02.2020	Reindeer shaped key fob with assorted keys
16.03.2020	Blue child's bike with silver fox written on it
16.03.2020	1 x vaccination record
16.05.2020	Self-sealing pipe
Unknown	Red and black Raleigh mountain bike

Any person who may have a claim to such property may lodge a claim in writing to the Magistrate's Court within six months of the publication of this list in the *Gazette*.

Dated 28 October 2020

L. J. CLARKE,
Clerk, Magistrate's Court

No. 91 29 October 2020

Education Ordinance 1989
section 58

Declaration of Occasional Holidays

I declare, on the recommendation of the Director of Education, that the following days are to be occasional holidays in respect of all Government schools:

Thursday 21 January 2021; and
Friday 22 January 2021.

No pupil shall be obliged to attend school on the above dates.

Dated 29 October 2020

R. A. J. MITHAM,
Acting Governor.

No. 92

29 October 2020

Currency Notes Rules 1939
rule 3

Currency Officers

In exercise of the powers conferred by rule 3 of the Currency Notes Rules 1939, the Acting Governor has approved the following change to the list of Currency Officers with effect from 29 October 2020:

Appointments:

Aldridge, Diana
Anderson-Smith, Georgina
Buckland, Kristy
Chandla, Satwinder
Jenkins, Matthew
Jiwa, Kapil
Kenebel, Joanne
Middleton, Charlotte-Ann
Newton, Miriam
Poncet, Stacey
Rutherford, Mark
Smith, Anya

Removals:

Aldridge, Jody May
Francis, Andrew
Hancox, Alice

Jaumotte, Helene
Locke, Nancy
Pattison, Elaine
Ross, Simone

The following is a full list of Currency Officers with effect from 29 October 2020:

Aldridge, Diana
Anderson-Smith, Georgina
Buckland, Kristy
Butler, Margaret Orlanda
Chandla, Satwinder
Jenkins, Matthew
Jiwa, Kapil
Kenebel, Joanne
Middleton, Charlotte-Ann
Newton, Miriam
Pollard, Cathy
Poncet, Stacey
Rutherford, Mark
Smith, Anya

Dated 29 October 2020

D. S. FERRIBY,
for Commissioners of Currency.

Erratum

Falkland Islands Gazette - Volume 129

Gazette No 13 published on 31 July 2020, Notice number 63 contained in paragraph 1.1 the rate for water supplied to ships under section 30(7) at £4.67 per tonne in error, the notice is corrected to read:

1.1 the rate for water supplied to ships under section 30(7) is
£4.76 per tonne.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 31

9 November 2020

No. 12

The following are published in this Supplement —

Taxes (Amendment) Bill 2020;

Legal Aid Bill 2020;

Fishery Products (Designations) (Amendment) Order 2020 (SR&O No 13 of 2020);

Fishing, Transhipment and Export (Licence Fees etc) Regulations 2020 (SR&O No 14 of 2020);

Fisheries (Conservation and Management) (Schedule 2 Amendment) Order 2020 (SR&O No 15 of 2020); and

Livestock and Meat Products (Hygiene) (Amendment) Regulations 2020 (SR&O No 16 of 2020).

Taxes (Amendment) Bill 2020

(ORDINANCE No. OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Clause

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Amendment of Taxes Ordinance
4. Section 23 amended - The charge to corporation tax and exclusion of income tax
5. Section 28 amended - Corporation tax rates
6. Section 57 amended - Exemptions
7. Section 97A amended - Allowable deductions: specific examples
8. New section 97E inserted - Renewable Energy Technology in Camp
9. Section 105 amended - Initial and writing-down allowances: general provisions
10. Section 106 amended - Interpretation for purposes of Chapter II
11. Section 116 amended - Initial allowances and writing-down allowances for capital expenditure
12. Section 117 amended - Writing-down allowances and balancing charges for machinery and plant
13. Section 118 repealed - Interpretation of section 116
14. Miscellaneous amendments
15. Consequential amendments to the Medical Services Tax Ordinance 2010

Schedule 1 - Commencement

Schedule 2 - Miscellaneous Amendments

Taxes (Amendment) Bill 2020

(assented to: 2020)
(commencement in accordance with section 2)
(published: 2020)

A BILL

for

AN ORDINANCE

To amend the Taxes Ordinance 1997 and to make consequential amendments to the Medical Services Tax Ordinance 2010.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Taxes (Amendment) Ordinance 2020.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force as provided in Schedule 1.

3. Amendment of Taxes Ordinance

This Ordinance amends the Taxes Ordinance 1997.

4. Section 23 amended - The charge to corporation tax and exclusion of income tax

Section 23 is amended by omitting subsections (6), (7) and (8).

5. Section 28 amended - Corporation tax rates

Section 28 is amended by —

- (a) omitting subsections (3)(c), (3A)(a), (3B), (3C) and (3D); and
- (b) omitting subsection (3A)(b).

6. Section 57 amended - Exemptions

Section 57(1) is amended —

- (a) by omitting the introductory words in paragraph (r) and replacing them with —

“in the case of an individual who during a 12 month period is present in the Falkland Islands for 45 days or less —”;

(b) by omitting the word “and” at the end of paragraph (t); and

(c) by adding the following after paragraph (u) —

- “(v) any agricultural produce including meat received by a person employed in Camp from their employer’s agricultural business in Camp to a retail value not exceeding £1,000 per year of assessment; and
- (w) any agricultural produce including meat taken for the consumption of the business owner in Camp from their agricultural business in Camp to a retail value not exceeding £1,000 per year of assessment.”.

7. Section 97A amended - Allowable deductions: specific examples

Section 97A is amended by inserting the following paragraph after paragraph (ea) —

- “(eb) any capital expenditure to a value not exceeding £500 per individual capital asset that would have qualified for a depreciation allowance under Chapter II of Part V but for section 105(7);”.

8. New section 97E inserted - Renewable Energy Technology in Camp

The following section is inserted after section 97D —

“97E. Renewable Energy Technology in Camp

(1) Where a business acquires or enhances renewable energy technology that is used in Camp for a cost of £50,000 or less, the Commissioner must, on approving a claim, in addition to the amount of that expenditure, allow a further sum equal to one-half of that amount of the expenditure, to be deducted from the profits of the business.

(2) Where the amount of the expenditure exceeds £50,000, the business will qualify for —

- (a) the additional one-half deduction for the expenditure of £50,000 in accordance with subsection (1); and
- (b) depreciation allowances under section 117 on the excess expenditure above £50,000.

(3) A claim under this section for the additional deduction must be submitted in a form prescribed by the Commissioner and must accompany the person’s tax returns submitted in accordance with sections 12 or 30 for the year the expenditure was incurred.”.

9. Section 105 amended - Initial and writing down allowances: general provisions

Section 105 is amended —

(a) by omitting subsection (4) and replacing it with —

“(4) Where —

- (a) a person has no (or insufficient) chargeable income for any chargeable period and the whole or part of an allowance cannot be made for that period, the allowance,

or that part of the allowance to which effect has not been given, shall be relieved in accordance with sections 126 and 128; and

- (b) paragraph (a) applies in respect of allowances claimed in respect of expenditure incurred in more than one basis period, effect shall be given to the allowances in the order in which the expenditure was incurred, taking the most recently incurred expenditure first.”; and

(b) after subsection (6) by inserting —

“(7) No allowance shall be made under this Chapter in respect of a deduction which has been given under section 97A(eb).”.

10. Section 106 amended - Interpretation for purposes of Chapter II

Section 106 is amended —

(a) by omitting subsection (3A) and replacing it with —

“(3A) In this Chapter —

- (a) a reference to expenditure for acquiring, constructing or enhancing machinery, plant or other asset to which section 112, 116 or 117 applies is a reference to the amount of capital expenditure which the person, who (subject to sections 121 and 122) claims the depreciation allowance, spends on the acquisition, construction or enhancement of the machinery, plant or other asset; and
- (b) if the reference is a reference to an amount of capital expenditure spent on the acquisition, construction or enhancement of a building, car park, hard standing, consolidated laydown, jetty or renewable energy technology, it does not include a reference to the cost or value of the land on which the building, car park, hard standing, consolidated laydown, jetty or renewable energy technology is built.”;

(b) in subsection (4) —

(i) by inserting the following definitions in alphabetical order —

“**“consolidated laydown”** has the same meaning as “hard standing”;

“**jetty**” means a permanent structure that extends along or out from the shore into a body of water, which allows for the mooring, loading or unloading of vessels;

“**ground works**” means works involved in preparing, cultivating, tunnelling or levelling land prior to, and in connection with, the construction, enhancement or re-erection of a building;

“**major shareholder**” in relation to any company, means a person who is, or who together with any person connected to them is, the beneficial owner of 25 per cent or more of the issued share capital of the company carrying voting rights at general meetings of the company;”;

(ii) by omitting the definitions of “building”, “renewable energy technology” and “written-down value” and replacing them with —

“**building**” means —

- (a) any permanent or temporary structure with a roof, floor and walls;
and
- (b) includes any ground works in connection with the construction, enhancement or re-erection of a building;

“**renewable energy technology**” means any technology and its system components which is leveraged to generate electricity or heat from renewable non-fossil sources, namely wind, solar (thermal or photovoltaic) and geothermal energy, ambient energy, tide, wave, and other ocean energy, hydropower, biomass, landfill gas, sewage treatment plant gas and biogas;

“**written-down value**”, in relation to a capital asset, means the amount of the expenditure incurred in acquisition, construction or enhancement of the asset less the sum of any initial and writing-down allowances made in respect of the asset for all earlier chargeable periods;” and

- (c) in subsection (5) by inserting “, enhancing or constructing” after “acquisition” in each place it occurs.

11. Section 116 amended - Initial allowances and writing-down allowances for capital expenditure

Section 116 is amended —

- (a) in subsection (1) —

- (i) in paragraph (a), by inserting “, renewable energy technology” after “machinery”;
and

- (ii) by omitting paragraph (f);

- (b) by omitting subsection (1B);

- (c) by omitting subsection (6A) and replacing it with —

“(6A) In the case of renewable energy technology, plant, machinery or vehicle (including aircraft), writing down allowances must be made under section 117.”;

- (d) in subsection (9) by adding the following after paragraph (b) —

“(c) the writing down allowance for a farmhouse is 10 per cent of the expenditure incurred in acquiring, constructing or enhancing the building.”;

- (e) in subsection (11), by inserting “(4) or,” after “Subsection”;

- (f) by inserting the following after subsection (13) —

“(13A) Subsection (13) does not apply to the depreciation allowance claimed in respect of a farmhouse.”; and

(g) by omitting subsection (14) and replacing it with —

“(14) The writing-down allowance —

- (a) for a car park, hard standing or consolidated laydown, is 5 per cent of the expenditure incurred in the construction or enhancement of it;
- (b) for a road is 5 per cent of the expenditure incurred in constructing or enhancing the road up to £100,000 per kilometre of road; and
- (c) for a jetty is 5 per cent of the expenditure incurred in the construction or enhancement of it.”.

12. Section 117 amended - Writing-down allowances and balancing charges for machinery and plant

Section 117 is amended —

(a) in subsection (1) —

- (i) in the introductory words, by omitting “of any machinery or plant” and replacing it with “construction or enhancement of any renewable energy technology, plant, machinery or vehicles (including aircraft)”;
- (ii) in paragraph A, by deleting “of such machinery or plant” and replacing it with “construction or enhancement of any renewable energy technology, plant, machinery or vehicles (including aircraft)”;
- (iii) in paragraph C(a) by inserting “, construction or enhancement” after “acquisition”;

(b) in subsection (2) by deleting the introductory words and replacing them with —

“(2) In the case where the written-down value for all items consisting of renewable energy technology, plant, machinery and vehicles (including aircraft) is more than £1,000, the writing-down allowance to be made under subsection (1) shall —”;

(c) by inserting the following subsection after subsection (2) —

“(2A) In the case where the written-down value for all items consisting of renewable energy technology, plant, machinery and vehicles (including aircraft) is £1,000 or less, and subsection (2)(b) does not apply, the writing down allowance shall be the amount that reduces the written down value to zero.”; and

(d) by omitting the section heading and replacing it with —

“117. Writing-down allowances and balancing charges for renewable energy technology, plant, machinery and vehicles (including aircraft)”.

13. Section 118 repealed - Interpretation of section 116

Section 118 is repealed.

14. Miscellaneous amendments

The provisions set out in the first column of the table appearing in Schedule 2 are amended to the extent set out in the second column.

15. Consequential amendments to the Medical Services Tax Ordinance 2010

The Medical Services Tax Ordinance is amended —

- (a) in section 16(1), by inserting the following paragraph after paragraph (d) —
 - “(da) section 97A (which deals with allowable deductions: specific examples)”;
- (b) in section 21(1) —
 - (i) in paragraph (k) by omitting the introductory words and replacing them with—

“in the case of an individual who during a 12 month period is present in the Falkland Islands for 45 days or less —”;
 - (ii) by inserting the following paragraphs after paragraph (q) —
 - “(r) any agricultural produce including meat received by a person employed in Camp from their employer’s agricultural business in Camp to a retail value not exceeding £1,000 per year of assessment; and
 - (s) any agricultural produce including meat taken for the consumption of the business owner in Camp from their agricultural business in Camp to a retail value not exceeding £1,000 per year of assessment.”.

SCHEDULE 1 - COMMENCEMENT

section 2

Provision of this Ordinance	Commencement
1, 2, 3, 4, 5(a), 6(b), 6(c) and 15(c)	1 January 2021
6(a) and 15(b)	come into force in relation to periods of 12 months ending on or after 1 January 2022 (but only in relation to income, emoluments or benefits accruing on or after that date)
5(b), 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15(a)	come into force for the period of account starting on or after 1 January 2021

SCHEDULE 2 – MISCELLANEOUS AMENDMENTS

section 14

Provision	Amendment
Section 107(3)(b)	Insert “, enhancement” after “construction” in each place it occurs
Section 111(2)	Insert “or enhancement” after “acquisition”
Section 112(4), in the introductory words, paragraph A and in paragraph C(a)	Insert “or enhancement” after “acquisition”
Section 113(3)(b)	Insert “or enhancement” after “acquisition”
Section 116 —	
(a) in subsection (1), in the introductory words	Insert “, enhancement” after “acquisition”
(b) in subsection (4)	Insert “or enhancement” after “acquisition”
(c) in subsection (5)	Insert “or enhancement” after “acquisition”
(d) in subsection (6)	Insert “or enhancing” after “acquiring”
(e) in subsection (9)	Insert “, constructing or enhancing” after “acquiring” (in each place it occurs)
(f) in subsection (10)(c)	Insert “or enhancement” after “construction”.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

This Ordinance amends the Taxes Ordinance 1997. Some of the amendments are based on changes which were proposed by the Chamber of Commerce in order to improve the way of doing business. The Taxes Ordinance was amended in 2015 in order to give effect to the Rural Development Strategy. Some of those changes have proved to be unworkable and are being reversed or modified. In summary the other amendments:

- (a) change the period that a person can remain in the Falkland Islands without incurring tax on specific types of income;
- (b) set new rates for depreciation allowances; and
- (c) include in legislation some of the practices that are based on policy or Extra Statutory Concessions (ESC).

In more detail:

1. The Bill, among other things makes changes to the depreciation allowances regime. Depreciation allowances will be extended to expenditure incurred for the enhancement or improvement of an asset. Currently depreciation allowances are claimed where expenditure is incurred on the enhancement or improvement of an asset in terms of policy, not legislation. The other changes are:

(a) an increase in depreciation allowances for car parks, roads and hard standing from 2 per cent to 5 per cent;

(b) a new category of assets, consolidated laydown and jetties, will be included in the depreciation regime;

(c) the definition of “renewable energy technology” is replaced with a more detailed definition; and

(d) reinstating depreciation allowance for farmhouses in Camp, which was erroneously removed, at the rate of 10 per cent. To provide a rate of depreciation allowance for renewable energy technology (*clauses 11 and 12*).

2. The period that a person can remain in the Falkland Islands without incurring a tax liability on certain types of income in a 12-month period is extended from 30 days to 45 days. This has been necessitated by frequent flight delays which see people stay longer than intended. This situation has negatively affected short term employment by businesses. A consequential amendment is also made to section 21(1) of the Medical Services Tax Ordinance 2010 (*clauses 6 and 15*).

3. The reliefs available to businesses in Camp have been reviewed and changes are made to provisions that gave effect to the Rural Development Strategy of 2015. This is an opportunity to change the legislation to the extent that it has failed to achieve the policy objectives. Some of the changes are:

(a) repeal of the rural employment tax credit and renewable energy technology tax credit provided for in section 28, (*clause 5*);

(b) repeal of tax holiday for new businesses provided for in section 23 (*clause 4*);

(c) the distinction between plant and machinery in Camp and outside Camp is removed and all assets are given the same rate of writing down allowance, i.e. 40 per cent (*clause 11*).

4. The Bill makes changes to certain definitions. The definition of “expenditure” is amended in order to reverse an unintended effect of an earlier amendment. New definitions of “consolidated laydown”, “jetty”, “ground works” and “major shareholder” are inserted. The definitions of “building”, “renewable energy technology” and “written-down value” are replaced. The new definition of renewable energy technologies specifically names assets that qualify (*clause 10*).

5. In order to reduce an administrative burden on taxpayers, the Bill amends section 97A to provide that £500 or less spent on a single qualifying capital item will be an allowable revenue deduction. Currently the Tax Office allows £250 in terms of a policy without supporting legislation.

6. Up to £1000 deduction per tax year is allowed for any agricultural produce taken from an agricultural business in Camp for the business owner’s consumption or for their employee in Camp. This deduction is currently made on the basis of an ESC without legislation (*clause 7*).

7. *Clauses 1 and 2* provide for the title of the Bill and its commencement. *Clause 2* provides that the Bill will take effect as provided in *Schedule 1*. General commencement is 1 January 2021, but different provisions take effect on different dates.

8. The rest of the clauses provide for matters stated in paragraphs 1 to 6.

Legal Aid Bill 2020

(ORDINANCE No. OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Clause

PART 1 - Introductory

Preliminary

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Ordinance binds the Crown
4. Interpretation

Establishment and funding of the legal aid scheme

5. Establishment and purpose of legal aid scheme
6. Funding of legal aid scheme

PART 2 – Legal Aid Scheme

Criminal legal aid

7. Criminal legal aid
8. Criminal advice and assistance
9. Criminal representation

Civil legal aid

10. Civil legal aid
11. Civil advice and assistance
12. Civil representation not subject to a means test
13. Civil representation in all other cases
14. Suspension of civil legal aid

General

15. The merits test
16. Variation or termination of a criminal or civil representation certificate
17. Court orders relating to legal aid
18. Review of Administrator's decision by Senior Magistrate
19. Duties of applicants and assisted persons
20. Duties of legal practitioners

PART 3 - Administrator, regulations and transitional provisions

Legal Aid Administrator

- 21. Legal Aid Administrator
- 22. Administrator's functions
- 23. Information sharing
- 24. Protection of Administrator etc. from liability

Regulations and transitional provisions

- 25. Regulations
- 26. Transitional provision

Legal Aid Bill 2020

(assented to: 2020)
(commencement: upon publication)
(published: 2020)

A BILL

for

AN ORDINANCE

To provide for legal aid in the Falkland Islands, and for related purposes.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

PART 1 - Introductory

Preliminary

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Legal Aid Ordinance 2020.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force upon publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Ordinance binds the Crown

This Ordinance binds the Crown.

4. Interpretation

(1) In this Ordinance unless otherwise stated or the context otherwise requires —

“**Administrator**” means the Legal Aid Administrator within the meaning of section 21 (Legal Aid Administrator);

“**applicant**” means a person who applies for legal aid;

“**application for legal aid**” means an application made in the form and manner prescribed and includes an application to vary legal aid;

“**assisted person**” means a person to whom legal aid is or was given under the legal aid scheme;

“**charge a person with an offence**” includes commencing criminal proceedings against the person in accordance with section 257 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014;

“civil advice and assistance” means legal aid provided under section 11 (civil advice and assistance);

“civil law matter” means a matter or issue arising under the civil law of the Falkland Islands;

“civil legal aid” means legal aid provided under section 10 (civil legal aid);

“civil partnership” and **“civil partner”** have the same meaning as they have in Part IVA of the Marriage Ordinance 1996;

“civil proceedings” means —

- (a) proceedings or step in, or process or part of, proceedings for or in connection with a civil law matter that may be or have been commenced in any court in the Falkland Islands and is not criminal proceedings; or
- (b) a review of or appeal against a decision made in or about such proceedings;

“civil representation certificate” means a certificate issued under sections 12 (civil representation not subject to a means test) or 13 (civil representation in all other cases);

“civil representation” means legal aid provided in accordance with sections 12 (civil representation not subject to a means test) or 13 (civil representation in all other cases);

“contribution” means the portion of a legal practitioner’s fee that is payable by the assisted person to whom the legal practitioner provided legal services, as assessed in accordance with the eligibility criteria;

“criminal advice and assistance” means legal aid provided under section 8 (criminal advice and assistance);

“criminal legal aid” means legal aid provided under section 7 (criminal legal aid);

“criminal proceedings” means a proceeding or step in, or process or part of, proceedings for or in connection with an offence for the purpose of any of the following —

- (a) investigating whether an offence has been committed;
- (b) charging a person with an offence;
- (c) trying a person for an offence;
- (d) sentencing a person convicted of an offence; or
- (e) a review of or appeal against a decision made in or about proceedings referred to in paragraphs (b)-(d);

“criminal representation certificate” means a certificate issued under section 9 (criminal representation);

“criminal representation” means legal aid provided under section 9 (criminal representation);

“defendant” means —

- (a) a defendant in a civil proceeding; or
- (b) a person who is charged with an offence;

“disbursements” means out of pocket expenditure incurred by a legal practitioner in providing legal services for an assisted person;

“eligibility criteria” means the prescribed criteria by which it is determined whether a person is financially eligible to be given legal aid;

“fee” means —

- (a) remuneration for legal services calculated in accordance with the prescribed rates;
- (b) disbursements incurred by a legal practitioner on behalf of an assisted person calculated in accordance with the prescribed rates; and
- (c) in either case, such remuneration and disbursements claimed, assessed and approved by the Administrator or the Senior Magistrate in accordance with regulations;

“Fund” means the money appropriated for the legal aid scheme, referred to in section 6 (funding of legal aid scheme);

“legal advice” means oral or written advice provided to an assisted person by a legal practitioner in accordance with the legal aid scheme including —

- (a) work reasonably undertaken in researching and preparing the legal advice; and
- (b) a step or process that is ancillary or incidental to giving the legal advice;

“legal aid” means financial assistance provided from the Fund to an assisted person under the legal aid scheme;

“legal aid scheme” means the legal aid scheme established by section 5 (establishment and purpose of legal aid scheme);

“legal practitioner” has the same meaning as it has in section 2(1) of the Legal Practitioners Ordinance 1988;

“legal representation” means representation provided to an assisted person by a legal practitioner in criminal or civil proceedings in accordance with the legal aid scheme and, in the case of civil proceedings, includes representation for arriving at or giving effect to a settlement that either avoids the commencement of proceedings or enables proceedings to be concluded without trial;

“legal services” means legal advice or legal representation given by a legal practitioner to an assisted person in accordance with the legal aid scheme;

“offence” means a criminal offence that is triable summarily or on indictment in any court in the Falkland Islands and is not an offence that is dealt with as an offence against military law under Falkland Islands Defence Force Ordinance 1991;

“party to civil proceedings” means a person who is —

- (a) the plaintiff, defendant, applicant, petitioner or respondent in civil proceedings;
- (b) a person who is joined as a party to civil proceedings; or
- (c) a person who has a right to appear or be represented in civil proceedings;

“payment” means a payment from the Fund to a legal practitioner in respect of their fee;

“prescribed” means prescribed by regulations;

“previous scheme” means the non-statutory legal aid scheme administered by the Head of Courts and Tribunals Service before commencement of this Ordinance;

“proceeds of proceedings” means —

- (a) money or property an assisted person recovers, preserves or becomes entitled to under a decision, order, judgment or settlement;
- (b) the costs awarded or payable to an assisted person under a decision, order, judgment or settlement; or
- (c) statutory compensation payable to an assisted person because of the outcome of proceedings;

“regulations” means regulations made under this Ordinance;

“repayment” means a payment to the Fund by, or on behalf of, an assisted person in respect of a payment; and

“spouse”, in relation to a person, means —

- (a) the person’s husband, wife or civil partner; or
- (b) the person with whom the person habitually lives together in a relationship with some or all of the characteristics of a marriage.

(2) A reference to varying legal aid includes a reference to —

- (a) increasing or reducing legal aid; or
- (b) removing, imposing or varying the conditions on which legal aid is given.

Establishment and Funding of the legal aid scheme

5. Establishment and purpose of legal aid scheme

- (1) There is the legal aid scheme of the Falkland Islands.
- (2) The legal aid scheme is composed of —
 - (a) criminal legal aid;
 - (b) civil legal aid; and
 - (c) the jurisdiction of a court under section 17 to make orders for and relating to legal aid.
- (3) The purpose of the legal aid scheme is to enable a person to obtain a reasonable level of financial assistance to secure such legal services as may be necessary or appropriate in all the circumstances in relation to —
 - (a) a civil law matter; or
 - (b) civil proceedings or criminal proceedings that may be or have been commenced in any court in the Falkland Islands.
- (4) The purpose of the legal aid scheme is to be achieved in a manner that fairly balances that purpose with responsibly administering the public funds appropriated for the legal aid scheme.

6. Funding of legal aid scheme

The legal aid scheme is expenditure chargeable upon the Consolidated Fund referred to in section 74 of the Constitution.

PART 2 – Legal Aid Scheme

Criminal legal aid

7. Criminal legal aid

Criminal legal aid is composed of —

- (a) criminal advice and assistance; and
- (b) criminal representation.

8. Criminal advice and assistance

- (1) Legal services may be provided in relation to criminal proceedings under this section to any person who is not a person against whom criminal proceedings have been commenced in accordance with section 257 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014 (“**criminal advice and assistance**”).

(2) A legal practitioner may provide criminal advice and assistance to a person who is under 18 years of age in relation to criminal proceedings for any offence, whether or not it is an offence punishable by imprisonment.

(3) A legal practitioner may provide legal services under this section to a person who is over 18 years of age if —

(a) that person —

- (i) is a witness, suspect or person of interest in criminal proceedings for or in connection with an offence punishable by imprisonment;
- (ii) attends voluntarily at, or is taken in the charge of a police officer to, a police station or other place of lawful custody for questioning under caution by a police officer in such criminal proceedings; or
- (iii) is or may be detained in police custody at a police station or other place of lawful custody, whether or not the person is arrested for an offence punishable by imprisonment.

(4) Criminal advice and assistance ceases when —

- (a) criminal proceedings are commenced against the assisted person in accordance with section 257 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014; or
- (b) the person is advised that the police will take no further action against them.

(5) A legal practitioner may claim from the Fund payment of the prescribed fee for providing legal services in accordance with this section.

(6) In this section “**police station**” and “**place of lawful custody**” have the same meaning as they have in section 2 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014.

9. Criminal representation

(1) A person against whom criminal proceedings are commenced in accordance with section 257 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014 may apply to the Administrator for legal aid (“**criminal representation**”).

(2) The Administrator must consider the application and assess the eligibility of the applicant in accordance with the eligibility criteria.

(3) The Administrator may issue a criminal representation certificate for the whole or part of the criminal proceedings against the applicant if the Administrator is satisfied that it is in the interests of justice for legal aid to be granted in the particular circumstances of the case.

(4) A legal practitioner may claim from the Fund payment of the prescribed fee for providing legal services in accordance with this section, subject to any contribution payable by the assisted person.

10. Civil legal aid

Civil legal aid is composed of —

- (a) civil advice and assistance; and
- (b) civil representation.

11. Civil advice and assistance

(1) Subject to regulations, a legal practitioner may provide legal services in relation to a civil law matter that is not an excluded matter to a person who meets the eligibility criteria (“**civil advice and assistance**”).

(2) A legal practitioner may claim from the Fund payment of the prescribed fee for providing civil advice and assistance, subject to any contribution payable by the assisted person.

(3) In this section “**excluded matter**” means —

- (a) a conveyance of property;
- (b) a deed or other document dealing with a change of name;
- (c) defamation;
- (d) an application for planning permission under the Planning Ordinance 1991;
- (e) an application for a building permit under the Building Regulations 1999;
- (f) administration or winding up of a deceased person’s estate; or
- (g) representation in any proceedings.

12. Civil representation not subject to means a test

(1) This section applies to a person who is or wishes to —

- (a) participate as a party to proceedings —
 - (i) concerning the wardship of a child;
 - (ii) under Part 4 (Care and supervision) or Part 5 (Protection of children) of the Children Ordinance 2014; or
 - (iii) under the Mental Health Ordinance 2010 concerning an application or referral to the Mental Health Tribunal;
- (b) examine a witness in an inquest into the death of a child.

(2) A person may apply to the Administrator for legal aid in relation to the civil proceedings listed in subsection (1).

(3) The Administrator must consider the application and, after doing so, may approve the application and issue a civil representation certificate for the whole or a part of the civil proceedings if the Administrator is satisfied that it is in the interests of justice for legal aid to be granted in the particular circumstances of the case.

(4) The certificate under subsection (3) may be backdated to the start of the proceedings to which it relates and must not include any requirement that the assisted person pay a contribution.

(5) A legal practitioner may claim from the Fund payment of the prescribed fee for providing legal services under this section.

(6) In this section —

(a) “**child**” means a person under the age of 18 years; and

(b) a reference to a person is a reference to a person who is —

(i) a parent or guardian of a child, or a person who otherwise has parental responsibility for the child who is the subject of proceedings referred to in subsection (1)(a);

(ii) a parent or guardian of a child, or other person who has parental responsibility for a child, whose death is the subject of the inquest referred to in subsection (1)(b);

(iii) a person who is the subject of the proceedings referred to in subsection (1)(a)(iii);
or

(iv) a child.

13. Civil representation in all other cases

(1) A person to whom section 12 (civil representation not subject to a means test) does not apply, may apply to the Administrator for legal aid in relation to civil proceedings that are not excluded civil proceedings.

(2) The Administrator must consider the application and assess the eligibility of the applicant in accordance with the eligibility criteria.

(3) The Administrator may approve the application and issue a civil representation certificate for the whole or a part of the civil proceedings if —

(a) the proceedings are not excluded proceedings; and

(b) the Administrator is satisfied that it is in the interests of justice for legal aid to be granted in the particular circumstances of the case.

(4) A legal practitioner may claim from the Fund payment of the fee for providing legal services in accordance with this section, subject to any contribution payable by the assisted person.

(5) In this section “**excluded civil proceeding**” means a proceeding for or in connection with any of the following —

- (a) defamation;
- (b) breach of copyright, a patent or a trademark;
- (c) a matter under admiralty law;
- (d) arbitration or conciliation;
- (e) winding up or dissolving a company, or restoring a company to the Register of Companies;
- (f) an application for probate or letters of administration of an estate;
- (g) proceedings under the Electoral Ordinance 1988;
- (h) proceedings instituted to enforce a mortgage or other charge over property;
- (i) proceedings under the Licensing Ordinance 1994 except an application for a prohibition order under section 76 of that Ordinance;
- (j) a relator action; or
- (k) prescribed proceedings.

14. Suspension of civil legal aid

(1) The Governor may suspend the operation of civil legal aid.

(2) The Governor must not suspend the operation of civil legal aid unless, after consulting the Administrator and the Financial Secretary, the Governor is satisfied that the Fund does not have sufficient money to pay legal practitioners’ fees.

(3) The Governor must publish notice of intention to suspend civil legal aid in the *Gazette* at least seven working days before the suspension comes into effect.

(4) While the suspension has effect —

- (a) a person must not apply for civil legal aid;
- (b) the Administrator must not —
 - (i) approve additional civil advice and assistance for an assisted person;
 - (ii) grant legal aid under section 12 (civil representation not subject to a means test) or section 13 (civil representation in all other cases); or
 - (iii) vary a civil representation certificate except in so far as it would have the effect of reducing the potential liability of the Fund for a fee;

- (c) a legal practitioner —
 - (i) must not provide civil advice and assistance;
 - (ii) may continue to provide legal services under a civil representation certificate issued under section 12 or 13 before the suspension came into effect and may claim a fee for such services, subject to any contribution for which the assisted person is liable; and
- (d) the court must not make any order relating to the grant of a civil representation certificate except in so far as it would have the effect of reducing or terminating the actual or potential liability of the Fund for a fee.

General

15. The merits test

(1) When determining whether it is in the interests of justice to grant, vary or terminate legal aid, the Administrator or court must consider the nature of the legal services the person needs, including whether —

- (a) in relation to criminal proceedings —
 - (i) the person has been or is likely to be charged with an offence for which the court is likely to impose a sentence of imprisonment;
 - (ii) the person has been or is likely to be charged with an offence of such a nature that the investigation or trial of the offence, or the sentence which the court may impose for the offence, could seriously damage the person's reputation or livelihood;
 - (iii) the person has been or is likely to be charged with an offence, and the legal services the person needs include tracing and interviewing witnesses, obtaining expert evidence and reports, or conducting the examination of witnesses; or
 - (iv) the person has been or is likely to be charged with an offence and legal representation is likely to improve the quality of evidence given by a witness in the proceedings having regard to the current or a past relationship between the witness and the person, the person's behaviour generally in relation to the witness since the proceedings commenced and the nature of the questions the witness is likely to be asked;
- (b) in relation to civil proceedings, it is reasonable in all the circumstances for the case to be brought or defended or for the person otherwise to participate in the proceedings;
- (c) in the course of the proceedings in which the person is concerned, —
 - (i) a constitutional issue or other substantial question of law is likely to be raised; or
 - (ii) a matter of public interest is likely to be raised; or

- (d) the particular characteristics of the person (including, but without limitation, the person's age, state of physical or mental health, any physical or mental disability, or understanding of and ability to communicate in English) may affect the person's ability to protect their own interests or represent themselves in criminal or civil proceedings.

(2) When making a determination under subsection (1), the Administrator or the court (as the case may be) —

- (a) may take into account the provision of incomplete, false or misleading information, or the failure to notify a change of circumstances by an applicant or assisted person in breach of section 19 (duties of applicants and assisted persons); and
- (b) must have regard to the purpose of the legal aid scheme and the manner in which that purpose is to be achieved, set out in section 5.

16. Variation or termination of a criminal or civil representation certificate

(1) The Administrator or the court may at any time, and the Administrator in circumstances set out in subsection (2) must, review the grant of legal aid for criminal representation or civil representation and any specified conditions and, if satisfied that it is in the interests of justice to do so, may —

- (a) vary or terminate the legal aid;
- (b) require the assisted person to make a repayment to the Fund; or
- (c) increase, waive or reduce a contribution or repayment.

(2) The circumstances are —

- (a) that the assisted person has informed the Administrator of a change of financial circumstances under section 19(3); or
- (b) that the legal practitioner has informed the Administrator of a matter referred to in section 20(2)(b) or (c).

17. Court orders relating to legal aid

(1) A person who appears before the court in civil proceedings or criminal proceedings and who has not otherwise made an application to the Administrator under sections 9, 12 or 13 in relation to those proceedings may apply to the court for legal aid.

(2) Unless the proceedings are civil proceedings to which section 12 would otherwise apply, when considering an application for legal aid the court must assess the applicant's eligibility in accordance with the eligibility criteria.

(3) Subject to regulations, the court may make an order granting legal aid for criminal representation or civil representation to the applicant for the whole or part of the proceedings if —

- (a) the Administrator would have had power to grant legal aid had the application been made under sections 9, 12 or 13; and

- (b) it is in the interests of justice to do so.
- (4) The court must specify the purpose or purposes for which the assisted person is granted legal aid and may adjourn the proceedings to enable the order to be complied with.
- (5) The court must give a copy of any order made under this section to the Administrator as soon as it is reasonably practicable to do so.
- (6) A legal practitioner may claim from the Fund payment of their fee for providing legal services in accordance with an order made under this section, subject to any contribution payable by the assisted person.

18. Review of Administrator’s decision by Senior Magistrate

- (1) An applicant or an assisted person (“**the complainant**”) may ask the Senior Magistrate in writing to review a decision within 20 working days after the date the decision was made.
- (2) The request must specify the reasons for dissatisfaction and the facts or matters relied on in support of those reasons.
- (3) The Senior Magistrate must consider the information provided and may seek additional information from the complainant, the legal practitioner who has been or wishes to provide legal services to the complainant, the Administrator or any other person before determining the review.
- (4) The Senior Magistrate determines the review by —
 - (a) confirming or varying the decision; or
 - (b) replacing the decision with another decision that could have been made under this Ordinance.
- (5) The Senior Magistrate must, in writing, notify the complainant and the Administrator of the Senior Magistrate’s determination of the review, and the reasons for the determination.
- (6) In this section, “**decision**” means a decision of the Administrator in relation to the grant, variation or termination of legal aid.

19. Duties of applicants and assisted persons

- (1) An applicant or assisted person must ensure that all the information provided in connection with an application for, or grant of, legal aid, whether provided by the person or on their behalf, is true, accurate and complete in all material respects.
- (2) An applicant or assisted person must respond in a timely way to a reasonable request by the Administrator for additional information.
- (3) An applicant or assisted person must notify the Administrator as soon as practicable of—
 - (a) a change of their address and other contact details; or
 - (b) a change in their financial circumstances.

(4) An assisted person must pay the contribution to the legal practitioner as specified in the civil or criminal representation certificate.

(5) The Administrator or the court may take into account any failure to comply with these duties when considering whether it is in the interest of justice to grant, vary or terminate legal aid.

20. Duties of legal practitioners

(1) A legal practitioner must only provide legal services to an assisted person in accordance with the legal aid scheme.

(2) A legal practitioner who provides legal services to an assisted person must as far as reasonably practicable —

(a) ensure that the assisted person understands the scope of, and conditions imposed on, legal aid including —

- (i) the contribution the assisted person is liable to pay for the legal services;
- (ii) the assisted person's potential liability for any costs awarded against the assisted person in the criminal or civil proceedings;
- (iii) that the assisted person may be required to repay money that is paid from the Fund for the legal practitioner's fees if, and to the extent that, the assisted person is awarded or becomes entitled to proceeds of proceedings; and
- (iv) the duties of the assisted person under section 19.

(b) notify the Administrator as soon as practicable after becoming aware that —

- (i) the assisted person's financial circumstances or the nature of the criminal or civil proceedings for which legal aid is given have changed;
- (ii) in the case of civil proceedings, the assisted person's prospects for success have significantly diminished; or
- (iii) the conduct of the assisted person is likely either to increase the legal practitioner's fees or the costs of the proceedings as a whole; and

(c) report to the Administrator any offer of settlement made to the assisted person in civil proceedings, whether the offer is accepted or refused by the assisted person and, if the offer is refused, whether the refusal was in accordance with the legal practitioner's advice.

(3) The legal practitioner must notify the other party or parties (including any person subsequently joined as a party) to the proceedings that the assisted person is represented under a criminal representation certificate or a civil representation certificate.

(4) If the legal aid for a party to civil proceedings is varied or terminated, the legal practitioner must notify the other parties to the proceedings of that variation or termination.

(5) Subject to subsection (6), the legal practitioner must apply for an order that the costs of the assisted person be paid by another party in any proceedings in which it is appropriate to do so and, if necessary, take action to enforce such an order.

(6) Unless instructed to do so by the Administrator, the legal practitioner must not apply for an order for costs against —

(a) a party who is an assisted person; or

(b) the Crown.

(7) If an assisted person is awarded or becomes entitled to proceeds of proceedings, the legal practitioner must as soon as practicable after the conclusion of the proceedings, inform the Administrator.

(8) Subject to subsection (9), in providing legal services, the legal practitioner must comply with the accepted standards of professional conduct for legal practitioners.

(9) The relationship of legal practitioner and client, and the privileges arising from the relationship, are unaffected by the fact that a legal practitioner is providing legal services under the legal aid scheme except to the extent required in complying with this Ordinance or regulations.

PART 3 – Administrator, regulations and transitional provisions

Legal Aid Administrator

21. Legal Aid Administrator

The Head of Courts and Tribunals Service is the Legal Aid Administrator (“**the Administrator**”).

22. Administrator’s functions

(1) The Administrator must administer the legal aid scheme in an effective and efficient manner and for that purpose has the following functions —

(a) to provide and publish for use by applicants, assisted persons and legal practitioners such forms as may be necessary or expedient;

(b) to receive, consider and determine applications for legal aid;

(c) to assess the eligibility of applicants and determine contributions;

(d) to decide whether to grant, vary or terminate legal aid;

(e) to reconsider or review any decision taken by the Administrator when it is appropriate to do so;

(f) to take all such steps as may reasonably be required to recover repayments due to the Fund;

- (g) to receive claims for, assess and pay out of the Fund legal practitioners' fees;
- (h) to publish guidance for applicants and assisted persons about the operation of the legal aid scheme;
- (i) to make an annual report about the administration of the legal aid scheme and to lay a copy of the report on the table of the Legislative Assembly; and
- (j) to perform any other functions the Administrator has under this Ordinance.

(2) The Administrator must perform the functions in accordance with this Ordinance and regulations.

(3) The Administrator has the powers that are necessary for and incidental to performing the functions.

23. Information sharing

(1) A person who is or was the Administrator, or who carries or carried out duties under the authority of the Administrator, for and in connection with the administration of this Ordinance must not directly or indirectly give any other person information or make a record of or use any information acquired under this Ordinance about an applicant or assisted person except —

- (a) in the course of carrying out the person's duties for or in connection with the administration of this Ordinance;
- (b) with the authority of the applicant or assisted person, as the case may be;
- (c) in accordance with this Ordinance or any other law of the Falkland Islands; or
- (d) in accordance with a court order.

(2) The Commissioner of Taxes or any other public officer acting under the Commissioner's direction may provide information relating to the financial circumstances of an applicant, an assisted person or the spouse of an applicant or assisted person to the Administrator for the purpose of assisting the Administrator in performing the Administrator's functions under this Ordinance.

(3) A person who provides information in accordance with subsection (2) is not guilty of an offence under section 202 of the Taxes Ordinance 1997.

(4) In subsection (2), "**information**" includes any documents, information or returns relating to the income or items of income of the person.

24. Protection of Administrator etc. from liability

(1) No civil liability attaches to the Administrator, or a person who carries or carried out duties under the authority of the Administrator for and in connection with the administration of this Ordinance, for an act done, or omission made, unless it is shown that the act or omission was made in bad faith or was negligent.

(2) Civil liability that would, but for subsection (1), attach to a person, attaches to the Government.

25. Regulations

(1) The Governor may make regulations, not inconsistent with this Ordinance, prescribing all matters —

- (a) required or permitted by this Ordinance to be prescribed by regulation; or
- (b) necessary or convenient to be prescribed by regulation for the purpose of carrying out or giving effect to this Ordinance.

(2) A regulation may —

- (a) prescribe a person or class of persons to whom legal aid may not be granted or in relation to whom there are special considerations to take into account when granting legal aid to that person or class of persons;
- (b) prescribe a class of civil law matters or of civil or criminal proceedings for which legal aid must not be granted or in relation to which there are special considerations to be taken into account when determining whether it is in the interests of justice to grant legal aid in relation to that matter or those proceedings;
- (c) provide for any matter relating to the making of an application for legal aid;
- (d) provide for the assessment of the eligibility of an applicant or assisted person, whether by reference to eligibility criteria or otherwise, and the manner in which information provided by an applicant or assisted person may be used, including arrangements for sharing information with, or seeking it from, third parties;
- (e) prescribe the contribution payable by an assisted person, the circumstances in which the Administrator or the court may vary or waive the contribution, the manner in which an assisted person must pay or the legal practitioner may enforce the contribution;
- (f) prescribe a legal practitioner or class of legal practitioners who must not provide legal services under the legal aid scheme;
- (g) prescribe the circumstances in which the Administrator or the court may or must vary or terminate legal aid and how legal aid may be varied or terminated;
- (h) prescribe a condition or class of conditions subject to which legal aid may be given to an assisted person or class of assisted persons;
- (i) provide for the assessment of legal practitioner's claims for fees and payment of fees;
- (j) provide for the exercise of discretion by the Administrator to authorise legal services and disbursements or vary the rate of remuneration of a legal practitioner or class of legal practitioners;

- (k) prescribe the circumstances and manner in which money paid out of the Fund for legal services may be secured, including by creating a charge against the proceeds of proceedings or other money or property of an assisted person;
 - (l) if an assisted person is awarded or becomes entitled to proceeds of proceedings, require the repayment of fees paid by the Fund and prescribe the manner in which the repayment may be enforced against the proceeds of proceedings;
 - (m) provide for the circumstances and manner in which repayments are to be made to the Fund if legal aid is terminated or varied;
 - (n) prescribe the manner in which a repayment may be enforced against an assisted person;
 - (o) prescribe the rate of interest payable on repayments unpaid and owing to the Fund.
- (3) Regulations come into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

26. Transitional provision

- (1) Nothing in this Ordinance terminates or otherwise invalidates legal aid given under a previous scheme and a legal practitioner may continue to provide legal services in accordance with an order made under that scheme as if it had been made under this Ordinance.
- (2) An application for legal aid made under a previous scheme and not determined before the coming into force of this Ordinance must be treated as if made under this Ordinance.
- (3) Legal aid given under a previous scheme may be varied or terminated in accordance with this Ordinance.
- (4) A legal practitioner may claim a fee for legal services provided under a previous scheme before the coming into force of this Ordinance and is entitled to be paid from the Fund at the rate of remuneration that applied under that scheme, subject to any contribution payable by an assisted person.
- (5) A legal practitioner may claim a fee for legal services provided under a previous scheme after the coming into force of this Ordinance as if those services were provided under this Ordinance.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

The object of the Legal Aid Bill 2020 is to promote the protection of the law in the Falkland Islands, putting the current administrative legal aid scheme for the Falkland Islands on a statutory footing.

The statutory legal aid scheme enables a person to obtain a reasonable level of financial assistance from the Government to secure legal services including representation in relation to both civil matters and criminal proceedings. This purpose must be achieved in a manner that fairly balances the need to provide access to the law and responsibly administering public funds.

The legal aid scheme is composed of criminal legal aid and civil legal aid.

Criminal legal aid ensures that any person charged with an offence that is punishable by imprisonment has access to a lawyer at public expense when the interests of justice so require as envisaged by sections 5(4) and 6(2)(d) of the Constitution. Any person who is a witness, suspect or person of interest in an investigation into a criminal offence that is punishable by imprisonment is entitled to legal aid at no charge. A person who is charged with an offence may receive legal aid to cover all or part of the costs of legal representation subject to an assessment of their means. The scheme does not cover offences under military law that are dealt with before a Court Martial of the United Kingdom.

An eligible person (i.e. a person who meets the means test) may access legal advice in relation to certain civil matters. A person may also be entitled to legal aid to cover all or part of the costs of legal representation in civil proceedings if it is in the interests of justice. There are certain excluded matters.

The Bill provides for the appointment of a Legal Aid Administrator to administer the scheme, for the powers of the Administrator and the court to grant legal aid to persons who meet the eligibility criteria and in relation to proceedings where it is in the interests of justice for the applicant to have access to legal services (including representation). The Bill includes power to make further provision about the legal aid scheme by regulation.

Clauses 1-4 set out the title and commencement of the Ordinance, that the Ordinance binds the Crown and provide for interpretation of words and phrases used in the Ordinance.

Clauses 5 and 6 provide for the establishment and purpose of the scheme, and funding of it.

Clauses 7-9 provide for criminal legal aid. Under *clause 8*, legal services pre-proceedings for criminal matters are available free to all adults involved in the investigation of a serious offence triable in any court in the Falkland Islands and to all children and young people who are similarly involved in an investigation of a criminal offence including offences not punishable by imprisonment.

Clause 9 sets out the circumstances in which legal aid for criminal representation is provided. This enables defendants in criminal proceedings to access legal representation if it is in the interests of justice for them to do so, subject to a means test.

Clauses 10-14 provide for the civil legal aid, which includes the civil advice and assistance and the civil representation. Civil advice and assistance under which advice can be obtained in relation to both contentious and non-contentious matters, is means-tested. Some specified matters are excluded from the ambit of civil legal aid.

Clauses 12 and 13 make provision for civil representation. *Clause 12* provides for legal aid that is not means-tested to be given in proceedings concerning the care, guardianship or wardship of children, inquests into the death of children and applications or referrals to the Mental Health Tribunal. *Clause 13* provides for legal aid for civil representation in relation to the whole or a part of other civil proceedings that are not excluded. Legal aid under this clause is subject to assessment of financial eligibility. *Clause 14* provides that civil legal aid may be suspended if the Governor is satisfied, after consulting the Legal Aid Administrator and the Financial Secretary, that the Fund does not have sufficient money to pay for it.

Clauses 15-20 make general provision for the legal aid scheme, including setting out the factors that must be taken into account by the Administrator and the court when determining whether it is in the interests of justice for legal aid to be granted to an eligible applicant (“the merits test”), the power to vary or terminate legal aid and the powers of the court to make an order granting legal aid.

Clause 18 provides for the Senior Magistrate to review a decision made by the Administrator. The Senior Magistrate may confirm or vary the decision; or replace it with a different decision. There is no right of appeal against the Senior Magistrate’s decision.

Clauses 19 and 20 set out the duties of applicants and assisted persons; and of legal practitioners respectively. Failure by an applicant or assisted person to comply with the duties in *clause 19* (to provide true and complete information or additional information when requested) may be taken into account in a decision to grant vary or terminate legal aid.

Clauses 21-22 make provision for the appointment, functions and duties of the Legal Aid Administrator. The Legal Aid Administrator is the Head of the Courts and Tribunal Service. The Administrator’s functions relate to ensuring the efficient and effective administration of the legal aid scheme, including providing an annual report to the Legislative Assembly on the operation of the scheme. *Clause 23* sets out requirements in relation to information sharing. *Clause 24* provides that the Legal Aid Administrator is not personally liable for acts done in performance of their functions.

Under *clause 25*, the Governor has power to make regulations for the operation of the scheme including providing for the form and manner of applications, the assessment of financial eligibility, the determination of the amount of any contribution payable by the assisted person, the rates of remuneration to be paid to legal practitioners and the costs and disbursements they may claim, the repayment to the Fund of money paid for legal aid and the manner in which contributions and repayments due from assisted persons may be enforced.

Clause 26 makes provision for the transition from the former administrative scheme to the statutory legal aid scheme.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Fishery Products (Designations) (Amendment) Order 2020

(No. 13 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Article

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Fishery Products (Designations) Order 2014 amended

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Fishery Products (Designations) (Amendment) Order 2020

Made: 28 October 2020

Published: 9 November 2020

Coming into force: see article 2

I make this Order under section 35 of the Fishery Products Ordinance 2006 without consulting the Executive Council because, in my judgement, the matter is too unimportant.

1. Title

This Order is the Fishery Products (Designations) (Amendment) Order 2020.

2. Commencement

This Order comes into force in relation to —

- (a) “Hermanos Touza” on 23 February 2020; and
- (b) “Falcon” on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Fishery Products (Designations) Order 2014 amended

The Fishery Products (Designations) Order 2014 is amended in Schedule 1 by adding the following new vessels and approval numbers —

“Hermanos Touza	FK1041”
“Falcon	FK1043”.

Made 28 October 2020

R. A. J. MITHAM,
Acting Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE *(not forming part of the order)*

This Order adds the designation of fishing vessels “Hermanos Touza” and “Falcon” to the Fishery Products (Designations) Order 2014.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Fishing, Transshipment and Export (Licence Fees etc) Regulations 2020

(No. 14 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Regulation

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Interpretation
4. *Illex* fishing licences - applications and fees
5. *Illex* fishing licences - payment and discounts
6. *Illex* fishing licences - refund of fees
7. *Illex* fishing- scientific permits
8. Transshipment and export licences
9. Transshipment and export licence fees

Schedule 1 - *Illex* Fishery Fees

Schedule 2 - 2021 *Illex* Fishing Licence Refund Policy

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Fishing, Transhipment and Export (Licence Fees etc) Regulations 2020

Made: 30 October 2020

Published: 9 November 2020

Coming into force: 1 January 2021

I make the following regulations under sections 41, 42, 46, 223(1), (2)(b) (p) and (y) of the Fisheries (Conservation and Management) Ordinance 2005 on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

These regulations are the Fishing, Transhipment and Export (Licence Fees etc) Regulations 2020.

2. Commencement

These regulations come into force on 1 January 2021 and cease to have effect on 31 December 2021.

3. Interpretation

In these regulations —

“**adjusted catch**” has the meaning given in paragraph 2 of Schedule 2;

“**Director**” means the Director of Natural Resources;

“**export**” has the same meaning as under the Ordinance;

“**FIPASS**” means the Falkland Interim Port and Storage System as defined under the Falkland Interim Port and Storage System Ordinance 1989;

“***Illex* fishing season**” means the period between 1 February and 31 May (inclusive);

“**fishing waters**” has the same meaning as under the Ordinance;

“**Licence Allocation Policy**” means the policy relating to *Illex* fishing licences set by Executive Council from time to time;

“**refund policy**” means the policy referred to in regulation 6;

“**the Ordinance**” means the Fisheries (Conservation and Management) Ordinance 2005; and

“**tranship**” means to tranship fish in the fishing waters.

4. *Illex* fishing licences - applications and fees

- (1) Applications for fishing licences in respect of the *Illex* fishery are made to the Director and must reach the Director before 16 November 2020 or such earlier date as may be set by the Director.
- (2) A licence application under subsection (1) may only be granted for the full fishing season.
- (3) The Director is not bound to consider an application received after the date specified in subregulation (1).
- (4) The fee payable for an *Illex* fishing licence is determined by using the formula set out in Schedule 1.
- (5) The fee for an *Illex* fishing licence must be paid no later than 31 May 2021.
- (6) When issuing fishing licences to which these regulations apply, the Director must be guided by the Licence Allocation Policy.

5. *Illex* fishing licences - payment and discounts

- (1) A person to whom an *Illex* fishing licence is issued must pay 10% deposit by 10 January 2021 if they do not intend to pay the full fee by 15 January 2021.
- (2) If the full fee for an *Illex* fishing licence is not received by 15 January 2021, the balance of 90% of the fees must be guaranteed by a letter of credit (or equivalent arrangement approved by the Director).
- (3) A letter of credit under subregulation (2) must have an expiry date of 31 August 2021.
- (4) Payments for *Illex* fishing licences are eligible for a discount of —
 - (a) 6% provided that the full payment is made by 15 January 2021; or
 - (b) 4% if full payment of the 90% balance is made by 31 May 2021.
- (5) No discount will be given where a letter of credit is activated.
- (6) A loyalty discount calculated by taking an average of the licensed vessels owned by one person and the seasons fished by each vessel previously in the *Illex* fishery may be claimed by the owner of the vessels for each vessel which is licensed in the *Illex* fishery in 2021 (for example if a vessel owner licences two vessels one with four years previously licensed in the fishery and the other with two years, the discount for each vessel is 3%).
- (7) The maximum discount which may be claimed under subregulation (6) in relation to each licensed vessel is 10%.

6. *Illex* fishing licences - refund of fees

- (1) The Director, in consultation with the Financial Secretary, may pay a refund in respect of *Illex* fishing licences in accordance with the refund policy set out in Schedule 2.

(2) In any assessment for a refund the Director must take into account —

- (a) the average catch in any fishing season;
- (b) the average catch value in any fishing season;
- (c) the full season catch taken by all licensed vessels;
- (d) the full high seas catches taken by all licensed vessels; and
- (e) any other relevant factors.

(3) If the average catch is 1000 tonnes or more, no refund is paid as shown in column A of the table in Schedule 2.

(4) If the average catch is less than 1000 tonnes, and if after taking into account the catch value this results in an adjusted catch of less than 1500 tonnes, a refund will be paid as indicated in column B of the table set out in Schedule 2.

7. *Illex* fishing- scientific permits

(1) The Director may issue such number of scientific permits as may be appropriate to verify the presence of *Illex* in any fishing waters.

(2) The Director must specify in each permit issued the expiry date for the permit.

(3) The fee payable for a permit is such fee as the Director may determine in each case.

8. Transshipment and export licences

(1) A licence issued by the Director under section 46 of the Ordinance may authorise transshipment or export or both.

(2) A licence is valid for such period or periods as stated in it, and the period or periods of validity may be extended by the Director.

(3) A licence is valid only in respect of transshipment in such areas of the fishing waters as are stated in it.

(4) A licence may be stated to be valid only for so long as the licensed vessel remains continuously in the area or areas of the fishing waters to which the licence relates.

9. Transshipment and export licence fees

(1) No licence fee is payable in respect of a transshipment or export licence if the licence is issued only in respect of any of the following matters —

- (a) transshipment or export by a fishing vessel holding a fishing licence which permits the vessel to fish in the fishing waters at the time of the transshipment;
- (b) transshipment or export by a Falkland Islands fishing vessel;

(c) transshipment by a vessel transshipping at FIPASS, provided that the transshipment involves cargo crossing the dock.

(2) The owner, charterer or operator of a vessel not exempted under subregulation (1) must pay a fee of £1,750 in respect of a licence issued under section 46 of the Ordinance.

SCHEDULE 1 - *ILLEX* FISHERY FEES

(*regulation 4*)

Fee Formula

Jigging Vessels:

$$\text{Fee (£)} = \text{£}0.442 * (\text{GT} * (\text{S} + 1.5\text{D})) + 118240$$

GT = Gross Tonnage

S = Number of Single Jigging Machines

D = Number of Double Jigging Machines

Trawling Vessels:

$$\text{Fee (£)} = (4.480 * \text{GT}) + 128595$$

GT = Gross Tonnage

SCHEDULE 2 - 2021 *ILLEX* FISHING LICENCE REFUND POLICY

(regulation 6)

1. General principles

A refund —

- (a) is paid in the event of a poor season (a poor season is a season where the actual catch is less than 1000 tonnes or where the ‘adjusted catch’ is less than 1500 tonnes);
- (b) is assessed by taking into account the average catch;
- (c) will be based on catch using volume and value; and
- (d) is paid in accordance with the following table.

Catch (MT)	Column A Percentage Refund based on catch volume only. For use where average catch ≥ 1000 tonnes	Column B Percentage Refund using catch volume and value. For use where average catch < 1000 tonnes
> 1500	No refund	0%
1500 – 1250	No refund	10%
1249 – 1000	No refund	25%
999 – 750		40%
749 – 500		50%
499 – 250		70%
< 250		90%

2. Catch Value

A refund is to be linked to catch and catch value. The base price used to calculate the figures in the table in paragraph 1 is \$936 per tonne (whole *Illex*). If the 2021 *Illex* price is higher than the current base rate this will be factored into the refund calculation. In any case where the average *Illex* price is above \$936 the calculation will be as follows:

$$(\text{Average Price } \$ / \$ 936) * \text{Average Catch} = \text{Revised average catch for refund.}$$

For example if the 2021 *Illex* price is \$3000 and the average catch is 400 tonnes the calculation will be:

$$(\$3000 / \$936) = 3.2$$

*Average catch (400 tonnes) * 3.2 = 1280 tonnes (This is the adjusted catch figure used for the refund calculation in column B of the table above).*

The adjustment will only be made if the price is above \$936. Price information will be collected from available sources.

3. Full Season equivalent catch

The catch total used for a refund will take account of full season catches (1 February – 31 May). If the average catch of vessels fishing for 100% of the season exceeds 1000 tonnes there will be no refund for any vessels.

4. High Seas Catches

The calculation of catch rates and totals in relation to a refund will take account of high seas catches taken by licensed vessels during 1 February – 31 May. Owners/operators of licensed vessels wishing to access a refund must provide catch reports for any days spent fishing on the high seas during the period of validity of their Falkland Islands fishing licence.

Owner/operators who elect not to report high seas catches as required under this paragraph may still be eligible for a refund but it is likely to be at a reduced rate compared to the refund policy calculation set out in these regulations (to be determined by the Director according to the relevant circumstances).

5. Monitoring of Catch Levels

The Director will be the ultimate arbiter of catch levels and reserves the right to weight the assessment in favour of verified information. To give effect to this paragraph, vessels may need to undergo additional inspections.

Determination of any refund will be calculated on the basis of average vessel catch and not on an individual vessel basis.

A refund will only apply to vessels which comply with the requirements of catch monitoring which are covered by mandatory requirements in the Ordinance such as:

- Full and reliable catch reporting

- Other fishery monitoring reports (Fishcom/end Transshipment logs)

- Embarkation of an observer if required

- Sufficient notice of intention to leave fishing zones to allow for inspection.

6. Eligibility to claim a refund

Subject to this paragraph, a refund may only be paid in respect of fishing vessels which report high seas catches during the fishing season (1 February – 31 May) and conduct transshipment operations in Falkland Islands ports and harbours.

Vessels which do not satisfy the criteria set out in this paragraph will not ordinarily be eligible for a refund.

In exceptional circumstances, if it is determined that a vessel which has not complied should receive a refund, that refund will be at a reduced rate (to be determined by the Director according to the relevant circumstances).

Made 30 October 2020

R. A. J. MITHAM,
Acting Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not forming part of these regulations)

The regulations largely reproduce the 2019 regulations with a few changes. The licence fees are unchanged. The following changes are made by these regulations:

The fishing season has been changed to run from 1 February to 31 May.

Licence fees must be paid in full by 31 May. If the full licence fee is paid by 15 January, the licensee is eligible for a 6% discount. If the licence fee is not paid in full by 15 January, a 10% deposit must be paid by 10 January and a letter of credit with an expiry date of 31 August must be submitted. If 90% balance of the fee is made before 31 May, the licensee will be eligible for a discount of 4%. No discount is available where payment is not received by 31 May or where a letter of credit is activated.

A loyalty discount may be claimed by the owner of vessels in terms of regulation 5(6). The maximum discount claimable is 10%.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Fisheries (Conservation and Management) (Schedule 2 Amendment) Order 2020

(No. 15 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Article

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Change of dates within which fishery operates

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Fisheries (Conservation and Management) (Schedule 2 Amendment) Order 2020

Made: 30 October 2020

Published: 9 November 2020

Coming into force: on publication

I make the following order under section 16 of the Fisheries (Conservation and Management) Ordinance 2005 on consideration of a recommendation by the Director after the Director consulted the Committee and on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

This Order is the Fisheries (Conservation and Management) (Schedule 2 Amendment) Order 2020.

2. Commencement

This Order comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Change of dates within which fishery operates

Schedule 2 of the Fisheries (Conservation and Management) Ordinance 2005 is amended by omitting —

Squid – Jig or Trawl	<i>Illex argentinus</i> and <i>Martialia hyadesi</i>	15 February – 15 June	YES	B
----------------------	--	-----------------------	-----	---

and replacing it with —

Squid – Jig or Trawl	<i>Illex argentinus</i> and <i>Martialia hyadesi</i>	1 February – 31 May	YES	B
----------------------	--	---------------------	-----	---

Made 30 October 2020

R. A. J. MITHAM,
Acting Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE (not part of the order)

Section 16 of the Ordinance allows the Governor to amend Schedule 2 of the Ordinance on consideration of the recommendation made by the Director. This Order changes the dates within

which Squid Jig or Trawl fishery, *Illex argentinus* and *Martialia hyadesi* species operates. The amendment is made on the recommendation of the Director after consulting the Committee.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Livestock and Meat Products (Hygiene) (Amendment) Regulations 2020

(No. 16 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Regulation

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Amendment of the Livestock and Meat Products (Hygiene) Regulations 2015
4. Regulation 3 (Interpretation) amended
5. Regulation 4 (application) amended
6. Miscellaneous amendments to the Regulations

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Livestock and Meat Products (Hygiene) (Amendment) Regulations 2020

(Made: 30 October 2020)

(Published: 9 November 2020)

(Coming into force: on publication)

I make these Regulations under sections 4 and 5 of the Livestock and Meat Products Ordinance 2010 on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

These Regulations are the Livestock and Meat Products (Hygiene) (Amendment) Regulations 2020.

2. Commencement

These Regulations come into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Amendment of the Livestock and Meat Products (Hygiene) Regulations 2015

These Regulations amend the Livestock and Meat Products (Hygiene) Regulations 2015 (the “Regulations”).

4. Regulation 3 (Interpretation) amended

In regulation 3(1) of the Regulations —

- (a) in the definition of “**food business**”, for “meat and meat products” substitute “fresh meat, meat preparations and meat products”;
- (b) in the definition of “**livestock**”, after “kept for other farming purposes” insert “except reindeer that are kept on a farm but do not otherwise undergo any husbandry procedures”;
- (c) for the definition of “**meat products**” substitute —

““**meat products**” means products resulting from the processing of fresh meat or from the further processing of meat preparations and minced meat, so that the cut surface shows that the product no longer has the characteristics of fresh meat;”;
- (d) in paragraph (a) of the definition of “**packaging**”, after “wrapped meat” insert “, meat preparations”;
- (e) in the definition of “**primary products**”, for “stock” substitute “livestock”;
- (f) in the definition of “**relevant EU legislation**” for paragraph (c) substitute —

- “(c) Regulation (EU) 2017/625 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 15 March 2017 on official controls and other official activities performed to ensure the application of food and feed law, rules on animal health and welfare, plant health and plant protection products;”;

and omit paragraph (f).

- (g) for the definition of “**small quantities**” substitute —

““**small quantities of fresh meat**” means not more than —

- (a) 20 sheep carcasses in a month on average or 240 sheep carcasses in a 12-month period;
- (b) 1 beef carcass in a month on average or 12 beef carcasses in a 12-month period;
- (c) 3 pig carcasses in a month on average or 36 pig carcasses in a 12-month period;
- (d) 2 goat carcasses in a month on average or 24 goat carcasses in a 12-month period; and
- (e) 10 kilograms of poultry in a month on average or 120 kilograms of poultry in a 12-month period;”;

- (h) delete the definition of “**unprocessed meat products**”.

5. Regulation 4 (application) amended

For regulation 4 of the Regulations substitute —

“4. Application

- (1) Regulations 5 to 27 inclusive do not apply to —

- (a) the production, preparation, handling or storage of fresh meat, meat preparations and meat products for private domestic consumption; or
- (b) the direct supply by a person who keeps livestock of small quantities of fresh meat in the form of carcasses, parts of carcasses or joints of meat to the final consumer.

(2) The competent authority may publish guidance on good hygiene practice for the control of hazards in the production of small quantities of fresh meat and the preparation, handling or storage of meat preparations and meat products to which regulation 4(1)(b) applies and associated operations.”.

6. Miscellaneous amendments to the Regulations

The Regulations are amended as follows —

- (a) in regulation 5, for “meat or meat products” substitute “fresh meat, meat preparations or meat products”;

- (b) in regulation 6 wherever the phrase “meat and meat products” occurs, substitute “fresh meat, meat preparations and meat products”;
- (c) paragraph (g) of regulation 8(2) is omitted;
- (d) in regulation 9(1) after “going for slaughter” insert “at an abattoir”;
- (e) in the heading to Part 3 for “MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS” substitute “MEAT, MEAT PREPARATIONS AND MEAT PRODUCTS”;
- (f) in regulation 13(4) for “the exported meat” substitute “any exported meat”;
- (g) in regulation 14 —
 - (i) in the title, for “**meat products**” substitute “**fresh meat, meat preparations and meat products**”;
 - (ii) in sub-regulation (1) for “meat products” substitute “fresh meat, meat preparations and meat products”; and
 - (iii) in sub-regulation (2) for “premises” substitute “a designated abattoir”;
- (h) for regulation 15 substitute —

“15. Placing of fresh meat on the market

In these Regulations, fresh meat, meat preparations and meat products are placed on the market if the fresh meat, meat preparation or meat product is held for the purpose of, or offered for, sale for human consumption and in this regulation “**sale**” includes any form of transfer or distribution, whether free of charge or not.”;

- (i) in regulation 16(1) and (3) wherever the phrase “meat or meat products” occurs substitute “fresh meat, meat preparations or meat products”;
- (j) in regulation 19 —
 - (i) in the title, for “**meat and meat products**” substitute “**fresh meat, meat preparations and meat products**”;
 - (ii) in sub-regulation (1) for “meat and meat products” substitute “fresh meat, meat preparations and meat products”; and
 - (iii) in sub-regulation (2) for “meat or meat product” substitute “fresh meat, meat preparation or meat product”.
- (k) in regulation 20 —
 - (i) in sub-regulation (1) for “meat and meat products” substitute “fresh meat, meat preparations and meat products”;

- (ii) in sub-regulation (2)(b) for “meat and meat products” substitute “meat joint, meat preparation or meat product”;
 - (iii) in sub-regulation (3) for “in the case of frozen meat and meat products” substitute “in the case of frozen fresh meat, meat preparations and meat products” and for “a person to whom the meat or meat product is supplied” substitute “a person to whom the fresh meat, meat preparation or meat product is supplied”; and
 - (iv) in sub-regulation (4) before “meat product” insert “meat preparation or”;
- (l) in regulation 27 —
 - (i) in sub-regulation (1) after “fresh meat” in both places that it occurs insert “, meat preparation or meat product”;
 - (ii) in sub-regulation (2) for “fresh meat” where it first appears substitute “consignment” and in paragraphs (a) and (c) delete “fresh meat”;
 - (iii) in sub-regulation (3) after “fresh meat” insert “, meat preparations or meat products”; and
 - (iv) in sub-regulation (4) after “fresh meat” insert “, meat preparation or meat product, as the case may be,”;
- (m) in regulation 28(1) —
 - (i) at the end of sub-paragraph (d) omit “and”;
 - (ii) at the end of sub-paragraph (e) for “.” substitute “; and”; and
 - (iii) after sub-paragraph (e) insert —
 - “(f) the name and contact details of any final consumer to whom small quantities of fresh meat are supplied and the amount and type of meat.”;
- (n) in Schedule 3 —
 - (i) in Part A —
 - (aa) in paragraph 1, before “meat products” insert “minced meat, meat preparations and”; and
 - (bb) in paragraph 2 delete the second sentence;
 - (ii) in Part B —
 - (aa) in paragraph 1(a) for “meat and meat products” substitute “minced meat, meat preparations and MSM”; and
 - (bb) in paragraph 1(b) —

- (aaa) after “exposed meat” delete “and products”;
 - (bbb) for “the meat and meat products must be stored” substitute “the meat must be stored”; and
 - (ccc) at the end of the provision, delete “or products”; and
- (o) in Schedule 4 —
 - (i) for the title to the schedule, substitute “**PACKAGING, MARKING AND LABELLING OF FRESH MEAT, MEAT PREPARATIONS AND MEAT PRODUCTS**”;
 - (ii) in paragraph 1 of Part A, for “the meat or meat product leaves” substitute “fresh meat or meat preparations leaves”;
 - (iii) in Part B —
 - (aa) in paragraph 1 for “the meat or meat product leaves” substitute “fresh meat or meat preparations leaves”; and
 - (bb) in paragraph 3 for “meat and meat products” substitute “fresh meat and meat preparations”;
 - (iv) in the title to figure 2 in Part C (Health Marks), after “Health Mark for Meat” insert “only”; and
 - (v) in Part E —
 - (aa) for the title to the part substitute “**MANDATORY FOOD INFORMATION REQUIRED FOR EXPORTED PRODUCTS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN**”;
 - (bb) in paragraph 4 of section A, after “added to” insert “fresh meat, meat preparations or”;
 - (cc) in paragraph 5 of section A, after “It must be made clear if” insert “meat preparations or”; and
 - (dd) for the title to section B, substitute “The list of ingredients in the fresh meat, meat preparation or meat product”.

Made 30 October 2020

R. A. J. MITHAM,
Acting Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not forming part of these Regulations)

These Regulations are made under the Livestock and Meat Products Ordinance 2015. The Regulations amend the Livestock and Meat Products (Hygiene) Regulations 2015 (the “Regulations”) to ensure that farmers who produce meat for human consumption are not subject to the detail of the Regulations in relation to the domestic use of meat they produce or the sale of small quantities of such meat direct to the public in the Falkland Islands. The Regulations extend the existing exemption for small numbers of sheep and beef carcasses to include small numbers of pig and goat carcasses and a small quantity of poultry meat.

The scope of the exemption is however narrowed so that from now on, all producers, including those producing small quantities of meat, must comply with the record keeping requirements in regulation 28 of the Regulations. A new requirement is added that records are kept of the name and contact details of persons purchasing fresh meat direct from farms, to ensure traceability in the event of any risk to public health being identified. Failure to comply with this requirement is a criminal offence.

The Regulations also introduce a new power for the Senior Veterinary Officer or any other authorised official of Department of Agriculture (as the competent authority) to provide guidance on good hygiene practice for the control of hazards in the production and sale of small quantities of meat.

The Regulations correct the inconsistent use of some defined terms (in particular “fresh meat” “meat preparations” and “meat products”) in the Regulations.

Published at the Attorney General’s Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: £8.40

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

11 November 2020

No. 21

NOTICES

No. 93

11 November 2020

**Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine)
Regulations 2020**
regulation 5(4A)

Notice is hereby given that the **Falkland Islands
Company Limited (company number 00074300)** trading
as **Penguin Travel** are providers of transport designated by

the Principal Immigration Officer in accordance with
regulation 5(4A) of the Infectious Diseases Control
(Coronavirus, Quarantine) Regulations 2020.

Dated 11 November 2020

P. A. TREVILLION,
Principal Immigration Officer.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 31

11 November 2020

No. 13

The following are published in this Supplement —

Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) (Amendment) Regulations 2020 (SR&O No 17 of 2020); and

Stanley Common (Restricted Driving on Beaches) Regulations 2020 (SR&O No 18 of 2020).

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) (Amendment) Regulations 2020

(No. 17 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Regulation

PART 1 - General

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Purpose

PART 2 - Amendments to the Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) Regulations 2020

4. Regulation 5 (requirement to stay in quarantine) amended
5. Staying in quarantine with others
6. Charges for accommodation and transport
7. Schedule 2 (persons not required to comply with regulation 5 (requirement to stay in quarantine) amended
8. Minor and consequential amendments

PART 3 – Transitional provision

9. Transitional provision

Schedule – Minor and consequential amendments

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) (Amendment) Regulations 2020

(Made: 11 November 2020)

(Published: 11 November 2020)

(Coming into force: on publication)

I make these Regulations under section 27(1) of the Infectious Diseases Ordinance 2003 and section 27(1) of the Public Health Ordinance 1894 on the advice of Executive Council.

PART 1 - General

1. Title

These Regulations are the Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) (Amendment) Regulations 2020.

2. Commencement

These Regulations come into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Purpose

These Regulations amend the Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) Regulations 2020.

PART 2 - Amendments to the Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) Regulations 2020

4. Regulation 5 (requirement to stay in quarantine) amended

(1) Replace the heading to regulation 5 with “Requirement for persons arriving in the Falkland Islands to stay in quarantine”.

(2) In regulation 5(3) before “P must stay in quarantine” insert “Subject to subregulation (3A),”.

(3) After regulation 5(3) insert —

“(3A) In exceptional circumstances, the Chief Executive, having consulted the Chief Medical Officer, may permit or require P to change accommodation and may specify any measures to be complied with by P when changing accommodation to reduce the risk of spreading coronavirus infection.”.

(4) Replace regulation 5(4) with —

“(4) P must, on arriving in the Falkland Islands, travel directly to the address or other accommodation provided under subregulation (3)(b).”.

(5) After regulation 5(4) insert —

“(4A) If P arrives in the Falkland Islands by air and P’s accommodation is facilitated under subregulation (3)(b), P must travel in transport designated by the Principal Immigration Officer (“**designated transport**”).

(4B) If P arrives in the Falkland Islands by air and subregulation (4A) does not apply, P must travel in —

- (a) designated transport;
- (b) an emergency vehicle; or
- (c) subject to subregulation (4C), a vehicle that is not either designated transport or an emergency vehicle (“**a private vehicle**”).

(4C) If P, whether having arrived by air or sea, travels to the address in a private vehicle, P must not travel in the same vehicle with any other person except a person who is staying in quarantine with P.

(4D) Subregulations (4A) to (4C) do not apply to a person who arrives in the Falkland Islands by air and travels to an address in Mount Pleasant Complex.

(4E) P must stay in quarantine until whichever is the earlier of —

- (a) if P arrives before 9 am, the end of the thirteenth day after the day on which they arrived;
- (b) if P arrives after 9 am, the end of the fourteenth day after the day on which they arrived; or
- (c) their departure from the Falkland Islands.”.

(6) Omit regulation 5(5)(a).

(7) In regulation 5(6)(b), after “as provided for in regulation 4(3)” insert —

“or between two places of accommodation in circumstances permitted or required under regulation 5(3A) and in either case, P must comply with subregulation (4C) if travelling in a private vehicle;”.

5. Staying in quarantine with others

After regulation 5, insert new regulation 5A —

“5A. Staying in quarantine with others

If P does not stay in isolation from others persons staying in the same accommodation then all persons staying in that accommodation must be in quarantine together and stay separate from others for the whole period that P is in quarantine.”.

6. Charges for accommodation and transport

After regulation 6 insert —

“6A. Charges for accommodation and transport

(1) A person who stays in quarantine in accommodation facilitated by the Falkland Islands Government under regulation 5(3)(b) is liable to pay any reasonable charges for that accommodation, including the costs of any services provided in addition to accommodation such as internet access, meals and laundry of personal items.

(2) Any charges under subregulation (1) must not exceed the sum charged for providing accommodation to a person who is not in quarantine.

(3) When an offer of accommodation facilitated by the Falkland Islands Government is made to a person, full details of any charges for such accommodation must also be provided.

(4) A provider of designated transport is entitled to charge and the person for whom the transport is provided must pay, a reasonable sum for the transport.”.

7. Schedule 2 (Persons not required to comply with regulation 5 (requirement to stay in quarantine)) amended

After paragraph 1(3) insert —

“(4) A Crown servant to whom paragraph 1(2) does not apply or a military contractor to whom paragraph 1(3) does not apply is not required to comply with the requirements in regulation 5(4E) provided the person stays in quarantine until whichever is the earlier of —

- (a) the end of the thirteenth day after the day of arrival; or
- (b) their departure from the Falkland Islands,

and in a case to which sub-paragraph (a) applies the person must, until the end of the fourteenth day after the day of arrival, comply with any other measure specified by the Chief Medical Officer to reduce the risk of spreading coronavirus infection.”.

8. Minor and consequential amendments

The provisions listed in the first column of the Schedule are amended to the extent specified in the second column.

PART 3 - Transitional provision

9. Transitional provision

The amendments made to the Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) Regulations 2020 by regulations 4, 5, 6 and 8 of these Regulations do not apply in relation to any person who arrived in the Falkland Islands on or before 15 November 2020.

SCHEDULE – Minor and consequential amendments

regulation 8

Provision	Amendment
7(1)	Replace “regulation 5” with “regulations 5 and 5A”.
7(4)	Replace “regulation 5” with “regulations 5 and 5A”.
8(1)(b)	Replace “regulation 5” with “regulations 5 and 5A”.
9(1)	Replace “regulation 5” with “regulations 5 and 5A”.
Schedule 1 paragraph 1(b)	Replace “sex” with “nationality”.
Schedule 1 paragraph 1(d)	Omit “, issue” and “issuing authority”.

Made 11 November 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.
Governor

EXPLANATORY NOTE (not forming part of these Regulations)

These Regulations are made under section 27(1) of the Infectious Diseases Ordinance 2003 and section 27(1) of the Public Health Ordinance 1894. The Regulations amend the Infectious Diseases Control (Coronavirus, Quarantine) Regulations 2020 (“the Regulations”).

Regulation 4(2) and (3) amend *regulation 5 of the Regulations* by enabling the Chief Executive, on the advice of the Chief Medical Officer to permit or require a person to move to different accommodation while in quarantine. The power can only be used in exceptional circumstances and is subject to compliance with any measures needed to reduce the risk of transmitting infection, enabling the Chief Executive to manage the supply of accommodation available for quarantine purposes (amongst other things).

Regulation 4(4), (5) and (7) introduces a requirement for those arriving by air to travel in Government-designated transport if quarantining in Government-facilitated accommodation. Those who have their own accommodation outside Mount Pleasant Complex may travel either in designated transport, an emergency vehicle or in a private vehicle. Anyone (including a person arriving by sea) who travels in a private vehicle to their quarantine accommodation or between two different places where they are to quarantine must travel alone or quarantine with anyone else travelling in the same vehicle.

Regulation 5 introduces new *regulation 5A*, requiring all persons sharing accommodation to quarantine together if they cannot stay separate from the person who is newly arrived from overseas.

Regulation 6 introduces a power to charge a person in quarantine for Government-facilitated accommodation and any services provided in addition to accommodation such as internet access, laundry and meals. There is also a power to charge for Government-designated transport.

Regulation 7 amends *Schedule 2 to the Regulations*, adding to the list of those exempt fully or partially from the quarantine requirements Crown servants and military contractors who have been in quarantine for 13 days. Persons to whom this exemption applies are nevertheless required to comply with any other requirements of the Chief Medical Officer until the end of the fourteenth day after the day of arrival.

Regulation 8 provides for minor and consequential amendments that are set out in the Schedule. This includes amendments to *regulations 7-9 of the Regulations* to ensure that persons who are now required to quarantine together are subject to the same penalties for breaching quarantine as the new arrivals. Some minor amendments are also made to *Schedule 1 to the Regulations* in relation to the information to be provided on arrival.

Regulation 9 makes transitional provision so that the amendments made by regulations 4, 5, 6 and 8 only have effect in relation to persons arriving on or after 16 November 2020.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Stanley Common (Restricted Driving on Beaches) Regulations 2020

(No. 18 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Regulation

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Interpretation
4. Restricted driving on beaches
5. Development incidental to driving restrictions
6. Revocation of Prohibition of Vehicles on Beaches Order 1991

Schedule – Designated Beaches

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Stanley Common (Restricted Driving on Beaches) Regulations 2020

(Made: 11 November 2020)

(Published: 11 November 2020)

(Coming into force: see regulation 2)

I make these regulations under section 10(a) of the Stanley Common Ordinance 1999 and section 59 of the Road Traffic Ordinance 1948 on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

These Regulations are the Stanley Common (Restricted Driving on Beaches) Regulations 2020.

2. Commencement

These Regulations come into force on publication in the *Gazette* of the notification of the Legislative Assembly approval of them.

3. Interpretation

For the purposes of these Regulations —

“**designated beach**” means a beach designated as such in accordance with the Schedule;

“**electrically assisted pedal cycle**” means a pedal bicycle which is fitted with an electric motor which cannot propel the vehicle when it is travelling at more than 15.5 miles per hour;

“**mobility scooter**” means a motor vehicle which —

- (a) is specially designed and constructed (and not merely adapted) for the use of a person whose physical mobility is restricted; and
- (b) has an unladen weight of not more than 254 kilograms;

“**motor vehicle**” means a mechanically propelled vehicle which is intended or adapted for use on roads, but does not include an electrically assisted pedal cycle.

4. Restricted driving on beaches

- (1) A person must not drive a motor vehicle on a designated beach.
- (2) Subregulation (1) is subject to subregulation (3).
- (3) A person may drive a motor vehicle on a designated beach if —

- (a) the vehicle is a mobility scooter and the person driving it is within the class of persons for whose use the vehicle was designed and constructed;
- (b) it is necessary to do so in order to provide emergency assistance;
- (c) it is necessary to do so in order to carry out works by or on behalf of the Government for the management of Stanley Common; or
- (d) use of the vehicle is authorised by the Governor by notice published in the *Gazette*.

(4) A person driving a motor vehicle on a beach in accordance with subregulation (3) must take reasonable care to avoid —

- (a) disturbing wildlife; and
- (b) causing damage to —
 - (i) vegetation; and
 - (ii) wildlife habitat.

(5) It is an offence to contravene subregulation (1) or (4).

(6) A person convicted of an offence under subregulation (5) is liable to a fine not exceeding level 3 on the standard scale.

5. Development incidental to driving restrictions

(1) Development which is incidental to the driving restrictions imposed by these Regulations is authorised, in particular —

- (a) the erection and maintenance of signs; and
- (b) the erection and maintenance of fencing.

(2) Fencing erected in accordance with subregulation (1) must be erected only if necessary to supplement the use of signs, and must be erected in a manner which minimises interference with public access to a designated beach.

6. Revocation of Prohibition of Vehicles on Beaches Order 1991

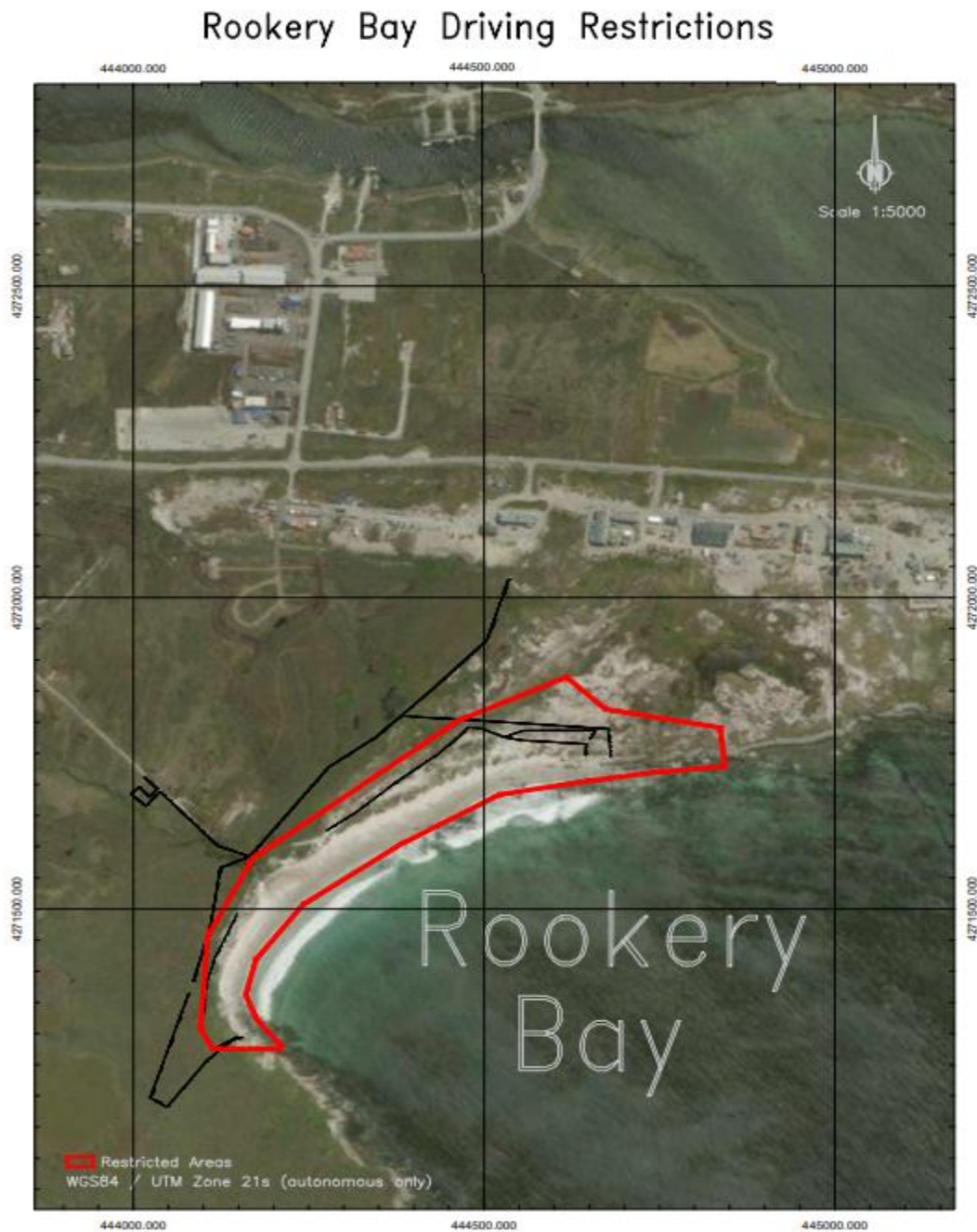
The Prohibition of Vehicles on Beaches Order 1991 (S.R. & O. No 25 of 1991) is revoked.

SCHEDULE – DESIGNATED BEACHES

regulation 2

The areas identified on the maps in this Schedule are designated as beaches for the purposes of these Regulations —

1. Rookery Bay



2. Surf Bay



3. Yorke Bay



Made 11 November 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not forming part of these Regulations)

These Regulations are made under the Stanley Common Ordinance 1999 and restrict access by persons driving vehicles to certain beaches on Stanley Common. Driving on those beaches is prohibited; subject to certain exceptions.

Regulations 1 and 2 set out the title and commencement of the Regulations. The Regulations are made under section 10 of the Stanley Common Ordinance, which provides that Regulations cannot take effect until approved by resolution of the Legislative Assembly. These Regulations come into effect when the relevant resolution of the Legislative Assembly is published in the *Gazette*.

Regulation 3 contains definitions used in the Regulations.

Regulation 4 prohibits driving on designated beaches on Stanley Common subject to the following exceptions —

- (a) a mobility scooter driven by a person with restricted mobility;
- (b) a vehicle driven for the purposes of providing assistance in an emergency;
- (c) a vehicle driven for the purposes of carrying out works in connection with the management of Stanley Common;
- (d) in the case of an exemption granted by the Governor.

Persons driving on a beach under these exceptions must take reasonable care to avoid disturbing wildlife and causing damage to vegetation and wildlife habitat. The penalty for breaching this regulation is a level 3 fine (currently £1,000).

Regulation 5 authorises development on Stanley Common incidental to the driving restrictions imposed by the Regulations, such as the erection of signs and fencing, but with an emphasis on the need to avoid erecting fencing which unnecessarily interferes with public access to the beach.

Regulation 6 revokes the Prohibition of Vehicles on Beaches Order 1991 (S.R. & O. No 25 of 1991), which prohibited the driving of vehicles on Surf Bay. These Regulations have effect to replace and extend the provisions of that Order.

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: £4.50

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Extraordinary

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

27 November 2020

No. 22

NOTICES

No. 94

26 November 2020

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS

Stanley Common Ordinance 1999

Stanley Common (Restricted Driving on Beaches) Regulations 2020

RESOLUTION OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

No: 1 of 2020

RESOLVED by the Legislative Assembly on 26 November 2020, in accordance with section 10 of the Stanley Common Ordinance 1999, that the making of the Stanley Common (Restricted Driving on Beaches) Regulations 2020 is approved.

Dated 26 November 2020

C. Y. CLIFFORD,
Clerk to the Legislative Assembly.

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands

Price: £0.50

© Crown Copyright 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

30 November 2020

No. 23

Appointment

Rachel Cooper, Head of Environment, Policy and Economic Development Department, 01.10.20.

Mary Elizabeth Smith, Planning Officer, Development and Commercial Services Department, 20.10.20.

Andrew William Dawson, Head of Legal Services, Government Legal Services, Law and Regulation Directorate, 27.10.20.

Louise Marie Dempster, Senior Staff Nurse, Health and Social Services Department, 27.10.20.

Hernalen Davies, Carer, Health and Social Services Department, 01.11.20.

Merlyn East, Carer, Health and Social Services Department, 01.11.20.

Rodrigo Munoz Middleton, Prison Officer, HM Prison Service, Emergency Services and Island Security Department, 01.11.20.

Diane Triggs, Carer, Health and Social Services Department, 01.11.20.

Shannon Christine Alazia, Management Trainee, Executive Management Department, 02.11.20.

Ariane Storm Brownlee, Management Trainee, Executive Management Department, 02.11.20.

Kevin Buck, Residential Support Worker, Health and Social Services Department, 02.11.20.

Perry Lynton Mark Henry, Mechanic, Plant and Vehicle Section, Public Works Department, 02.11.20.

Lee Anthony Martin, Examinations Officer, Falkland College, Education Department, 02.11.20.

Thomas William Frederick Short, Apprentice - Policy, Falkland College, Education Department, 02.11.20.

Marina Rae Sau San Sinclair-Chin, Legal Policy Adviser, Government Legal Services, Law and Regulation Directorate, 03.11.20.

Thomas John Allen, Pharmacist, Health and Social Services Department, 10.11.20.

Simon Paul Swinford, Assistant Materials Manager, Materials Section, Public Works Department, 10.11.20.

Victoria Williams, Patient Information Clerk, Health and Social Services Department, 10.11.20.

Nikki Therese Murphy, Head of Social Services, Health and Social Services Department, 17.11.20.

Benjamin George Hall, Fisheries Protection Officer, Fisheries, Natural Resources Department, 30.11.20.

Completion of contract

Barry Davies, Clerk of Works, Administration Section, Public Works Department, 08.11.20.

Esther Green, Head of Taxation, Treasury, 15.11.20.

Amalyn Francisco Teodoro, Senior Staff Nurse, Health and Social Services Department, 26.11.20.

Renewal of contract

Barry Davies, Clerk of Works, Administration Section, Public Works Department, 09.11.20.

Esther Green, Head of Taxation, Treasury, 16.11.20.

Amalyn Francisco Teodoro, Senior Staff Nurse, Health and Social Services Department, 27.11.20.

Resignation

Jannine Louise Golder, Spanish Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 31.10.20.

Samantha Jane Jardine, English Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 31.10.20.

William Derek McKie, Physical Education Teacher, Falkland Islands Community School, Education Department, 08.11.20.

Geoffrey Greenough, Foreman, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 10.11.20.

Alexander Peter Karpoff Douglas, Sergeant, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services and Island Security Department, 14.11.20.

Retirement

Una Wallace, Executive Assistant, Executive Management Department, 02.11.20.

Transfer

Bobby Sumagaysay, from Plant Operator/Handyperson, Highways Section to Plant Operator/Handyperson, Materials Section, Public Works Department, 23.11.20.

Beverly Anne Royle, from Examinations Officer to Post 16 Assessor, Falkland College, Education Department, 23.11.20.

Brayan Romero, from Sport Attendant, Stanley Leisure Centre, Development and Commercial Services Department to Prison Officer, HM Prison Service, Emergency Services and Island Security Department, 23.11.20

Determination of appointment

Vaughan Colin McGill, Apprentice - Plumber, Falkland College, Education Department, 11.11.20.

NOTICES

No. 95 2 November 2020

Index of Retail Prices

The Index for the quarter ended 30 September 2020 has now been completed. The Index has increased by 1.3%, to 104.301. The change in the index over the year to 30 September 2020 has been -1.7%.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Index</i>	<i>Annual change</i>	<i>Quarterly change</i>
30.09.2019	106.054	+1.3%	+0.2%
31.12.2019	106.013	+1.1%	-0.0%
31.03.2020	106.041	+0.7%	+0.0%
30.06.2020	102.921	-2.8%	-2.9%
30.09.2020	104.301	+1.3%	-1.7%

Much of the quarterly increase in the index is related to items where prices were temporarily reduced in the second quarter of 2020 either by the Government ("Electricity" and "Stanley service charge") or by private operators ("Telephone - landline") in response to the Covid-19 crisis, and have now been raised (in most cases, restored to the level in effect before the temporary cut); together, these items account for +1.9 percentage points on a quarterly basis.

The recorded quarterly increase in the index, however, is not sufficient to bring the index back to a level similar to that recorded in the first quarter of 2020, mostly due to strong deflationary pressures still coming from very low fuel prices (for heating and transport purposes) which account for -1.1

percentage points on a quarterly basis and -1.5 percentage points on an annual basis.

Dated 2 November 2020

D. RANGHETTI,
for Director of Policy and Economic Development.

No. 96

3 November 2020

Sea Industries Limited Company Number: 15952

Notice is given that the above named company was struck-off the Register of Companies pursuant to section 652A of the Companies Act 1985 on 1 November 2020.

Dated 3 November 2020

E. J. DENT,
Registrar of Companies.

No. 97

5 November 2020

Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008 section 81

Public Accounts Committee Ordinance 2009 section 5

Public Accounts Committee – elected members

Notice is given in accordance with section 81 of the Constitution and section 5 of the Public Accounts Committee Ordinance 2009 that **MLA Teslyn Siobhan Barkman** is elected a member of the Public Accounts Committee by a majority of the elected members of the Assembly.

Dated 5 November 2020

C. Y. CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

No. 98

9 November 2020

Marriage Ordinance 1996 section 25

Appointment of Registrar

1. Section 25(1) of the Marriage Ordinance 1996 provides that the Governor may appoint any person to be a Registrar, either generally or for the purposes of a particular marriage or marriages.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 25(1) of the Marriage Ordinance 1996 I appoint **Maurice Stephen Lake** to be a Registrar for the purposes of solemnising marriages generally in the Falkland Islands.

Dated 9 November 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Taxes Ordinance 1997
section 182

Appointment of Clerk to the Tribunal

1. In exercise of my powers under section 182 of the Taxes Ordinance 1997, I appoint **Laura Jane Clarke** to be Clerk to the Tribunal.

2. This appointment has effect from 18 November 2020 until 1 March 2021.

Dated 18 November 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Harbours and Ports Ordinance 2017
sections 4 and 53

Maritime Ordinance 2017
sections 290, 307A and 309

Designation, Functions and Responsibilities of the Falkland Islands Maritime Authority

Designation

1. Section 4(1) of the Harbours and Ports Ordinance 2017 ("the Ordinance") provides that the Governor must designate a body as the Falkland Islands Maritime Authority.

2. Section 4(2) of the Ordinance permits the department responsible for maritime, harbours and ports matters to be designated as the Falkland Islands Maritime Authority.

3. I designate the Department of Emergency Services and Island Security as the Falkland Islands Maritime Authority ("the Authority").

4. I revoke the previous designation of 10 October 2018 made under the Ordinance.

Interpretation

"III Code" means the IMO Instruments Implementation Code;

"IMO" means the International Maritime Organisation;

"marine pollution" has the same meaning as in the Ordinance;

"MARPOL" means the International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution from Ships;

"Port State Control" means the inspection, and where necessary, the detention, of foreign registered ships in national ports to ensure compliance with international regulations in connection with:-

- (i) the condition of the ship and its equipment; and
- (ii) the staffing and operation of the ship, and

"SOLAS" means the International Convention for the Safety of Life at Sea.

Functions and Responsibilities of the Maritime Authority

Section 4(3) of the Ordinance provides that the Governor may confer on the designated authority the functions or responsibilities under the Ordinance or under any other law.

I confer the following functions and responsibilities on the Authority:-

1. The Authority is responsible for:-

(a) the regulation of ports, harbours, Falkland Island ships, merchant shipping and seafarers in accordance with the law; and

(b) the implementation of the obligations of the Falkland Islands Government under all applicable international maritime and maritime labour conventions in accordance with the III CODE.

2. In order to discharge these responsibilities, the Authority must carry out the following functions, and any other functions conferred on the Authority by law:-

(a) Investigation of Marine Accidents

The Authority must carry out the functions of the Administration for the purposes of SOLAS regulations I/21 and XI-1/6 and MARPOL 73/78 articles 8 and 12.

In accordance with the requirements of those Conventions, the Authority must:-

(i) ensure an investigation is carried out into any relevant incident occurring in respect of a Falkland Islands ship;

(ii) supply me with any information concerning the findings of such investigations required for onward transmission to the IMO; and

(iii) report and carry out investigations in accordance with:-

(aa) the Merchant Shipping (Accident Reporting and Investigation) Regulations 2012, SI 2012/1743 (as applicable in the Falkland Islands); and

(bb) relevant IMO standards.

(b) Pilotage

The Authority must carry out the following functions in connection with the provision of pilotage services:-

(i) discharge the duties under section 43 of the Ordinance; and

(ii) make recommendations to me as to the regulations that may be required under sections 46(2) and 52 of the Ordinance.

(c) Licensing Authority - Dredging and other works

Section 53(2) of the Ordinance provides that the Governor may designate the Authority to be the licensing authority for the purposes of Part 6 of the Ordinance. I designate the Authority as the licensing authority for the purposes of Part 6 of the Ordinance (Dredging and other works).

(d) Marine Pollution

I delegate to the Authority the functions under section 290(2)(a) of the Maritime Ordinance 2017 in connection with marine pollution.

In accordance with this delegation, the Authority must prepare, review and implement a national plan setting out arrangements for responding to incidents which cause or may cause marine pollution with a view to preventing such pollution or reducing or minimising its effects.

This plan must cover all types of marine pollution.

(e) Port State Control

The Authority must carry out the function of Port State Control through authorised surveyors and inspectors, by the appropriately targeted and proportionate inspections (and, where necessary, detention) of foreign vessels in accordance with:-

(i) applicable law; and

(ii) IMO standards (currently Resolution A.1138(31) Procedures for Port State Control, 2019).

(f) Registration of Ships

The Authority must support the Registrar of Ships in carrying out all the functions connected with the registration of ships in accordance with Part 3 of the Maritime Ordinance 2017 and any relevant regulations.

(g) Hydrographic Services

The Authority must ensure the collection and compilation of hydrographic data and maintain a programme of hydrographic survey of Falkland Islands' waters to support the safe navigation of ships in those waters:-

(a) in accordance with Regulation 9 of Chapter V of SOLAS; and

(b) with reference to advice contained in any relevant IMO Circulars (currently MSC/Circ. 1118 and MSC/Circ. 1179).

(h) Other SOLAS Chapter V Obligations

The Authority must assess the need for appropriate ships' routing, ship reporting systems, vessel traffic services and the establishment and operation of aids to navigation, taking into account the volume and type of shipping traffic and the degree of navigational risk; in accordance with Chapter V of SOLAS.

Implementation of such services must, as far as possible be in accordance with IMO Guidelines.

(i) Dumping and Deposits etc at Sea

The Authority must support the officer appointed as licensing authority in carrying out all the functions connected with dumping, deposits and incineration at sea in accordance with Part 14 of the Maritime Ordinance 2017.

(j) Issue of Mandatory and General Guidance under the Maritime Ordinance 2017

I delegate to the Authority the following functions under section 307A of the Maritime Ordinance 2017:-

(a) under section 307A(1)(b), the adoption of any United Kingdom Merchant Shipping Notices relevant to the

provisions of that Ordinance or any regulations made under it; and

(b) under section 307A(2)(b), the adoption of, any United Kingdom Marine Guidance Notices or United Kingdom Marine Information Notices relevant to the provisions of that Ordinance or any regulations made under it.

(k) Prescribing of Forms under the Maritime Ordinance 2017

I delegate to the Authority the functions under section 309(1) of the Maritime Ordinance 2017 of prescribing the form of any book, instrument or paper required under it.

This Designation and the associated conferring of functions and responsibilities has effect from 1 December 2020.

Dated 20 November 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 101

20 November 2020

Maritime Ordinance 2017
section 249

Appointment of Inspectors of Marine Accidents and Chief Inspector of Marine Accidents

1. Section 249(1) of the Maritime Ordinance 2017 ("the Ordinance") provides that the Governor must, for the purpose of the investigation of any accidents mentioned in section 249(2), appoint such number of persons to be inspectors of marine accidents as the Governor may determine, and that the Governor must appoint one of those persons to be Chief Inspector of Marine Accidents.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 249(1) of the Ordinance, I appoint the public officers duly appointed under section 5 of the Harbours and Ports Ordinance 2017 as Harbour Master and Deputy Harbour Master, to be inspectors of marine accidents and I appoint the Harbour Master to be Chief Inspector of Marine Accidents.

3. These appointments have effect from signature, and continue in effect until replacement or revocation, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 20 November 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 102

25 November 2020

Falkland Islands Status Ordinance 1998
section 3

Application for Falkland Islands Status

Notice is hereby given that:

Ricardo Alexis Carreno Santis
Monica Jocelyn Bravo Rojas
Maribel Andrea Campos Guala
Ann Elizabeth Mary Fowler
Melvin Richard Fowler

Mhari Ashworth
Zaza Elbakidze
Violeta Ester Castro Estefo
Jennifer Briony Jones
Carolina Andrea Segovia Uribe
Don Adam Piek; and
Nicola Clark

have applied for Falkland Islands Status to be granted by His Excellency the Governor.

Any person who intends to object to the grant of any application may do so in writing to the Principal Immigration Officer at the Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley within 21 days of the date of the publication of this notice.

Dated 25 November 2020

J. E. SMITH
Immigration Officer

No. 103 25 November 2020

British Nationality Act 1981
section 18

Application for Naturalisation

Notice is hereby given that:

Aikeah Salumbides Alburo; and
June Vincent Alburo

are applying to His Excellency the Governor for naturalisation as British Overseas Territories Citizens.

Any person who knows of any reason why naturalisation should not be granted is invited to send a written and signed statement of the facts to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley within 21 days of the date of publication of this notice.

Dated 25 November 2020

J. E. SMITH,
Immigration Officer.

No. 104 30 November 2020

Education Ordinance 1989
section 50

Appointment to Committee of Managers

1. Notice is given in accordance with section 50 of the Education Ordinance 1989, that the Governor has appointed **Charlotte Fenwick** to the Committee of Managers for the Falkland Islands Community School.

2. This appointment has effect for two years from 30 November 2020 until 30 November 2021.

Dated 30 November 2020

M. A. HORTON,
Director of Education.

No. 105

30 November 2020

Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008
section 84

Appointment of Acting Attorney General

1. Section 84(4) of the Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008 provides that the power to appoint to the office of Attorney General shall be exercised by the Governor.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 84(4), I appoint **Andrew William Dawson** to be Acting Attorney General to carry out the duties of the Attorney General whenever the substantive holder of the post, Simon David Young, is absent from the Falkland Islands.

3. This appointment has effect from the date of signature below and continues in effect whilst Andrew William Dawson holds office as Head of Legal Services for the Falkland Islands Government, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 30 November 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 106 30 November 2020

Commissioner for Oaths Ordinance 1969
section 2

Administration of Justice Ordinance 1949
section 47

Appointment of Commissioner for Oaths and Notary Public

1. I appoint **Andrew William Dawson** to be —

Commissioner for Oaths under section 2 of the Commissioners for Oaths Ordinance 1969; and

Notary Public under section 47 of the Administration of Justice Ordinance 1949.

2. These appointments have effect from the date of signature below and continue in effect until the expiry of the contract of employment of Andrew William Dawson with the Falkland Islands Government, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 30 November 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 107 30 November 2020

Legislative Assembly Standing Rules and Orders 2010
standing order 22

Register of Members' interests

The information contained in this Register is provided by every member of the Legislative Assembly and the Attorney General

in accordance with standing order 22 of the Falkland Islands Legislative Assembly Standing Rules and Orders 2010.

The information is current to 30 November 2020.

Information to be provided

Every member of the Legislative Assembly and the Attorney General is required to notify the Clerk of the Assembly of the following registrable interests:

1. Remunerated directorships, whether or not in companies incorporated in the Falkland Islands, including directorships which are unremunerated, but where remuneration is paid through another company in the same group.
2. Remunerated employment, Office or Profession.
3. Clients in respect of whom the Member holds a general retainer or in respect of whom he has in the last 12 months, or expects in the next 12 months, to provide services for payment where a member of the public might reasonably think that the Member's conduct in or in relation to the business of the Legislative Assembly might have been or might be influenced by the client's interests.
4. Sponsorships. Any form of sponsorship or financial or material support of a Member which involves any payment, benefit or advantage whether to the Member or any other person with whom the Member is closely connected.
5. Gifts, benefits and hospitality.
6. Overseas visits relating to or arising out of membership of the Legislative Assembly where the cost of any such visit has not been borne wholly by the Member or out of Falkland Islands public funds.
7. Any gifts or material benefits or advantages received by the Member or the Member's spouse or partner from or on behalf of overseas Governments, organisations or persons.
8. Land or property of a substantial value or from which a substantial income is gained.
9. The names of companies or other bodies in which the Member, or his spouse or partner has, to his knowledge, either solely, or with or on behalf of his spouse, partner or children under the age of 18 years, a beneficial interest in shareholdings of a nominal value greater than one percent of the issued share capital, or if less than one percent of more than £25,000.
10. Any relevant interest not covered by one of the main categories which falls within the main purpose of the Register, which is to provide information on any pecuniary benefit which a Member receives and which might reasonably be thought by others to influence his or her actions, speeches or votes in the Legislative Assembly or actions taken in his or her capacity as a Member of the Legislative Assembly OR which the Member considers might be thought by others to influence his or her actions in a similar manner, (even though the Member receives no financial benefit).

Notification of registrable interests

Every Member of the Legislative Assembly and the Attorney General notified the following interests:-

Teslyn Siobhan Barkman

1. Nil
2. Member of Legislative Assembly
3. Nil
4. I am currently in receipt of FIG sponsorship under the Career Development Scheme to undertake an online distance learning degree
5. I have attended several lunches and evening meals throughout the year at the invitation of FI companies and the Falkland Islands Fishing Companies Association
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. 23 Rex Hunt Road, Stanley (no income gained)
9. Oscar Rendell (son) interest in Bleaker Island business
10. Nil.

Stacy John Bragger

1. Nil
2. Member of Legislative Assembly
Freelance presenter for Falklands Radio
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. 4B Ross Road West, Stanley (no income gained)
9. Nil
10. Director of Falkland Islands National Sports Council (unremunerated)
Director of Falkland Islands Cricket Association (unremunerated)
Vice Chair of Falkland Islands Basket Ball Association (unremunerated).

Roger Anthony Edwards

1. Nil
2. Member of Legislative Assembly
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. Lake Sullivan Farm, West Falkland
8 Sullivan Street, Stanley
20 Mink Park, Stanley
9. One share in Falkland Farmers
10. Royal Navy Pension
UK Old Age Pension.

Barry Elsby

1. Nil
2. Member of Legislative Assembly
Doctor (none-practising)
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. Moody Brook House, Stanley (jointly-owned with my wife)
9. My wife, Bernadette Paver, owns a medical company (Medica South) - I have no involvement with this company
10. My son works as a self-employed carpenter and within the tourism industry.

Ian Hansen

1. Nil
2. Member of Legislative Assembly
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. 4-bedroomed house at Hill Cove (no income gained)
9. 500 shares in Seafish/Chandlery Ltd
10. Nil.

Mark John Pollard

1. Unremunerated Director of SAAS Ltd
Unremunerated Director of Stanley Services Ltd
Board Member of FI Meat Company
Board Member of FI Development Corporation
Board Member of Rural Development Strategy
2. Member of the Legislative Assembly
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. 2 Kent Road, Stanley (jointly-owned with spouse)
9. Nil
10. Nil.

Roger Kenneth Spink

1. Nil
2. Member of the Legislative Assembly
Self-employed – Moody Enterprises
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. 43 Whyke Marsh, Chichester, West Sussex PO19 8FA
25 Rex Hunt Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands
9. Moody Enterprises, sole trader
10. Chairman of Falkland Conservation (UK registered charity)
YMCA board member.

Lucila Leona Vidal-Roberts

1. Nil
2. Member of Legislative Assembly
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. 1 Mountain View, Stanley (no income gained)
9. Nil
10. Nil.

Barry Alan Rowland, Chief Executive

1. Nil
2. Chief Executive, FIG
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. House in UK jointly-owned with spouse – nil income
9. Nil
10. Nil.

Timothy Paul Waggott, Financial Secretary

1. Director 2G2T Solutions Limited (UK company number:11566123)
2. Financial Secretary, FIG
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil – although various lunches and functions in an official capacity
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. House (family home) in UK – no income gained
9. 2G2T Solutions Limited (UK company number: 11566123)
10. Nil.

Simon David Young, Attorney General

1. Nil
2. Attorney General for the Falkland Islands and South Georgia and South Sandwich Islands
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. Nil
9. Nil
10. Nil.

Keith Robert Biles, Speaker

1. Nil
2. Speaker of the Legislative Assembly
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Pensioner – Standard Chartered Bank Pension Fund
Pensioner – UK State Pension Scheme
8. Joint Owner – House and land, 14 Kent Road
Joint Owner – House and land, New House Farm, East Falkland
Joint Owner – Apartment at 13 North Bank Street, Edinburgh, Scotland
9. Nil
10. Non-remunerated:
Company Secretary – Energise Group Ltd
Director (Trustee) Falklands Conservation (a UK Limited Company and Registered Charity)
Share Holdings:
Minority shareholding: Energise Group Ltd.

Claudette Prior MBE, Deputy Speaker

1. Nil
2. FIG pension
3. Nil
4. Nil
5. Nil
6. Nil
7. Nil
8. 1 Goss Road, Stanley (no income gained)
9. Nil
10. Husband (Malcolm Prior) is the Estates Engineering Officer at the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital.

Dated 30 November 2020

C. Y CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands.
Price: £3.25

© *Crown Copyright 2020*

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

Supplement

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 31

11 December 2020

No. 14

The following are published in this Supplement —

Fishery Products (Designations) (Amendment No 2) Order 2020 (SR&O No 19 of 2020);

Fisheries (Individual Transferable Quota Fees) Regulations 2020 (SR&O No 20 of 2020);

Building (Amendment) Regulations 2020 (SR&O No 21 of 2020);

Taxes (Amendment) Ordinance 2020 (No 10 of 2020);

Legal Aid Ordinance 2020 (No 11 of 2020);

Legal Aid Regulations 2020 (SR&O No 22 of 2020); and

Taxes and Duties (Defence Contractors' Employees Exemption) Order 2020 (SR&O No 23 of 2020).

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Fishery Products (Designations) (Amendment No 2) Order 2020

(No. 19 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Article

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Fishery Products (Designations) Order 2014 amended

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Fishery Products (Designations) (Amendment No 2) Order 2020

Made: 20 November 2020

Published: 11 December 2020

Coming into force: on publication

I make this Order under section 35 of the Fishery Products Ordinance 2006 without consulting the Executive Council because, in my judgement, the matter is too unimportant.

1. Title

This Order is the Fishery Products (Designations) (Amendment No 2) Order 2020.

2. Commencement

This Order comes into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Fishery Products (Designations) Order 2014 amended

The Fishery Products (Designations) Order 2014 is amended in Schedule 1 by adding the following new vessel and approval number —

“Montelourido

FK1042”.

Made 20 November 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE *(not forming part of the order)*

This Order adds the designation of fishing vessel “Montelourido” to the Fishery Products (Designations) Order 2014.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Fisheries (Individual Transferable Quota Fees) Regulations 2020

(No. 20 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Regulation

1. Title
2. Commencement and term
3. Interpretation
4. Fees and Payment Schedule

Schedule 1 - Fishery fees

Schedule 2 - Payment schedule

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Fisheries (Individual Transferable Quota Fees) Regulations 2020

(made: 10 December 2020)

(published: 11 December 2020)

(coming into force: 1 January 2021)

I make the following regulations under sections 35 and 223 of the Fisheries (Conservation and Management) Ordinance 2005 on the advice of Executive Council.

1. Title

These regulations are the Fisheries (Individual Transferable Quota Fees) Regulations 2020.

2. Commencement and term

These regulations come into force on 1 January 2021 and cease to have effect on 31 December 2021.

3. Interpretation

In these regulations —

“**Director**” means the Director of Fisheries; and

“**ITQ**” means Individual Transferable Quota.

4. Fees and Payment Schedule

(1) The fees set out in Schedule 1 are the total fees payable in the 2021 calendar year in respect of the entire ITQ granted for the specified fisheries.

(2) The fees payable by each company holding ITQ in a fishery are calculated by reference to the proportion of the total ITQ held by that company.

(3) A company holding ITQ in a fishery must pay the applicable fees in respect of the 2021 calendar year for the ITQ that has been granted to that company.

(4) The fees must be paid on or before the dates specified under Schedule 2.

SCHEDULE 1 - FISHERY FEES

(regulation 4(1))

Description of Fishery	Licence Code	Fees (£)
Finfish	A	1,129,012
Squid (Summer)	C	3,528,158
Skate	F	142,342
Squid and Restricted Finfish	G	761,300
Restricted Finfish – Pelagic	S	60,419
Restricted Finfish	W	1,089,318
Toothfish – Longline	L	1,449,788
Squid (Winter)	X	7,015,050

SCHEDULE 2 - PAYMENT SCHEDULE

(regulation 4(4))

Description of Fishery	Licence Code	Payment Schedule
Finfish	A	Quarterly: 31 March, 30 June, 30 September, 17 December
Squid (Summer)	C	30 June
Skate	F	Quarterly: 31 March, 30 June, 30 September, 17 December
Squid and Restricted Finfish	G	31 March and 30 June
Restricted Finfish - Pelagic	S	30 September and 17 December
Restricted Finfish	W	Quarterly: 31 March, 30 June, 30 September and 17 December
Toothfish – Longline	L	Monthly (beginning of each month)
Squid (Winter)	X	17 December

Made 10 December 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS, C. B. E ,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

These Regulations are made under sections 35 and 223 of the Fisheries (Conservation and Management) Ordinance 2005 which requires that sums (payable to the Crown) be prescribed for different companies in relation to the amount of ITQs held by those companies.

Regulation 2 provides for commencement and the period within which these fees remain valid – which is from 1 January to 31 December 2021, as the fees are set annually.

Regulation 3 gives meaning to some of the words that are used in the regulations.

Regulation 4 sets out how fees are calculated as well as the dates or times when payments are due in respect of the different fisheries. Schedule 1 specifies the fees payable and Schedule 2 provides for the payment schedule.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Building (Amendment) Regulations 2020

(No. 21 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Regulation

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Amendment of Building Regulations 1999
4. Application of the Building Regulations 1999 as amended
5. Regulation 2 (Interpretation) amended
6. Heading to regulation 8 (notification of decision of Committee) amended
7. New regulation 8B (term of building permits)
8. New regulation 12A (certificate for occupation and use is evidence)
9. Regulation 18 (general obligation) amended
10. Regulation 31 (general) amended
11. Regulation 32 (small extensions to existing dwellings) revoked
12. Regulation 34 (insulation of vessels pipes and ducts) amended
13. Heading to Part XI (structural fire precautions for private dwellings) replaced
14. Regulation 42 (roofs of private dwellings) amended
15. Regulation 43 (surface spread of flame) amended
16. Regulation 45 (provision of smoke alarms) amended
17. New regulation 46A (means of escape from a dwelling)
18. Regulation 50 (drains conveying foul water) amended
19. Regulation 56 (pipes conveying foul water) amended
20. Regulation 61 (discharge of rainwater pipes) amended
22. Regulation 65 (plumbing of buildings connected to public water mains) amended
23. Regulation 73 (construction and installation of heat-producing appliances) amended
24. New regulation 73A (installation and certification of oil-fired heat-producing appliances)
25. Regulation 74 (requirements satisfied in certain circumstances) revoked
26. Regulation 74A (requirements for the siting of oil storage tanks) amended

27. New regulation 74B (requirements for installing and using liquid petroleum gas equipment)
28. Regulation 103 (fire resistance) amended
29. Regulation 107 (fire resistance of doors) amended
30. Regulation 111 (means of escape from certain classes of building) amended
31. Regulation 114 (number of exits) amended
32. New Part XXIII (access to and use of buildings (other than dwellings))
33. Further amendment of the Building Regulations 1999

Schedule – Further amendment of the Building Regulations 1999

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Building (Amendment) Regulations 2020

(made: 10 December 2020)
(commencement: in accordance with regulation 2)
(published: 11 December 2020)

I make these Regulations under section 3 of the Building Control Ordinance 1994 on advice of the Executive Council.

1. Title

These Regulations are the Building (Amendment) Regulations 2020.

2. Commencement

These Regulations come into force three months after publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Amendment of Building Regulations 1999

These Regulations amend the Building Regulations 1999 (“the Regulations”).

4. Application of the Building Regulations 1999 as amended

The Regulations as amended apply to —

- (a) any application for a permit under regulation 6 of the Regulations made on or after the date on which these Regulations come into force; and
- (b) buildings and work that is exempt from the requirement for a building permit and in respect of which notification of commencement under regulation 10 is given on or after the date on which these Regulations come into force.

5. Regulation 2 (interpretation) amended

In regulation 2(1) of the Regulations replace the definition of “building permit” with —

““**building permit**” means a decision to authorise building work made by the Building Control Surveyor or the Committee under these Regulations;”.

6. Heading to regulation 8 (notification of decision of Committee) amended

In the heading to regulation 8 of the Regulations insert at the end “or of the Building Control Surveyor”.

7. New regulation 8B (term of building permits)

After regulation 8A of the Regulations, insert —

“8B. Term of building permits

- (1) A building permit ceases to have effect 5 years after the date of the permit.
- (2) Subregulation (1) does not apply if the building work authorised by the building permit is started before the end of the 5-year period referred to in that subregulation, even if it is not completed within that period.”.

8. New regulation 12A (certificate for occupation and use is evidence)

After regulation 12 of the Regulations, insert —

“12A. Certificate for occupation and use is evidence

A certificate issued under regulation 12(2) is evidence, but not conclusive evidence, that the building complies with these Regulations.”.

9. Regulation 18 (general obligation) amended

After regulation 18(4) of the Regulations, insert —

- “(5) Every building must be constructed so that the sensitivity of the building to disproportionate collapse because of unexpected or unintentional damage is reduced.”.

10. Regulation 31 (general) amended

Amend regulation 31 of the Regulations as follows —

- (a) in subregulation (1), replace “Subject to the special exemption provided by regulation 32, this” with “This”;
- (b) in subregulation (2) —
 - (i) in paragraph (a) after “in the case of exposed walls of” insert “dwellings and”; and replace “100 millimetres” with “150 millimetres”;
 - (ii) in paragraph (b) after “in the case of roofs of...” insert “dwellings and”; and replace “150 millimetres” with “200 millimetres”;
 - (iii) in paragraph (c) replace “only” with “and buildings of Purpose Groups 1 to 5”; and replace “50 millimetres” with “140 millimetres”; and
- (c) after subregulation (2) insert —

“(3) In this regulation “**mineral fibre quilting**” includes any thermal insulating material that either equals or exceeds the thermal performance of the thickness of mineral fibre quilting referred to in the relevant subregulation.”.

11. Regulation 32 (small extensions to existing dwellings) revoked

Revoke regulation 32 of the Regulations.

12. Regulation 34 (insulation of vessels pipes and ducts) amended

Replace regulation 34(3) with —

“(3) Insulation for pipes and ducts must comply with the recommendations of British Standard 5422:2009 “Method for specifying thermal insulating materials for pipes, tanks, vessels, ductwork and equipment operating within the temperature range -40°C to $+700^{\circ}\text{C}$ BS.”.

13. Heading to Part XI (structural fire precautions for private dwellings) replaced

Replace the heading to Part XI of the Regulations with —

“PART XI STRUCTURAL FIRE PRECAUTIONS AND MEANS OF WARNING AND ESCAPE FOR DWELLINGS”.

14. Regulation 42 (roofs of private dwellings) amended

In regulation 42(2)(b) of the Regulations, replace “BS 476: Part 3: 1975” with “British Standard 476-3:2004 “Fire tests on building materials and structures. Classification and method of test for external fire exposure to roofs”.”.

15. Regulation 43 (surface spread of flame) amended

In regulation 43(1) of the Regulations, in the definition of “Class 1”, replace “British Standard 476: Part 7: 1987” with “British Standard 476-7:1997 “Fire tests on building materials and structures. Method of test to determine the classification of the surface spread of flame of products”.”.

16. Regulation 45 (provision of smoke alarms) amended

(1) Amend the heading to regulation 45 of the Regulations by inserting “and heat” after “smoke”.

(2) Replace regulation 45 of the Regulations with —

“Mains operated interlinked smoke and heat alarms must be installed, fitted and maintained in dwellings in accordance with British Standard 5839-6:2019 “Fire detection and fire alarm systems for buildings. Code of practice for the design, installation, commissioning and maintenance of fire detection and fire alarm systems in domestic premises” and, in particular, in —

- (a) the circulation spaces, within 7.5 metres of the doors to all habitable rooms
- (b) the roof void; and
- (c) the kitchen.”.

17. New regulation 46A (means of escape from a dwelling)

After regulation 46 of the Regulations, insert —

“46A. Means of escape from a dwelling

(1) The application to dwellings of regulation 100(3) and (4) (means of escape for all buildings) is subject to this regulation.

(2) In a dwelling, each first-floor habitable room must have either an emergency escape window with the characteristics set out in subregulation (2) or an external door.

(3) The route through an emergency escape window may be at an angle rather than at 90 degrees to the floor but it must have the following characteristics —

- (a) it must have a minimum area of 0.33 metres squared; a minimum height of 450 millimetres; and a minimum width of 450 millimetres; and
- (b) the bottom of the opening must be no more than 1100 millimetres above the floor of the room.”.

18. Regulation 50 (pipes conveying foul water) amended

(1) In the heading to regulation 50 of the Regulations, replace “Pipes” with “Drains”.

(2) Amend regulation 50 as follows —

- (a) in paragraph (e) replace “complete; and” with “complete;”;
- (b) in paragraph (f) replace “practicable.” with “practicable; and”;
- (c) after paragraph (f) insert —

“(g) be laid with bedding and backfilling that is —

- (i) not less than 100 millimetres of granular fill around the pipework; and
- (ii) made up of stones the diameter of which is not more than 40 millimetres.”.

19. Regulation 56 (pipes conveying foul water) amended

Amend regulation 56 of the Regulations as follows —

- (a) in paragraph (i), replace “shall be required).” with “is required); and”;
- (b) after paragraph (i) insert —

“(j) if the pipe penetrates masonry walls, be protected from settlement.”.

20. Regulation 61 (discharge of rainwater pipes) amended

Replace regulation 61(2) of the Regulations with —

“(2) Every soakaway must —

- (a) be of adequate dimensions having regard to the nature of the subsoil and to the amount of rainwater which may be discharged in it; and
- (b) be located at least 5 metres from any building, road or area of unstable ground.”.

22. Regulation 65 (plumbing of buildings connected to public water mains) amended

Replace regulation 65 of the Regulations with —

“Services supplying water for domestic use must comply with British Standard 8558:2015 “Guide to the design, installation, testing and maintenance of services supplying water for domestic use within buildings and their curtilages” and British Standard EN 806: 1-5 “Specifications for installations inside buildings conveying water for human consumption.”, as applicable.”.

23. Regulation 73 (construction and installation of heat-producing appliances) amended

Replace regulation 73 of the Regulations with —

“(1) Every heat producing appliance and its necessary accessories must be assembled, installed and commissioned in accordance with the manufacturer’s instructions.

(2) If a heat producing appliance that is a fixed fuel burning appliance is installed, a carbon monoxide alarm must also be installed in the same room, in accordance with the manufacturer’s instructions.”.

24. New regulation 73A (installation and certification of oil-fired heat-producing appliances)

After regulation 73 of the Regulations insert —

“73A. Installation and certification of oil-fired heat-producing appliances

(1) An oil-fired heat-producing appliance (“**the appliance**”) may only be installed in a building by a person who holds a certificate of achievement for the OFT/10-105e.

(2) After the appliance has been installed, it must be tested by a person who holds a certificate of achievement for the OFT/10-105e (which person may be the person who installed it) to ensure it is correctly installed and safe to use.

(3) After the appliance has been tested under subregulation (2), it must be commissioned by a person who holds a certificate of achievement for the OFT/10-101 and that person must certify in writing that the appliance is correctly installed and safe to use.

(4) The Building Control Surveyor must not issue a certificate under regulation 12(2) for a building in which an appliance has been installed until the Building Control Surveyor has received a copy of the certificate made under subregulation (3).

(5) In this regulation —

“**OFT/10-101**” means the OFTEC training course for domestic/light commercial oil firing servicing and commissioning of pressure jet appliances and includes any other training course that is approved by the Building Control Surveyor as being one by which a person, who completes the course and achieves a pass or higher level of achievement, attains substantially the same knowledge and competencies as if the course were the OFT/10-101;

“OFT/10-105e” means the OFTEC training course for domestic oil firing system installation and energy conservation measures in buildings includes any other training course that is approved by the Building Control Surveyor as a training course by which a person, who completes the course and achieves a pass or higher level of achievement, attains substantially the same knowledge and competencies as if the course were the OFT/10-105e; and

“OFTEC” means the Oil Firing Technical Association Limited, a company limited by guarantee and registered in UK, company number 02739706, registered office address is Foxwood House, Dobbs Lane, Kesgrave, Ipswich IP5 2QQ, UK.”.

25. Regulation 74 (requirements satisfied in certain circumstances) revoked

Revoke regulation 74 of the Regulations.

26. Regulation 74A (requirements for the siting of oil storage tanks) amended

After regulation 74A(3) of the Regulations, insert —

“(4) Fuel supply lines from oil storage tanks must comply with the following requirements —

- (a) pipes must be laid in trenches excavated to a depth of 450 millimetres with compacted sand laid below and above the pipe;
- (b) fuel supply warning marker tape (or equivalent) must be positioned 150 millimetres below finished ground level along the length of the pipework;
- (c) pipes must be buried at least 300 millimetres clear of other underground services such as water and electricity; and
- (d) except where unavoidable, buried pipework must not include joints and any joint that is made must be within an inspection chamber.”.

27. New regulation 74B (requirements for installing and using liquid petroleum gas cylinders)

After regulation 74A of the Regulations insert —

“74B. Requirements for storing and using liquid petroleum gas cylinders

- (1) In this regulation **“cylinders”** means cylinders that contain or have contained liquid petroleum gas.
- (2) Cylinders must not be stored or used unless they are —
 - (a) mounted on a concrete base;
 - (b) secured by straps or chains against a wall; and
 - (c) in an upright position.
- (3) Cylinders must not be stored or used outdoors unless they are —
 - (a) at ground level in a well-ventilated position;

- (b) at least 3 metres from any source of heat or ignition or any readily ignitable materials;
 - (c) at least 1 metre horizontally from and 300 millimetres below the openable part of any window;
 - (d) at least 1 metre from any point of entry into or exit from buildings, air intake, air brick, tumble-dryer vent or flue terminal;
 - (e) at least 2 metres from any point of entry into or exit from a drainage system; and
 - (f) at least 3 metres from any corrosive material or material that is an oxidant.
- (4) Cylinders must be not be stored in a dwelling.
- (5) Cylinders must not be stored in building that is not a dwelling, unless —
- (a) each cylinder so stored does not exceed 20 kilograms in capacity;
 - (b) the total weight of liquid petroleum gas so stored does not exceed 70 kilograms; and
 - (c) the number of cylinders so stored does not exceed either —
 - (i) 20 cylinders of up to 3 kilograms capacity each; or
 - (ii) 5 cylinders, if any cylinder is of greater capacity than 3 kilograms.
- (6) Subregulation (5) does not apply to a building that is specially designed and constructed for the storage of cylinders.
- (7) When installed in a building (including a dwelling) for use —
- (a) the part of the pipework connecting a cylinder to an appliance that is between the gas regulator and the gas isolator must be in one continuous length and without joints or connector fittings;
 - (b) the gas regulator must be located adjacent to the cylinder; and
 - (c) the gas isolator must be accessible and located adjacent to the appliance, above the level of the internal floor.”.

28. Regulation 103 (fire resistance) amended

(1) Amend regulation 103(5) of the Regulations as follows —

- (a) replace “the Table hereto,” with “... the Table to this regulation — (a)”;
- (b) replace “forms part.” with “forms part; and”;
- (c) insert at the end of the subregulation —

“(b) “**sprinklered**” means that the building is fitted throughout with an automatic sprinkler system meeting the relevant requirements of British Standard EN 12845:2015+A1:2019 “Fixed firefighting systems. Automatic sprinkler systems. Design, installation and maintenance”; and “**not sprinklered**” is to be interpreted accordingly.”.

(2) In the Table: Part 2 to regulation 103 of the Regulations replace the phrase “passage of flame” where ever it appears with “integrity”.

29. Regulation 107 (fire resistance of doors) amended

Amend regulation 107 of the Regulations as follows —

- (a) in subregulation (3) replace references to “BS476: Part 22” with “British Standard 476-22:1987 “Fire tests on building materials and structures. Method for determination of the fire resistance of non-loadbearing elements of construction””.
- (b) replace the Table of fire-resisting doors at the end of that provision with —

TABLE OF FIRE-RESISTING DOORS
1. A fire door Type 1, if exposed to an approved test for its period of fire resistance must, when fitted in its frame together with necessary furniture including but not limited to the self-closing device, hinges and latch, satisfy the requirements of that test as to integrity and restricted smoke leakage for the specified period of fire resistance.
2. A fire door Type 2: (a) if exposed to an approved test for its period of fire resistance must, when fitted in its frame together with necessary furniture including but not limited to the self-closing device, hinges and latch, satisfy the requirements of that test as to integrity and restricted smoke leakage for 30 minutes; and (b) must be either a single leaf swinging in one direction only OR a double leaf, each leaf swinging in the opposite direction to the other leaf, and with rebated meeting styles.
3. A fire door Type 3: (a) if exposed to an approved test for its period of fire resistance must, when fitted in its frame together with necessary furniture including but not limited to the self-closing device, hinges and latch, satisfy the requirements of that test as to integrity and restricted smoke leakage for 20 minutes; and (b) may be single or double leaf swinging in one or both directions. In either case the clearance between the leaf or leaves of the door and the frame, and where there are two leaves to the door between the leaves must be as small as is reasonably practicable.

30. Regulation 111 (means of escape from certain classes of building) amended

In regulation 111 of the Regulations, replace paragraphs (a) to (d) with —

- “(a) in the case of buildings in Purpose Group 1 (residential - dwellings), by compliance with British Standard 9991:2015 “Fire safety in the design, management and use of residential buildings. Code of Practice”;
- (b) in the case of buildings in Purpose Group 2 (residential - institutional and other), by compliance with British Standard 9999:2017 “Fire Safety in the design management and use of buildings. Code of practice” or British Standard 9991:2015 “Fire safety in the design, management and use of residential buildings. Code of Practice”, as applicable; and

- (c) in the case of buildings in Purpose Groups 3 (office buildings), 4 (shop and commercial buildings), 5 (assembly and recreation), 6 (industrial) and 7 (storage and other non-residential), by compliance with British Standard 9999:2017 “Fire Safety in the design, management and use of buildings. Code of Practice”.”.

31. Regulation 114 (number of exits) amended

In regulation 114(2) of the Regulations, in the Table in the third line in the column headed “Number of exits”, replace “2” with “3”.

32. New Part XXIII (access to and use of buildings (other than dwellings))

After regulation 120 of the Regulations, insert —

“PART XXIII ACCESS TO AND USE OF BUILDINGS (OTHER THAN DWELLINGS)

120A. Interpretation

In this Part “**building**” does not include a dwelling.

120B. Access into and circulation within buildings

(1) Access to the principal entrance must be by —

- (a) a level pathway; or
- (b) a ramp that complies with regulation 119.

(2) The principal entrance and internal doorways that are on the same level as the principal entrance must have a minimum effective clear width in accordance with the following table —

Direction and width of approach	Minimum effective clear width
Straight-on (without a turn or oblique approach)	800 millimetres
At right angles to an access route at least 1500 millimetres wide	800 millimetres
At right angles to an access route at least 1200 millimetres wide	825 millimetres
External doors to buildings used by the general public	1000 millimetres

(3) In the case of internal doorways, the requirements in subregulation (2) are satisfied if the effective clear width through a single leaf door or one leaf of a double leaf door complies with that subregulation.

(4) In this Regulation —

“**effective clear width**” means the width of the opening in which a door is situated, measured at right angles to the wall from the outside of the doorstep on the door closing side to any obstruction on the hinge side, whether this is projecting door opening furniture, a weather board, the door or a door stop; and

“**principal entrance**” means the entrance into a building which a person not familiar with the building would normally expect to use to approach and enter the building.

120C. Sanitary facilities

In a building where there are closets and other sanitary facilities, the sanitary facilities must —

- (a) be designed for use by persons including persons who are wheelchair users, ambulant disabled persons or are accompanied by babies or young children;
- (b) be located in parts of the building that are easily accessible without recourse to stairs; and
- (c) comply with British Standard 8300-2:2018 “Design of an accessible and inclusive built environment. Buildings. Code of practice”.”

33. Further amendment of the Building Regulations 1999

The regulations listed in the first column of the Table appearing in the Schedule to these regulations are amended to the extent set out in the second column.

Made 10 December 2020

N J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

SCHEDULE
FURTHER AMENDMENT OF THE BUILDING REGULATIONS 1999

regulation 33

TABLE

Regulation	Extent of amendment
40(3)	Replace “BS476:” with “British Standard 476:”; at the end before the full-stop, add “Fire tests on building materials and structures”.
106 (note 3 to the table “Permitted unprotected areas in small buildings or compartments”)	Replace “BS5306: Part 2” with “British Standard EN 12845:2015+A1:2019 “Fixed firefighting systems. Automatic sprinkler systems. Design, installation and maintenance”.
110(b)	Replace “BS 476: Part 3: 1975” with “British Standard 476-3:2004 “Fire tests on building materials and structures. Classification and method of test for external fire exposure to roofs”.
113 (in note 2 of the Notes to the Table)	Replace “BS5588: Part 10” with “British Standard 9999:2017 “Fire safety in the design, management and use of buildings. Code of practice”.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not forming part of the regulations)

These Regulations are made under the Building Control Ordinance 1994, which empowers the Governor to make regulations to secure the health, safety, welfare and convenience of people visiting, working or living in a building; and to prevent waste or contamination of water.

These Regulations amend the Building Regulations 1999 to introduce a new time limit of 5 years on the validity of building permits. The Regulations also update requirements in relation to technology, materials and safety for plumbing and drainage, access to and escape from buildings and the heating of buildings. In particular the Regulations impose new requirements that will ensure that new buildings that are not dwellings must be accessible for all, including appropriate bathroom provision, for anyone with a disability or who is accompanied by babies or young children.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Taxes (Amendment) Ordinance 2020

(ORDINANCE No. 10 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Amendment of Taxes Ordinance
4. Section 23 amended - The charge to corporation tax and exclusion of income tax
5. Section 28 amended - Corporation tax rates
6. Section 57 amended - Exemptions
7. Section 97A amended - Allowable deductions: specific examples
8. New section 97E inserted - Renewable Energy Technology in Camp
9. Section 105 amended - Initial and writing-down allowances: general provisions
10. Section 106 amended - Interpretation for purposes of Chapter II
11. Section 116 amended - Initial allowances and writing-down allowances for capital expenditure
12. Section 117 amended - Writing-down allowances and balancing charges for machinery and plant
13. Section 118 repealed - Interpretation of section 116
14. Miscellaneous amendments
15. Consequential amendments to the Medical Services Tax Ordinance 2010

Schedule 1 - Commencement

Schedule 2 - Miscellaneous Amendments

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Taxes (Amendment) Ordinance 2020

(assented to: 10 December 2020)
(commencement: in accordance with section 2)
(published: 11 December 2020)

AN ORDINANCE

To amend the Taxes Ordinance 1997 and to make consequential amendments to the Medical Services Tax Ordinance 2010.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Taxes (Amendment) Ordinance 2020.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force as provided in Schedule 1.

3. Amendment of Taxes Ordinance

This Ordinance amends the Taxes Ordinance 1997.

4. Section 23 amended - The charge to corporation tax and exclusion of income tax

Section 23 is amended by omitting subsections (6), (7) and (8).

5. Section 28 amended - Corporation tax rates

Section 28 is amended by —

- (a) omitting subsections (3)(c), (3A)(a), (3B), (3C) and (3D); and
- (b) omitting subsection (3A)(b).

6. Section 57 amended - Exemptions

Section 57(1) is amended —

- (a) by omitting the introductory words in paragraph (r) and replacing them with —

“in the case of an individual who during a 12 month period is present in the Falkland Islands for 45 days or less —”;
- (b) by omitting the word “and” at the end of paragraph (t); and
- (c) by adding the following after paragraph (u) —
 - “(v) any agricultural produce including meat received by a person employed in Camp from their employer’s agricultural business in Camp to a retail value not exceeding £1,000 per year of assessment; and
 - (w) any agricultural produce including meat taken for the consumption of the business owner in Camp from their agricultural business in Camp to a retail value not exceeding £1,000 per year of assessment.”.

7. Section 97A amended - Allowable deductions: specific examples

Section 97A is amended by inserting the following paragraph after paragraph (ea) —

- “(eb) any capital expenditure to a value not exceeding £500 per individual capital asset that would have qualified for a depreciation allowance under Chapter II of Part V but for section 105(7);”.

8. New section 97E inserted - Renewable Energy Technology in Camp

The following section is inserted after section 97D —

“97E. Renewable Energy Technology in Camp

- (1) Where a business acquires or enhances renewable energy technology that is used in Camp for a cost of £50,000 or less, the Commissioner must, on approving a claim, in addition to the amount of that expenditure, allow a further sum equal to one-half of that amount of the expenditure, to be deducted from the profits of the business.
- (2) Where the amount of the expenditure exceeds £50,000, the business will qualify for—
 - (a) the additional one-half deduction for the expenditure of £50,000 in accordance with subsection (1); and
 - (b) depreciation allowances under section 117 on the excess expenditure above £50,000.

(3) A claim under this section for the additional deduction must be submitted in a form prescribed by the Commissioner and must accompany the person's tax returns submitted in accordance with sections 12 or 30 for the year the expenditure was incurred.”.

9. Section 105 amended - Initial and writing down allowances: general provisions

Section 105 is amended —

(a) by omitting subsection (4) and replacing it with —

“(4) Where —

- (a) a person has no (or insufficient) chargeable income for any chargeable period and the whole or part of an allowance cannot be made for that period, the allowance, or that part of the allowance to which effect has not been given, shall be relieved in accordance with sections 126 and 128; and
- (b) paragraph (a) applies in respect of allowances claimed in respect of expenditure incurred in more than one basis period, effect shall be given to the allowances in the order in which the expenditure was incurred, taking the most recently incurred expenditure first.”; and

(b) after subsection (6) by inserting —

“(7) No allowance shall be made under this Chapter in respect of a deduction which has been given under section 97A(eb).”.

10. Section 106 amended - Interpretation for purposes of Chapter II

Section 106 is amended —

(a) by omitting subsection (3A) and replacing it with —

“(3A) In this Chapter —

- (a) a reference to expenditure for acquiring, constructing or enhancing machinery, plant or other asset to which section 112, 116 or 117 applies is a reference to the amount of capital expenditure which the person, who (subject to sections 121 and 122) claims the depreciation allowance, spends on the acquisition, construction or enhancement of the machinery, plant or other asset; and
- (b) if the reference is a reference to an amount of capital expenditure spent on the acquisition, construction or enhancement of a building, car park, hard standing, consolidated laydown, jetty or renewable energy technology, it does not include a reference to the cost or value of the land on which the building, car park, hard standing, consolidated laydown, jetty or renewable energy technology is built.”;

(b) in subsection (4) —

- (i) by inserting the following definitions in alphabetical order —

“**consolidated laydown**” has the same meaning as “hard standing”;

“**jetty**” means a permanent structure that extends along or out from the shore into a body of water, which allows for the mooring, loading or unloading of vessels;

“**ground works**” means works involved in preparing, cultivating, tunnelling or levelling land prior to, and in connection with, the construction, enhancement or re-erection of a building;

“**major shareholder**” in relation to any company, means a person who is, or who together with any person connected to them is, the beneficial owner of 25 per cent or more of the issued share capital of the company carrying voting rights at general meetings of the company;”;

- (ii) by omitting the definitions of “building”, “renewable energy technology” and “written-down value” and replacing them with —

“**building**” means —

- (a) any permanent or temporary structure with a roof, floor and walls;
and
- (b) includes any ground works in connection with the construction, enhancement or re-erection of a building;

“**renewable energy technology**” means any technology and its system components which is leveraged to generate electricity or heat from renewable non-fossil sources, namely wind, solar (thermal or photovoltaic) and geothermal energy, ambient energy, tide, wave, and other ocean energy, hydropower, biomass, landfill gas, sewage treatment plant gas and biogas;

“**written-down value**”, in relation to a capital asset, means the amount of the expenditure incurred in acquisition, construction or enhancement of the asset less the sum of any initial and writing-down allowances made in respect of the asset for all earlier chargeable periods;” and

- (c) in subsection (5) by inserting “, enhancing or constructing” after “acquisition” in each place it occurs.

11. Section 116 amended - Initial allowances and writing-down allowances for capital expenditure

Section 116 is amended —

- (a) in subsection (1) —

- (i) in paragraph (a), by inserting “, renewable energy technology” after “machinery”;
and

- (ii) by omitting paragraph (f);

- (b) by omitting subsection (1B);

- (c) by omitting subsection (6A) and replacing it with —

“(6A) In the case of renewable energy technology, plant, machinery or vehicle (including aircraft), writing down allowances must be made under section 117.”;

(d) in subsection (9) by adding the following after paragraph (b) —

“(c) the writing down allowance for a farmhouse is 10 per cent of the expenditure incurred in acquiring, constructing or enhancing the building.”;

(e) in subsection (11), by inserting “(4) or,” after “Subsection”;

(f) by inserting the following after subsection (13) —

“(13A) Subsection (13) does not apply to the depreciation allowance claimed in respect of a farmhouse.”; and

(g) by omitting subsection (14) and replacing it with —

“(14) The writing-down allowance —

(a) for a car park, hard standing or consolidated laydown, is 5 per cent of the expenditure incurred in the construction or enhancement of it;

(b) for a road is 5 per cent of the expenditure incurred in constructing or enhancing the road up to £100,000 per kilometre of road; and

(c) for a jetty is 5 per cent of the expenditure incurred in the construction or enhancement of it.”.

12. Section 117 amended - Writing-down allowances and balancing charges for machinery and plant

Section 117 is amended —

(a) in subsection (1) —

(i) in the introductory words, by omitting “of any machinery or plant” and replacing it with “construction or enhancement of any renewable energy technology, plant, machinery or vehicles (including aircraft)”;

(ii) in paragraph A, by deleting “of such machinery or plant” and replacing it with “construction or enhancement of any renewable energy technology, plant, machinery or vehicles (including aircraft)”;

(iii) in paragraph C(a) by inserting “, construction or enhancement” after “acquisition”;

(b) in subsection (2) by deleting the introductory words and replacing them with —

“(2) In the case where the written-down value for all items consisting of renewable energy technology, plant, machinery and vehicles (including aircraft) is more than £1,000, the writing-down allowance to be made under subsection (1) shall —”;

(c) by inserting the following subsection after subsection (2) —

“(2A) In the case where the written-down value for all items consisting of renewable energy technology, plant, machinery and vehicles (including aircraft) is £1,000 or less, and subsection (2)(b) does not apply, the writing down allowance shall be the amount that reduces the written down value to zero.”; and

(d) by omitting the section heading and replacing it with —

“117. Writing-down allowances and balancing charges for renewable energy technology, plant, machinery and vehicles (including aircraft)”.

13. Section 118 repealed - Interpretation of section 116

Section 118 is repealed.

14. Miscellaneous amendments

The provisions set out in the first column of the table appearing in Schedule 2 are amended to the extent set out in the second column.

15. Consequential amendments to the Medical Services Tax Ordinance 2010

The Medical Services Tax Ordinance is amended —

(a) in section 16(1), by inserting the following paragraph after paragraph (d) —

“(da) section 97A (which deals with allowable deductions: specific examples)”;

(b) in section 21(1) —

(i) in paragraph (k) by omitting the introductory words and replacing them with—

“in the case of an individual who during a 12 month period is present in the Falkland Islands for 45 days or less —”;

(ii) by inserting the following paragraphs after paragraph (q) —

“(r) any agricultural produce including meat received by a person employed in Camp from their employer’s agricultural business in Camp to a retail value not exceeding £1,000 per year of assessment; and

(s) any agricultural produce including meat taken for the consumption of the business owner in Camp from their agricultural business in Camp to a retail value not exceeding £1,000 per year of assessment.”.

SCHEDULE 1 - COMMENCEMENT

section 2

Provision of this Ordinance	Commencement
1, 2, 3, 4, 5(a), 6(b), 6(c) and 15(c)	1 January 2021
6(a) and 15(b)	come into force in relation to periods of 12 months ending on or after 1 January 2022 (but only in relation to income, emoluments or benefits accruing on or after that date)
5(b), 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15(a)	come into force for the period of account starting on or after 1 January 2021

SCHEDULE 2 – MISCELLANEOUS AMENDMENTS

section 14

Provision	Amendment
Section 107(3)(b)	Insert “, enhancement” after “construction” in each place it occurs
Section 111(2)	Insert “or enhancement” after “acquisition”
Section 112(4), in the introductory words, paragraph A and in paragraph C(a)	Insert “or enhancement” after “acquisition”
Section 113(3)(b)	Insert “or enhancement” after “acquisition”
Section 116 —	
(a) in subsection (1), in the introductory words	Insert “, enhancement” after “acquisition”
(b) in subsection (4)	Insert “or enhancement” after “acquisition”
(c) in subsection (5)	Insert “or enhancement” after “acquisition”
(d) in subsection (6)	Insert “or enhancing” after “acquiring”
(e) in subsection (9)	Insert “, constructing or enhancing” after “acquiring” (in each place it occurs)
(f) in subsection (10)(c)	Insert “or enhancement” after “construction”.

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 26 November 2020.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Legal Aid Ordinance 2020

(ORDINANCE No. 11 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Section

PART 1 - Introductory

Preliminary

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Ordinance binds the Crown
4. Interpretation

Establishment and funding of the legal aid scheme

5. Establishment and purpose of legal aid scheme
6. Funding of legal aid scheme

PART 2 – Legal Aid Scheme

Criminal legal aid

7. Criminal legal aid
8. Criminal advice and assistance
9. Criminal representation

Civil legal aid

- 10. Civil legal aid
- 11. Civil advice and assistance
- 12. Civil representation not subject to a means test
- 13. Civil representation in all other cases
- 14. Suspension of civil legal aid

General

- 15. The merits test
- 16. Variation or termination of a criminal or civil representation certificate
- 17. Court orders relating to legal aid
- 18. Review of Administrator's decision by Senior Magistrate
- 19. Duties of applicants and assisted persons
- 20. Duties of legal practitioners

PART 3 - Administrator, regulations and transitional provisions

Legal Aid Administrator

- 21. Legal Aid Administrator
- 22. Administrator's functions
- 23. Information sharing
- 24. Protection of Administrator etc. from liability

Regulations and transitional provisions

- 25. Regulations
- 26. Transitional provision

ELIZABETH II



FALKLAND ISLANDS

NIGEL JAMES PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Legal Aid Ordinance 2020

(assented to: 10 December 2020)
(commencement: on publication)
(published: 11 December 2020)

AN ORDINANCE

To provide for legal aid in the Falkland Islands, and for related purposes.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands —

PART 1 - Introductory

Preliminary

1. Title

This Ordinance is the Legal Aid Ordinance 2020.

2. Commencement

This Ordinance comes into force upon publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Ordinance binds the Crown

This Ordinance binds the Crown.

4. Interpretation

(1) In this Ordinance unless otherwise stated or the context otherwise requires —

“Administrator” means the Legal Aid Administrator within the meaning of section 21 (Legal Aid Administrator);

“applicant” means a person who applies for legal aid;

“application for legal aid” means an application made in the form and manner prescribed and includes an application to vary legal aid;

“assisted person” means a person to whom legal aid is or was given under the legal aid scheme;

“charge a person with an offence” includes commencing criminal proceedings against the person in accordance with section 257 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014;

“civil advice and assistance” means legal aid provided under section 11 (civil advice and assistance);

“civil law matter” means a matter or issue arising under the civil law of the Falkland Islands;

“civil legal aid” means legal aid provided under section 10 (civil legal aid);

“civil partnership” and **“civil partner”** have the same meaning as they have in Part IVA of the Marriage Ordinance 1996;

“civil proceedings” means —

- (a) proceedings or step in, or process or part of, proceedings for or in connection with a civil law matter that may be or have been commenced in any court in the Falkland Islands and is not criminal proceedings; or
- (b) a review of or appeal against a decision made in or about such proceedings;

“civil representation certificate” means a certificate issued under sections 12 (civil representation not subject to a means test) or 13 (civil representation in all other cases);

“civil representation” means legal aid provided in accordance with sections 12 (civil representation not subject to a means test) or 13 (civil representation in all other cases);

“contribution” means the portion of a legal practitioner’s fee that is payable by the assisted person to whom the legal practitioner provided legal services, as assessed in accordance with the eligibility criteria;

“criminal advice and assistance” means legal aid provided under section 8 (criminal advice and assistance);

“criminal legal aid” means legal aid provided under section 7 (criminal legal aid);

“criminal proceedings” means a proceeding or step in, or process or part of, proceedings for or in connection with an offence for the purpose of any of the following —

- (a) investigating whether an offence has been committed;
- (b) charging a person with an offence;
- (c) trying a person for an offence;
- (d) sentencing a person convicted of an offence; or
- (e) a review of or appeal against a decision made in or about proceedings referred to in paragraphs (b)-(d);

“criminal representation certificate” means a certificate issued under section 9 (criminal representation);

“criminal representation” means legal aid provided under section 9 (criminal representation);

“defendant” means —

- (a) a defendant in a civil proceeding; or
- (b) a person who is charged with an offence;

“disbursements” means out of pocket expenditure incurred by a legal practitioner in providing legal services for an assisted person;

“eligibility criteria” means the prescribed criteria by which it is determined whether a person is financially eligible to be given legal aid;

“fee” means —

- (a) remuneration for legal services calculated in accordance with the prescribed rates;
- (b) disbursements incurred by a legal practitioner on behalf of an assisted person calculated in accordance with the prescribed rates; and
- (c) in either case, such remuneration and disbursements claimed, assessed and approved by the Administrator or the Senior Magistrate in accordance with regulations;

“Fund” means the money appropriated for the legal aid scheme, referred to in section 6 (funding of legal aid scheme);

“legal advice” means oral or written advice provided to an assisted person by a legal practitioner in accordance with the legal aid scheme including —

- (a) work reasonably undertaken in researching and preparing the legal advice; and
- (b) a step or process that is ancillary or incidental to giving the legal advice;

“legal aid” means financial assistance provided from the Fund to an assisted person under the legal aid scheme;

“legal aid scheme” means the legal aid scheme established by section 5 (establishment and purpose of legal aid scheme);

“legal practitioner” has the same meaning as it has in section 2(1) of the Legal Practitioners Ordinance 1988;

“legal representation” means representation provided to an assisted person by a legal practitioner in criminal or civil proceedings in accordance with the legal aid scheme and, in the case of civil proceedings, includes representation for arriving at or giving effect to a settlement that either avoids the commencement of proceedings or enables proceedings to be concluded without trial;

“legal services” means legal advice or legal representation given by a legal practitioner to an assisted person in accordance with the legal aid scheme;

“offence” means a criminal offence that is triable summarily or on indictment in any court in the Falkland Islands and is not an offence that is dealt with as an offence against military law under Falkland Islands Defence Force Ordinance 1991;

“party to civil proceedings” means a person who is —

- (a) the plaintiff, defendant, applicant, petitioner or respondent in civil proceedings;
- (b) a person who is joined as a party to civil proceedings; or
- (c) a person who has a right to appear or be represented in civil proceedings;

“payment” means a payment from the Fund to a legal practitioner in respect of their fee;

“prescribed” means prescribed by regulations;

“previous scheme” means the non-statutory legal aid scheme administered by the Head of Courts and Tribunals Service before commencement of this Ordinance;

“proceeds of proceedings” means —

- (a) money or property an assisted person recovers, preserves or becomes entitled to under a decision, order, judgment or settlement;
- (b) the costs awarded or payable to an assisted person under a decision, order, judgment or settlement; or
- (c) statutory compensation payable to an assisted person because of the outcome of proceedings;

“regulations” means regulations made under this Ordinance;

“repayment” means a payment to the Fund by, or on behalf of, an assisted person in respect of a payment; and

“spouse”, in relation to a person, means —

- (a) the person's husband, wife or civil partner; or
 - (b) the person with whom the person habitually lives together in a relationship with some or all of the characteristics of a marriage.
- (2) A reference to varying legal aid includes a reference to —
- (a) increasing or reducing legal aid; or
 - (b) removing, imposing or varying the conditions on which legal aid is given.

Establishment and Funding of the legal aid scheme

5. Establishment and purpose of legal aid scheme

- (1) There is the legal aid scheme of the Falkland Islands.
- (2) The legal aid scheme is composed of —
- (a) criminal legal aid;
 - (b) civil legal aid; and
 - (c) the jurisdiction of a court under section 17 to make orders for and relating to legal aid.
- (3) The purpose of the legal aid scheme is to enable a person to obtain a reasonable level of financial assistance to secure such legal services as may be necessary or appropriate in all the circumstances in relation to —
- (a) a civil law matter; or
 - (b) civil proceedings or criminal proceedings that may be or have been commenced in any court in the Falkland Islands.
- (4) The purpose of the legal aid scheme is to be achieved in a manner that fairly balances that purpose with responsibly administering the public funds appropriated for the legal aid scheme.

6. Funding of legal aid scheme

The legal aid scheme is expenditure chargeable upon the Consolidated Fund referred to in section 74 of the Constitution.

PART 2 – Legal Aid Scheme

Criminal legal aid

7. Criminal legal aid

Criminal legal aid is composed of —

- (a) criminal advice and assistance; and
- (b) criminal representation.

8. Criminal advice and assistance

(1) Legal services may be provided in relation to criminal proceedings under this section to any person who is not a person against whom criminal proceedings have been commenced in accordance with section 257 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014 (“**criminal advice and assistance**”).

(2) A legal practitioner may provide criminal advice and assistance to a person who is under 18 years of age in relation to criminal proceedings for any offence, whether or not it is an offence punishable by imprisonment.

(3) A legal practitioner may provide legal services under this section to a person who is over 18 years of age if —

- (a) that person —
 - (i) is a witness, suspect or person of interest in criminal proceedings for or in connection with an offence punishable by imprisonment;
 - (ii) attends voluntarily at, or is taken in the charge of a police officer to, a police station or other place of lawful custody for questioning under caution by a police officer in such criminal proceedings; or
 - (iii) is or may be detained in police custody at a police station or other place of lawful custody, whether or not the person is arrested for an offence punishable by imprisonment.

(4) Criminal advice and assistance ceases when —

- (a) criminal proceedings are commenced against the assisted person in accordance with section 257 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014; or
- (b) the person is advised that the police will take no further action against them.

(5) A legal practitioner may claim from the Fund payment of the prescribed fee for providing legal services in accordance with this section.

(6) In this section “**police station**” and “**place of lawful custody**” have the same meaning as they have in section 2 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014.

9. Criminal representation

(1) A person against whom criminal proceedings are commenced in accordance with section 257 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014 may apply to the Administrator for legal aid (“**criminal representation**”).

(2) The Administrator must consider the application and assess the eligibility of the applicant in accordance with the eligibility criteria.

(3) The Administrator may issue a criminal representation certificate for the whole or part of the criminal proceedings against the applicant if the Administrator is satisfied that it is in the interests of justice for legal aid to be granted in the particular circumstances of the case.

(4) A legal practitioner may claim from the Fund payment of the prescribed fee for providing legal services in accordance with this section, subject to any contribution payable by the assisted person.

Civil legal aid

10. Civil legal aid

Civil legal aid is composed of —

- (a) civil advice and assistance; and
- (b) civil representation.

11. Civil advice and assistance

(1) Subject to regulations, a legal practitioner may provide legal services in relation to a civil law matter that is not an excluded matter to a person who meets the eligibility criteria (“**civil advice and assistance**”).

(2) A legal practitioner may claim from the Fund payment of the prescribed fee for providing civil advice and assistance, subject to any contribution payable by the assisted person.

(3) In this section “**excluded matter**” means —

- (a) a conveyance of property;
- (b) a deed or other document dealing with a change of name;
- (c) defamation;
- (d) an application for planning permission under the Planning Ordinance 1991;
- (e) an application for a building permit under the Building Regulations 1999;
- (f) administration or winding up of a deceased person’s estate; or
- (g) representation in any proceedings.

12. Civil representation not subject to means a test

(1) This section applies to a person who is or wishes to —

- (a) participate as a party to proceedings —
 - (i) concerning the wardship of a child;

- (ii) under Part 4 (Care and supervision) or Part 5 (Protection of children) of the Children Ordinance 2014; or
 - (iii) under the Mental Health Ordinance 2010 concerning an application or referral to the Mental Health Tribunal;
 - (b) examine a witness in an inquest into the death of a child.
- (2) A person may apply to the Administrator for legal aid in relation to the civil proceedings listed in subsection (1).
- (3) The Administrator must consider the application and, after doing so, may approve the application and issue a civil representation certificate for the whole or a part of the civil proceedings if the Administrator is satisfied that it is in the interests of justice for legal aid to be granted in the particular circumstances of the case.
- (4) The certificate under subsection (3) may be backdated to the start of the proceedings to which it relates and must not include any requirement that the assisted person pay a contribution.
- (5) A legal practitioner may claim from the Fund payment of the prescribed fee for providing legal services under this section.
- (6) In this section —
- (a) “**child**” means a person under the age of 18 years; and
 - (b) a reference to a person is a reference to a person who is —
 - (i) a parent or guardian of a child, or a person who otherwise has parental responsibility for the child who is the subject of proceedings referred to in subsection (1)(a);
 - (ii) a parent or guardian of a child, or other person who has parental responsibility for a child, whose death is the subject of the inquest referred to in subsection (1)(b);
 - (iii) a person who is the subject of the proceedings referred to in subsection (1)(a)(iii);
or
 - (iv) a child.

13. Civil representation in all other cases

- (1) A person to whom section 12 (civil representation not subject to a means test) does not apply, may apply to the Administrator for legal aid in relation to civil proceedings that are not excluded civil proceedings.
- (2) The Administrator must consider the application and assess the eligibility of the applicant in accordance with the eligibility criteria.
- (3) The Administrator may approve the application and issue a civil representation certificate for the whole or a part of the civil proceedings if —

- (a) the proceedings are not excluded proceedings; and
 - (b) the Administrator is satisfied that it is in the interests of justice for legal aid to be granted in the particular circumstances of the case.
- (4) A legal practitioner may claim from the Fund payment of the fee for providing legal services in accordance with this section, subject to any contribution payable by the assisted person.
- (5) In this section “**excluded civil proceeding**” means a proceeding for or in connection with any of the following —
- (a) defamation;
 - (b) breach of copyright, a patent or a trademark;
 - (c) a matter under admiralty law;
 - (d) arbitration or conciliation;
 - (e) winding up or dissolving a company, or restoring a company to the Register of Companies;
 - (f) an application for probate or letters of administration of an estate;
 - (g) proceedings under the Electoral Ordinance 1988;
 - (h) proceedings instituted to enforce a mortgage or other charge over property;
 - (i) proceedings under the Licensing Ordinance 1994 except an application for a prohibition order under section 76 of that Ordinance;
 - (j) a relator action; or
 - (k) prescribed proceedings.

14. Suspension of civil legal aid

- (1) The Governor may suspend the operation of civil legal aid.
- (2) The Governor must not suspend the operation of civil legal aid unless, after consulting the Administrator and the Financial Secretary, the Governor is satisfied that the Fund does not have sufficient money to pay legal practitioners’ fees.
- (3) The Governor must publish notice of intention to suspend civil legal aid in the *Gazette* at least seven working days before the suspension comes into effect.
- (4) While the suspension has effect —
 - (a) a person must not apply for civil legal aid;
 - (b) the Administrator must not —

- (i) approve additional civil advice and assistance for an assisted person;
 - (ii) grant legal aid under section 12 (civil representation not subject to a means test) or section 13 (civil representation in all other cases); or
 - (iii) vary a civil representation certificate except in so far as it would have the effect of reducing the potential liability of the Fund for a fee;
- (c) a legal practitioner —
 - (i) must not provide civil advice and assistance;
 - (ii) may continue to provide legal services under a civil representation certificate issued under section 12 or 13 before the suspension came into effect and may claim a fee for such services, subject to any contribution for which the assisted person is liable; and
- (d) the court must not make any order relating to the grant of a civil representation certificate except in so far as it would have the effect of reducing or terminating the actual or potential liability of the Fund for a fee.

General

15. The merits test

(1) When determining whether it is in the interests of justice to grant, vary or terminate legal aid, the Administrator or court must consider the nature of the legal services the person needs, including whether —

- (a) in relation to criminal proceedings —
 - (i) the person has been or is likely to be charged with an offence for which the court is likely to impose a sentence of imprisonment;
 - (ii) the person has been or is likely to be charged with an offence of such a nature that the investigation or trial of the offence, or the sentence which the court may impose for the offence, could seriously damage the person's reputation or livelihood;
 - (iii) the person has been or is likely to be charged with an offence, and the legal services the person needs include tracing and interviewing witnesses, obtaining expert evidence and reports, or conducting the examination of witnesses; or
 - (iv) the person has been or is likely to be charged with an offence and legal representation is likely to improve the quality of evidence given by a witness in the proceedings having regard to the current or a past relationship between the witness and the person, the person's behaviour generally in relation to the witness since the proceedings commenced and the nature of the questions the witness is likely to be asked;

- (b) in relation to civil proceedings, it is reasonable in all the circumstances for the case to be brought or defended or for the person otherwise to participate in the proceedings;
 - (c) in the course of the proceedings in which the person is concerned, —
 - (i) a constitutional issue or other substantial question of law is likely to be raised; or
 - (ii) a matter of public interest is likely to be raised; or
 - (d) the particular characteristics of the person (including, but without limitation, the person's age, state of physical or mental health, any physical or mental disability, or understanding of and ability to communicate in English) may affect the person's ability to protect their own interests or represent themselves in criminal or civil proceedings.
- (2) When making a determination under subsection (1), the Administrator or the court (as the case may be) —
- (a) may take into account the provision of incomplete, false or misleading information, or the failure to notify a change of circumstances by an applicant or assisted person in breach of section 19 (duties of applicants and assisted persons); and
 - (b) must have regard to the purpose of the legal aid scheme and the manner in which that purpose is to be achieved, set out in section 5.

16. Variation or termination of a criminal or civil representation certificate

(1) The Administrator or the court may at any time, and the Administrator in circumstances set out in subsection (2) must, review the grant of legal aid for criminal representation or civil representation and any specified conditions and, if satisfied that it is in the interests of justice to do so, may —

- (a) vary or terminate the legal aid;
- (b) require the assisted person to make a repayment to the Fund; or
- (c) increase, waive or reduce a contribution or repayment.

(2) The circumstances are —

- (a) that the assisted person has informed the Administrator of a change of financial circumstances under section 19(3); or
- (b) that the legal practitioner has informed the Administrator of a matter referred to in section 20(2)(b) or (c).

17. Court orders relating to legal aid

(1) A person who appears before the court in civil proceedings or criminal proceedings and who has not otherwise made an application to the Administrator under sections 9, 12 or 13 in relation to those proceedings may apply to the court for legal aid.

- (2) Unless the proceedings are civil proceedings to which section 12 would otherwise apply, when considering an application for legal aid the court must assess the applicant's eligibility in accordance with the eligibility criteria.
- (3) Subject to regulations, the court may make an order granting legal aid for criminal representation or civil representation to the applicant for the whole or part of the proceedings if —
- (a) the Administrator would have had power to grant legal aid had the application been made under sections 9, 12 or 13; and
 - (b) it is in the interests of justice to do so.
- (4) The court must specify the purpose or purposes for which the assisted person is granted legal aid and may adjourn the proceedings to enable the order to be complied with.
- (5) The court must give a copy of any order made under this section to the Administrator as soon as it is reasonably practicable to do so.
- (6) A legal practitioner may claim from the Fund payment of their fee for providing legal services in accordance with an order made under this section, subject to any contribution payable by the assisted person.

18. Review of Administrator's decision by Senior Magistrate

- (1) An applicant or an assisted person ("**the complainant**") may ask the Senior Magistrate in writing to review a decision within 20 working days after the date the decision was made.
- (2) The request must specify the reasons for dissatisfaction and the facts or matters relied on in support of those reasons.
- (3) The Senior Magistrate must consider the information provided and may seek additional information from the complainant, the legal practitioner who has been or wishes to provide legal services to the complainant, the Administrator or any other person before determining the review.
- (4) The Senior Magistrate determines the review by —
- (a) confirming or varying the decision; or
 - (b) replacing the decision with another decision that could have been made under this Ordinance.
- (5) The Senior Magistrate must, in writing, notify the complainant and the Administrator of the Senior Magistrate's determination of the review, and the reasons for the determination.
- (6) In this section, "**decision**" means a decision of the Administrator in relation to the grant, variation or termination of legal aid.

19. Duties of applicants and assisted persons

- (1) An applicant or assisted person must ensure that all the information provided in connection with an application for, or grant of, legal aid, whether provided by the person or on their behalf, is true, accurate and complete in all material respects.
- (2) An applicant or assisted person must respond in a timely way to a reasonable request by the Administrator for additional information.
- (3) An applicant or assisted person must notify the Administrator as soon as practicable of—
 - (a) a change of their address and other contact details; or
 - (b) a change in their financial circumstances.
- (4) An assisted person must pay the contribution to the legal practitioner as specified in the civil or criminal representation certificate.
- (5) The Administrator or the court may take into account any failure to comply with these duties when considering whether it is in the interest of justice to grant, vary or terminate legal aid.

20. Duties of legal practitioners

- (1) A legal practitioner must only provide legal services to an assisted person in accordance with the legal aid scheme.
- (2) A legal practitioner who provides legal services to an assisted person must as far as reasonably practicable —
 - (a) ensure that the assisted person understands the scope of, and conditions imposed on, legal aid including —
 - (i) the contribution the assisted person is liable to pay for the legal services;
 - (ii) the assisted person's potential liability for any costs awarded against the assisted person in the criminal or civil proceedings;
 - (iii) that the assisted person may be required to repay money that is paid from the Fund for the legal practitioner's fees if, and to the extent that, the assisted person is awarded or becomes entitled to proceeds of proceedings; and
 - (iv) the duties of the assisted person under section 19.
 - (b) notify the Administrator as soon as practicable after becoming aware that —
 - (i) the assisted person's financial circumstances or the nature of the criminal or civil proceedings for which legal aid is given have changed;
 - (ii) in the case of civil proceedings, the assisted person's prospects for success have significantly diminished; or

- (iii) the conduct of the assisted person is likely either to increase the legal practitioner's fees or the costs of the proceedings as a whole; and
 - (c) report to the Administrator any offer of settlement made to the assisted person in civil proceedings, whether the offer is accepted or refused by the assisted person and, if the offer is refused, whether the refusal was in accordance with the legal practitioner's advice.
- (3) The legal practitioner must notify the other party or parties (including any person subsequently joined as a party) to the proceedings that the assisted person is represented under a criminal representation certificate or a civil representation certificate.
- (4) If the legal aid for a party to civil proceedings is varied or terminated, the legal practitioner must notify the other parties to the proceedings of that variation or termination.
- (5) Subject to subsection (6), the legal practitioner must apply for an order that the costs of the assisted person be paid by another party in any proceedings in which it is appropriate to do so and, if necessary, take action to enforce such an order.
- (6) Unless instructed to do so by the Administrator, the legal practitioner must not apply for an order for costs against —
- (a) a party who is an assisted person; or
 - (b) the Crown.
- (7) If an assisted person is awarded or becomes entitled to proceeds of proceedings, the legal practitioner must as soon as practicable after the conclusion of the proceedings, inform the Administrator.
- (8) Subject to subsection (9), in providing legal services, the legal practitioner must comply with the accepted standards of professional conduct for legal practitioners.
- (9) The relationship of legal practitioner and client, and the privileges arising from the relationship, are unaffected by the fact that a legal practitioner is providing legal services under the legal aid scheme except to the extent required in complying with this Ordinance or regulations.

PART 3 – Administrator, regulations and transitional provisions

Legal Aid Administrator

21. Legal Aid Administrator

The Head of Courts and Tribunals Service is the Legal Aid Administrator (“**the Administrator**”).

22. Administrator's functions

- (1) The Administrator must administer the legal aid scheme in an effective and efficient manner and for that purpose has the following functions —

- (a) to provide and publish for use by applicants, assisted persons and legal practitioners such forms as may be necessary or expedient;
 - (b) to receive, consider and determine applications for legal aid;
 - (c) to assess the eligibility of applicants and determine contributions;
 - (d) to decide whether to grant, vary or terminate legal aid;
 - (e) to reconsider or review any decision taken by the Administrator when it is appropriate to do so;
 - (f) to take all such steps as may reasonably be required to recover repayments due to the Fund;
 - (g) to receive claims for, assess and pay out of the Fund legal practitioners' fees;
 - (h) to publish guidance for applicants and assisted persons about the operation of the legal aid scheme;
 - (i) to make an annual report about the administration of the legal aid scheme and to lay a copy of the report on the table of the Legislative Assembly; and
 - (j) to perform any other functions the Administrator has under this Ordinance.
- (2) The Administrator must perform the functions in accordance with this Ordinance and regulations.
- (3) The Administrator has the powers that are necessary for and incidental to performing the functions.

23. Information sharing

- (1) A person who is or was the Administrator, or who carries or carried out duties under the authority of the Administrator, for and in connection with the administration of this Ordinance must not directly or indirectly give any other person information or make a record of or use any information acquired under this Ordinance about an applicant or assisted person except —
- (a) in the course of carrying out the person's duties for or in connection with the administration of this Ordinance;
 - (b) with the authority of the applicant or assisted person, as the case may be;
 - (c) in accordance with this Ordinance or any other law of the Falkland Islands; or
 - (d) in accordance with a court order.
- (2) The Commissioner of Taxes or any other public officer acting under the Commissioner's direction may provide information relating to the financial circumstances of an applicant, an assisted person or the spouse of an applicant or assisted person to the Administrator for the purpose of assisting the Administrator in performing the Administrator's functions under this Ordinance.

(3) A person who provides information in accordance with subsection (2) is not guilty of an offence under section 202 of the Taxes Ordinance 1997.

(4) In subsection (2), “**information**” includes any documents, information or returns relating to the income or items of income of the person.

24. Protection of Administrator etc. from liability

(1) No civil liability attaches to the Administrator, or a person who carries or carried out duties under the authority of the Administrator for and in connection with the administration of this Ordinance, for an act done, or omission made, unless it is shown that the act or omission was made in bad faith or was negligent.

(2) Civil liability that would, but for subsection (1), attach to a person, attaches to the Government.

Regulations and transitional provisions

25. Regulations

(1) The Governor may make regulations, not inconsistent with this Ordinance, prescribing all matters —

- (a) required or permitted by this Ordinance to be prescribed by regulation; or
- (b) necessary or convenient to be prescribed by regulation for the purpose of carrying out or giving effect to this Ordinance.

(2) A regulation may —

- (a) prescribe a person or class of persons to whom legal aid may not be granted or in relation to whom there are special considerations to take into account when granting legal aid to that person or class of persons;
- (b) prescribe a class of civil law matters or of civil or criminal proceedings for which legal aid must not be granted or in relation to which there are special considerations to be taken into account when determining whether it is in the interests of justice to grant legal aid in relation to that matter or those proceedings;
- (c) provide for any matter relating to the making of an application for legal aid;
- (d) provide for the assessment of the eligibility of an applicant or assisted person, whether by reference to eligibility criteria or otherwise, and the manner in which information provided by an applicant or assisted person may be used, including arrangements for sharing information with, or seeking it from, third parties;
- (e) prescribe the contribution payable by an assisted person, the circumstances in which the Administrator or the court may vary or waive the contribution, the manner in which an assisted person must pay or the legal practitioner may enforce the contribution;
- (f) prescribe a legal practitioner or class of legal practitioners who must not provide legal services under the legal aid scheme;

- (g) prescribe the circumstances in which the Administrator or the court may or must vary or terminate legal aid and how legal aid may be varied or terminated;
 - (h) prescribe a condition or class of conditions subject to which legal aid may be given to an assisted person or class of assisted persons;
 - (i) provide for the assessment of legal practitioner's claims for fees and payment of fees;
 - (j) provide for the exercise of discretion by the Administrator to authorise legal services and disbursements or vary the rate of remuneration of a legal practitioner or class of legal practitioners;
 - (k) prescribe the circumstances and manner in which money paid out of the Fund for legal services may be secured, including by creating a charge against the proceeds of proceedings or other money or property of an assisted person;
 - (l) if an assisted person is awarded or becomes entitled to proceeds of proceedings, require the repayment of fees paid by the Fund and prescribe the manner in which the repayment may be enforced against the proceeds of proceedings;
 - (m) provide for the circumstances and manner in which repayments are to be made to the Fund if legal aid is terminated or varied;
 - (n) prescribe the manner in which a repayment may be enforced against an assisted person;
 - (o) prescribe the rate of interest payable on repayments unpaid and owing to the Fund.
- (3) Regulations come into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

26. Transitional provision

- (1) Nothing in this Ordinance terminates or otherwise invalidates legal aid given under a previous scheme and a legal practitioner may continue to provide legal services in accordance with an order made under that scheme as if it had been made under this Ordinance.
- (2) An application for legal aid made under a previous scheme and not determined before the coming into force of this Ordinance must be treated as if made under this Ordinance.
- (3) Legal aid given under a previous scheme may be varied or terminated in accordance with this Ordinance.
- (4) A legal practitioner may claim a fee for legal services provided under a previous scheme before the coming into force of this Ordinance and is entitled to be paid from the Fund at the rate of remuneration that applied under that scheme, subject to any contribution payable by an assisted person.
- (5) A legal practitioner may claim a fee for legal services provided under a previous scheme after the coming into force of this Ordinance as if those services were provided under this Ordinance.

Passed by the Legislature of the Falkland Islands on 26 November 2020.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Assembly and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

CHERIE YVONNE CLIFFORD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Legal Aid Regulations 2020

(No. 22 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Regulation

Preliminary

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Interpretation

Excluded proceedings

4. Excluded civil proceedings

Applications

5. Application for a representation certificate
6. Conditions that may be imposed on legal aid
7. Outcome of applications

Assessment of means, eligibility and contribution

8. Evidence of means
9. Eligibility for legal aid - capital assets
10. Eligibility for legal aid – assessment of income
11. Further information regarding eligibility
12. Legal aid for a person not otherwise eligible
13. Assisted person's contribution to legal fees
14. Circumstances in which the contribution may be reduced or waived

Remuneration and disbursements

15. Legal practitioners' fees
16. Prior approval

Claims for payment

17. Payments on account
18. Procedure for claiming fees

Assessment and payment of fees

19. Criminal advice and assistance
20. Criminal representation
21. Civil advice and assistance
22. Civil representation

- 23. Overseas legal practitioners' fees
- 24. Payment of fees

Repayment and recovery of amounts paid out of the Fund

- 25. Proceeds of proceedings

Schedule 1 - Assisted person's contribution

Schedule 2 - Legal practitioners' fees

Part A - Fees for Criminal Advice and Assistance

Part B - Fees for Criminal Representation

Part C - Fees for Civil Advice and Assistance

Part D - Fees for Civil Representation

Part E - Overseas legal practitioners' fees

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Legal Aid Regulations 2020

(made: 10 December 2020)

(commencement: on publication)

(published: 11 December 2020)

I make these regulations under section 25 of the Legal Aid Ordinance 2020 on advice of the Executive Council.

Preliminary

1. Title

These Regulations are the Legal Aid Regulations 2020.

2. Commencement

These Regulations come into force on publication in the *Gazette*.

3. Interpretation

(1) In these Regulations unless otherwise stated or the context otherwise requires —

“**additional legal aid**” has the meaning in regulation 16(1)(a);

“**gross annual income**” means the annual income before deduction for tax derived from all sources in the Falkland Islands and elsewhere including income from any employment, trade or business; rental income; interest or dividends from any savings and investments; and pensions or annuities;

“**matrimonial proceedings**” means —

- (a) the dissolution or a declaration of the nullity of a marriage or civil partnership;
- (b) an order for judicial separation or a separation order; or
- (c) proceedings which relate to property of any kind that is owned jointly by the spouses or the property of either spouse;

“**the Ordinance**” means the Legal Aid Ordinance 2020;

“**overseas legal practitioner**” means a legal practitioner who is not resident in the Falkland Islands and includes any person who is legally qualified in the jurisdiction in which they practice;

“**prior approval**” has the meaning in regulation 16(1);

“**relevant annual income**” has the meaning in regulation 10(2); and

“**relevant capital**” has the meaning in regulation 9(3);

“**welfare allowances**” means any —

- (a) welfare allowance, family allowance, attendance allowance, rent rebate, service charge rebate, working credits, childcare credits, employment programme and winter fuel allowance; or
 - (b) other allowance or benefit granted under a Government welfare scheme; and
- (2) A reference to varying a grant of legal aid includes a reference to —
- (a) increasing or reducing legal aid;
 - (b) removing, imposing or varying the conditions on which legal aid is given; or
 - (c) terminating legal aid.

Excluded proceedings

4. Excluded civil proceedings

(1) Save in exceptional circumstances, a civil representation certificate may not be granted in relation to proceedings —

- (a) relating to the recovery of any debt or other property of an amount or value of less than £5,000;
- (b) by the applicant for possession of any premises;
- (c) in the Tax Appeal Tribunal or any other Tribunal established by law; or
- (d) in the Summary Court under the Employment Protection Ordinance 1989.

(2) A civil representation certificate for a personal injury claim arising from an accident at work may only be granted if the circumstances of the accident are not covered by, or the damages recoverable through civil proceedings are likely to be substantially greater than, the compensation payable under any law in force in the Falkland Islands which provides for the payment of workmen’s compensation.

(3) Save in exceptional circumstances, a civil representation certificate may only be granted in relation to matrimonial proceedings for —

- (a) a financial order of any kind for the benefit of —
 - (i) the applicant; or
 - (ii) any child of the applicant or of the applicant’s spouse or former spouse; and
- (b) the custody, care, control, welfare, maintenance or upbringing of or access to any child arising out of the matrimonial proceedings.

Applications

5. Application for a representation certificate

- (1) An application for a criminal representation certificate or civil representation certificate must be completed in the form required by the Administrator and submitted to the Administrator or to the court, as the case may be.
- (2) The Administrator may request and the applicant must provide such additional information as the Administrator may reasonably require in order to consider the application.

6. Conditions that may be imposed on legal aid

- (1) When legal aid is granted or varied or prior approval is given, conditions may be imposed in the interests of justice or for the good administration of the legal aid scheme —
 - (a) specifying the nature of the legal services that a legal practitioner may provide to the assisted person and when or how the legal practitioner may provide legal services;
 - (b) in relation to a criminal representation certificate, specifying the offences or other matters for which the legal practitioner may provide legal services;
 - (c) in relation to a civil representation certificate, requiring the assisted person to participate in mediation or other dispute resolution process;
 - (d) specifying the maximum remuneration payable to a legal practitioner, including an overseas legal practitioner, from the Fund;
 - (e) specifying the maximum amount payable from the Fund in respect of —
 - (i) expert witnesses' fees or expenses;
 - (ii) interpretation services;
 - (iii) travel accommodation or subsistence for any person; or
 - (iv) advertisement in any publication;
 - (f) requiring the assisted person or a legal practitioner to notify the Administrator of specified matters, in a specified manner, on or before a specified date or at, before or after a specified stage of the proceedings; or
 - (g) relating to the time for which the grant, variation or prior approval has effect.
- (2) The Administrator must notify the assisted person or their legal practitioner in writing of any conditions imposed on the grant or variation of legal aid as soon as reasonably practicable.

7. Outcome of applications

- (1) The Administrator must notify the applicant in writing of the outcome of the application, whether the decision was made by the Administrator or the court.

(2) Save as provided in section 12(4) of the Ordinance or in exceptional circumstances, approval of legal aid must not be back dated.

(3) If the application is approved, the notice must include —

- (a) if the certificate is back dated to the start of the proceedings, that fact;
- (b) in the case of a criminal representation certificate or a civil representation certificate granted under section 13 of the Ordinance, the amount of the contribution payable by the assisted person (if any); and, in either case,
- (c) any other conditions that apply.

(4) If an application is refused, the Administrator or the court, as the case may be, must provide reasons.

Assessment of means, eligibility and contributions

8. Evidence of means

(1) This regulation applies to an application for —

- (a) additional legal aid for a person to whom civil advice and assistance is provided; and
- (b) a criminal representation certificate or for a civil representation certificate under section 13 of the Ordinance.

(2) The application must include information in the form required by the Administrator to enable an assessment of the applicant's means and documentary evidence of —

- (a) any welfare allowances paid to the applicant and the applicant's spouse;
- (b) the gross annual income of the applicant and, except in circumstances to which regulation 10(3) applies, the applicant's spouse, such as pay slips, statements of earnings, accounts of any business or bank statements;
- (c) the housing costs of the applicant and the applicant's spouse, such as a copy of a mortgage statement, tenancy agreement or bank statements showing payments made;
- (d) the value of the capital assets of the applicant and the applicant's spouse including the equity in any property they own, any motor vehicle, savings accounts, shares and other investments, and of any other single item in excess of £1,000;
- (e) the date of birth of any child in respect of whom an allowance for family members is claimed in accordance with regulation 10(4);
- (f) any other information that may assist the Administrator or the court, as the case may be, in assessing the applicant's relevant income and relevant capital, including where the income of the applicant or the applicant's spouse varies significantly from month to month, a written explanation of the applicant's financial situation.

9. Eligibility for legal aid - capital assets

(1) Subject to regulation 12, an applicant whose relevant capital exceeds £10,500 is not eligible for —

- (a) criminal representation;
- (b) civil advice and assistance; or
- (c) civil representation under section 13 of the Ordinance.

(2) If the applicant and the applicant's spouse are, or are likely to be, opposing parties in civil proceedings no account is taken of the capital assets of the applicant's spouse.

(3) In this regulation, “**relevant capital**” means any assets in the Falkland Islands and elsewhere of the applicant and the applicant's spouse including —

- (a) all savings, shares and other investments;
- (b) cash or other items of value but disregarding any single item of which the value is less than £1,000;
- (c) the value of any motor vehicles but disregarding the value of one motor vehicle up to £5,000; and
- (d) property but disregarding the value of the equity in the applicant's principal private dwelling up to a value of £200,000.

(4) The Administrator or the court may require the applicant to provide an independent valuation of any asset to assist in the assessment of the applicant's eligibility, at the applicant's expense.

10. Eligibility for legal aid – assessment of income

(1) Subject to regulation 12 an applicant whose relevant annual income is £18,501 or more is not eligible for —

- (a) criminal representation;
- (b) civil advice and assistance; or
- (c) civil representation under section 13 of the Ordinance.

(2) Subject to subregulation (3), an applicant's relevant annual income is the gross annual income of the applicant and the applicant's spouse after deduction of allowable housing costs and any allowance for family members.

(3) When calculating the relevant income —

- (a) welfare allowances are disregarded; and

- (b) if the applicant and the applicant's spouse are or are likely to be opposing parties in any civil proceedings, the gross income of the applicant's spouse is disregarded and the allowance for family members does not include an allowance for the applicant's spouse.

(4) In this regulation —

“allowance for family members” means —

- (a) except in the circumstances mentioned in subregulation (3)(b), an allowance of £2,600 per annum for the applicant's spouse;
- (b) an allowance for each child living with the applicant as a member of the applicant's family —
 - (i) £1,100 per annum for the first child; and
 - (ii) £550 per annum for each subsequent child.
- (c) an allowance for any other child of the applicant, whichever is the less of —
 - (i) a sum equivalent to the sum paid towards the child's maintenance annually, whether under a court order or otherwise;
 - (ii) if no allowance is made under paragraph (b), £1,100 per annum for the first child or, if such allowance is made, £550 for the first child and in either case £550 per annum for each subsequent child;

but allowance shall not be made under paragraphs (b) and (c) for more than five children in total or £3,300 per annum;

“allowable housing costs” means the total annual payments up to £11,000 per year made under—

- (a) a mortgage or tenancy agreement relating to the applicant's principal place of residence;
- (b) any other agreement evidenced in writing under which the applicant resides with another person, not including any contribution to the household budget for heating, lighting, water rates and food; and

“child” means any person under the age of 16 years or, if in full-time education or training, under 18 years.

11. Further information regarding eligibility

For the purpose of assessing the eligibility of the applicant the Administrator may at any time request information about the financial circumstances of the applicant or the applicant's spouse from —

- (a) the Commissioner of Taxation;
- (b) the manager of the applicant's bank;

- (c) the applicant's employer; or
- (d) the senior official of the government department that is responsible for welfare allowances.

12. Legal aid for a person not otherwise eligible

(1) Nothing in regulations 9 or 10 prevents the Administrator or the court from granting or varying legal aid to a person who does not meet the eligibility criteria if it is consistent with the purpose of the legal aid scheme and in the interests of justice to do so.

(2) In a case within subregulation (1), the Administrator or the court may impose such conditions as may be necessary or appropriate for the purpose of properly administering the Fund.

13. Assisted person's contribution to legal fees

(1) An assisted person's liability to pay a contribution toward the legal practitioner's fees is assessed in accordance with the table in Schedule 1.

(2) The assisted person must pay the contribution to the legal practitioner in accordance with the conditions specified in any applicable representation certificate or court order.

(3) An assisted person's contribution is a debt due and payable to the legal practitioner who provided legal services to the assisted person and is recoverable by the legal practitioner in a court of competent jurisdiction.

14. Circumstances in which the contribution may be reduced or waived

(1) A contribution may be reduced or waived in any proceedings if —

- (a) the case raises a point of fundamental public importance which is worthy of consideration by a court;
- (b) the case involves a challenge or declaration as to the effect of the Constitution in relation to the fundamental rights and freedoms of the individual;
- (c) in the circumstances of the particular case including, but not limited to, the financial and other circumstances of the person, the outcome of the case and, if applicable any sentence imposed on the person, the person cannot reasonably be expected to pay for any part of their legal fees; or
- (d) in criminal proceedings, the assisted person is acquitted of all the charges against them or the case is discontinued.

(2) When considering whether to waive or reduce a contribution under subregulation (1) the Administrator or the court, as the case may be, may take into account the conduct of the assisted person in relation to the proceedings and the application for legal aid.

(3) In the event of a contribution being reduced or waived after the assisted person has paid the contribution in full or in part, the amount of the payment will be refunded to the assisted person to

the extent of the reduction or waiver and any payment due from the Fund to the legal practitioner will be adjusted accordingly.

Remuneration and disbursements

15. Legal practitioners' fees

- (1) Subject to these Regulations, a legal practitioner is entitled to be paid for all work done and disbursements reasonably and properly incurred in providing legal services to an assisted person.
- (2) A legal practitioner must not charge an assisted person privately for legal services provided under the legal aid scheme except with the prior approval of the Administrator.
- (3) A legal practitioner must not claim payment from the Fund for any work done that does not progress the case.

16. Prior approval

- (1) A legal practitioner must obtain the approval ("**prior approval**") of the Administrator or the court before —
 - (a) providing legal services for which the fee would exceed the maximum otherwise permitted under these Regulations ("**additional legal aid**");
 - (b) undertaking any work or incurring any disbursements in relation to —
 - (i) instructing and obtaining advice or representation from an overseas legal practitioner;
 - (ii) instructing and obtaining advice from an expert witness or their attendance to give evidence in court;
 - (iii) travel to a destination outside the Falkland Islands or subsistence or accommodation overseas;
 - (iv) serving any document or process;
 - (v) placing an advertisement in any publication;
 - (vi) obtaining the services of an interpreter; and
 - (c) incurring a disbursement in excess of £500 of any kind not listed in paragraph (b).
- (2) An application for prior approval for criminal advice and assistance or civil advice and assistance must be made in the form required by the Administrator and, in relation to an application for civil advice and assistance, include the evidence required under regulation 8 to enable the applicant's means to be assessed.
- (3) An application must not be made for approval of additional civil advice and assistance in relation to matrimonial proceedings or the preparation of a will.

(4) An application for prior approval under a criminal representation certificate or a civil representation certificate must be in the form required by the Administrator and include —

- (a) details of the work done by the legal practitioner and disbursements incurred under the legal aid scheme before the date of the application;
- (b) details of the work for which prior approval is sought;
- (c) if it is in relation to legal services to be provided by an overseas legal practitioner, the reasons for instructing an overseas legal practitioner; and
- (d) in relation to disbursements —
 - (i) an estimate of the fees (including expenses) of any expert witness or overseas legal practitioner who is proposed to be instructed; and
 - (ii) where possible, at least three quotes from different providers in relation to any other disbursement; and
- (e) such additional information as may reasonably be required to enable the application for prior approval to be determined.

(5) If satisfied that it is in the interests of justice that legal services continue to be provided to the assisted person, the Administrator or the court, as the case may be, may approve the application subject to such conditions, including in relation to the maximum fee that may be charged for those services, as may be appropriate in the circumstances.

(6) If the application is refused, the Administrator or the court, as the case may be, must provide reasons.

(7) Save in exceptional circumstances, approval must not be back dated.

Claims for payment

17. Payments on account

(1) In proceedings for which a criminal representation certificate or a civil representation certificate has been granted, the legal practitioner may claim —

- (a) a payment on account of the fee for work done at the end of each six month period during which the certificate continues; and
- (b) a payment on account of any disbursements in accordance with subregulation (2).

(2) A legal practitioner may claim a payment on account in respect of —

- (a) a disbursement paid out of £500 or less; or
- (b) a disbursement exceeding £500 if prior approval was obtained, whether or not payment has been made before the claim is submitted.

(3) Each claim for a payment on account must be in the form required by the Administrator and include the following information —

- (a) a copy of the criminal or civil representation certificate;
- (b) any relevant prior approval;
- (c) in the case of a claim under subregulation (1)(a), a breakdown of the number of hours spent on the matter with a sufficient detail of the time spent on each activity to enable the claim to be properly assessed; and
- (d) in the case of a claim under subregulation (1)(b), the relevant invoice.

(4) The Administrator must assess the claim on the basis of the information provided and pay such proportion as the Administrator considers in all the circumstances to be appropriate, such proportion not to exceed 75%.

(5) At the conclusion of the proceedings the legal practitioner must submit a claim for the fee for the whole proceedings in accordance with regulation 18.

18. Procedure for claiming fees

(1) A claim for payment of a fee (“**a claim**”) must be made in the form required by the Administrator and submitted to the Administrator within three months after conclusion of the matter for which the fee is claimed.

(2) If the assisted person is liable to pay a contribution or make a repayment, the claim must include a statement that —

- (a) the assisted person has been sent a copy of the claim and the bill of costs (if any); and
- (b) the assisted person has notified the legal practitioner of an intention to make representations regarding the fee, or not, as the case may be.

(3) The legal practitioner must, in a timely manner, provide such additional information as the Administrator may reasonably require to assess the claim, including a detailed bill of costs (if one has not already been submitted) and the legal practitioner’s file for the matter.

(4) If the assisted person has notified an intention to make representations regarding the fee, before assessing the claim, the Administrator must invite the assisted person to make those representations in writing within 21 days and may —

- (a) request such additional information from the assisted person as may reasonably be required to consider those representations; and
- (b) invite the legal practitioner to comment on the representations.

(5) The Administrator must notify the legal practitioner and, except in a case where the assisted person is not liable to pay a contribution or make a repayment, the assisted person of the outcome of the assessment.

- (6) The legal practitioner or the assisted person, if dissatisfied with the outcome of the assessment, may within 21 days of receiving the notice of the outcome apply to the Senior Magistrate for a review of the assessment, stating their reasons for dissatisfaction.
- (7) When reviewing the assessment, the Senior Magistrate may consider only such documents and information as were available to the Administrator when undertaking the assessment and any reasons provided subregulation (6).
- (8) The review may be either on the papers or an oral hearing. Oral submissions may be made at any hearing.
- (9) A decision of the Senior Magistrate in relation to a legal practitioner's fee is final.

Assessment and payment of fees

19. Criminal advice and assistance

- (1) A fee claimed for criminal advice and assistance relating to the personal attendance of the legal practitioner on an assisted person at a police station or other place of lawful custody will be assessed without limit of time at the hourly rate set out in the table in Schedule 2 Part A.
- (2) A fee claimed for criminal advice and assistance for legal services not falling within subregulation (1) will be assessed at the rate applicable to the relevant activity set out in the table in Schedule 2 Part A.
- (3) The maximum fee payable under subregulation (2) is a sum equivalent to —
- (a) one hour's personal attendance on the assisted person; or
 - (b) if additional legal aid has been approved, the maximum fee specified in the approval, calculated in accordance with the rates for legal services set out in the table in Schedule 2 Part A.
- (4) In this regulation, “**police station**” and “**lawful place of custody**” have the same meaning as in section 2 of the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Ordinance 2014.

20. Criminal representation

A fee claimed for legal services provided under a criminal representation certificate will be assessed at the rate applicable to the relevant activity or disbursement set out in the table in Schedule 2 Part B, subject to a maximum of —

- (a) £800; or
- (b) if the criminal representation certificate was granted or order made subject to a condition specifying the maximum amount payable in respect of legal services or any disbursement, that amount.

21. Civil advice and assistance

(1) A fee claimed for civil advice and assistance will be assessed at the rates set out in the table in Schedule 2 Part C.

(2) The maximum fee payable to a legal practitioner under subregulation (1) is a sum equivalent to —

(a) one hour's personal attendance —

(i) for advice in relation to matrimonial proceedings;

(ii) for the preparation of a will for a person who —

(aa) is aged 60 years or more;

(bb) is divorced, has had their civil partnership dissolved, is separated or is living apart from the person's spouse;

(cc) has commenced or intends to commence proceedings for divorce, dissolution of a civil partnership, nullity of marriage or a civil partnership or judicial separation; or

(dd) has been diagnosed with a terminal illness and the diagnosis is certified in writing by a medical practitioner;

(b) subject to subregulation (3), two hours' personal attendance for all other matters and may include assisting a person to make an application for legal aid under sections 12 or 13 of the Ordinance (civil representation); or

(c) if an application for additional legal aid has been approved under regulation 16, the maximum fee specified in the approval.

(3) Save as provided in subregulation (2)(a)(ii), no fee is payable for the preparation of a will.

22. Civil representation

A fee claimed for legal services provided under a civil representation certificate will be assessed at the rate applicable to the relevant activity or disbursement set out in the table in Schedule 2 Part D, subject to a maximum of —

(a) £800; or

(b) if the civil representation certificate was granted or an order made subject to a condition specifying the maximum amount payable in respect of legal services or any disbursement, that amount.

23. Overseas legal practitioners' fees

(1) An overseas legal practitioner must not claim a fee except with prior approval.

(2) Prior approval must only be given to an overseas practitioner who is appropriately qualified to represent the assisted person before the courts of the Falkland Islands in the proceedings for which legal aid has been granted and where the interests of justice require it.

(3) The fee of an overseas legal practitioner must be assessed at the rate applicable to the relevant activity or disbursement set out in Schedule 2 Part E but, in exceptional circumstances and subject to subregulation (4), a higher rate may be approved by the Administrator.

(4) Before approving a higher rate under subregulation (3), the Administrator must consult the other parties to the proceedings to ensure that a consistent approach is taken to determination of the rates of remuneration for all overseas legal practitioners involved.

24. Payment of fees

(1) The Administrator must pay out of the Fund to the legal practitioner the assessed fee, after deduction of any —

- (a) payment on account;
- (b) disbursements paid out of the Fund under subregulation (2); and
- (c) contribution payable by the assisted person.

(2) The Administrator may, at the request of the legal practitioner, make a payment out of the Fund for any disbursement that exceeds £1,500 directly to the person who provided the goods or services to which the disbursement relates if satisfied that it is fair and reasonable to do so in all the circumstances of the case.

(3) To the extent that amounts deducted under subregulation (1) exceed the sum that would otherwise be payable to the legal practitioner (“**the overpayment**”), the overpayment is a debt due and payable by the legal practitioner to the Fund and is recoverable by the Attorney General in a court of competent jurisdiction.

(4) The Administrator may off-set an overpayment against fees payable from the Fund to the legal practitioner in respect of other matters.

Repayment and recovery of amounts paid out of the Fund

25. Proceeds of proceedings

(1) Subject to subregulation (2), if an assisted person is awarded or becomes entitled to proceeds of proceedings —

- (a) the assisted person must repay to the Fund in full any fee paid from the Fund to a legal practitioner for providing legal services to that person or, if the value of the proceeds of proceedings is less than the legal practitioner’s fee, to the extent of the value of the proceeds of proceedings; or
- (b) the legal practitioner’s fees may be paid directly from the proceeds of proceedings and, if so paid, the legal practitioner must not claim payment of the fees from the Fund.

(2) If the proceeds of proceedings relate to matrimonial proceedings, the Administrator may disregard up to £5,000 of those proceeds when determining the amount to be repaid by the assisted person under subregulation (1).

(3) To the extent that the assisted person does not, or is not able to, comply with subregulation (1)—

- (a) the proceeds of proceedings are charged with any repayment for which the assisted person is liable and the charge is a debt due and payable to the Fund and recoverable by the Attorney General in a court of competent jurisdiction;
- (b) the Administrator may instruct a legal practitioner to enforce the charge and recover the proceeds on behalf of the Attorney General and the legal practitioner is entitled to be paid a fee for enforcing or recovering the proceeds in the same amount and manner as if the legal practitioner were providing legal services under a civil representation certificate; and
- (c) the costs of enforcement incurred by the Administrator are a debt due and payable by the assisted person to the Fund and recoverable by the Attorney General in a court of competent jurisdiction.

SCHEDULE 1 - ASSISTED PERSON'S CONTRIBUTION

regulation 13

<i>Applicant's relevant annual income</i>	<i>Applicant's contribution to legal practitioner's fee</i>
Applicant in receipt of welfare allowances	NIL
Less than £10,500	NIL
£10,500 to £13,000	10% of the legal practitioner's fee up to a maximum contribution of £750
£13,001 to £16,000	25% of legal practitioner's fee up to a maximum of £1,000
£16,001 to £18,500	40% of legal practitioner's fee up to a maximum of £1,500
£18,501 or more	Applicant is not eligible for a criminal representation, civil advice and assistance or civil representation under section 13 of the Ordinance

SCHEDULE 2 - LEGAL PRACTITIONERS' FEES

regulations 19-23

PART A – Fees for Criminal Advice and Assistance

<i>Legal service provided</i>	<i>Rate of remuneration</i>
Time spent by the legal practitioner in personal attendance on the assisted person	£157.41 per hour Part hours of 6 minutes or more may be claimed at an appropriate proportion of the hourly rate
Telephone advice to the assisted person (no attendance on the assisted person in custody)	£36 per telephone call
Time spent by the legal practitioner — <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • travelling in the Falkland Islands outside of Stanley • waiting 	£60 per hour
Routine letters out	£12 each
Routine letters received, emails or telephone calls	£6 each

PART B – Fees for Criminal Representation

<i>Legal services provided by the legal practitioner</i>	<i>Rate of remuneration</i>
Time spent by the legal practitioner in — <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • personal attendance on the assisted person, witnesses or experts • non-routine telephone calls • non-standard letters and written advice • research, reviewing documents, preparation for meetings, drafting documents including pleadings • instructing an overseas legal practitioner, expert or interpreter • attendance and representation at court 	£157.41 per hour Part hours of 6 minutes or more may be claimed at an appropriate proportion of the hourly rate
Time spent by the legal practitioner — <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • travelling in the Falkland Islands outside of Stanley • waiting • serving any document or process 	£60 per hour Part hours of 6 minutes or more may be claimed at an appropriate proportion of the hourly rate
Routine letters out	£12 each
Routine letters received, emails or telephone calls	£6 each
<i>Disbursements incurred by the legal practitioner</i>	<i>Sum allowed</i>
Fees paid to an overseas legal practitioner, including counsel	The rate agreed by the Administrator
Expert witness fee	The rate agreed by the Administrator

Experts' travel and subsistence	The rate permitted under the Administration of Justice (Payments to Jurors and Witnesses) Rules 2016
Travelling expenses to a place outside the Falkland Islands and accommodation	The rate agreed by the Administrator
Daily subsistence while outside the Falkland Islands (not including alcoholic drinks)	£35 per day
Attendance of a witness	As permitted under the Administration of Justice (Payments to Jurors and Witnesses) Rules 2016
Interpretation service	£25 per hour
Advertisement in any publication	The rate agreed by the Administrator
Court fees	Total fees paid

PART C – Fees for Civil Advice and Assistance

<i>Legal services provided by the legal practitioner</i>	<i>Rate of remuneration</i>
Time spent by the legal practitioner in personal attendance on the assisted person	£157.41 per hour Part hours of 6 minutes or more may be claimed at an appropriate proportion of the hourly rate
Routine letters out	£12 each
Routine letters received, emails and telephone calls	£6 each

PART D – Fees for Civil Representation

<i>Legal services provided by the legal practitioner</i>	<i>Rate of remuneration</i>
Time spent by the legal practitioner — <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • personal attendance on the assisted person, witnesses, interpreters or experts • non-routine telephone calls • non-standard letters and written advice • research, reviewing documents, preparation for meetings, drafting documents including pleadings • instructing any overseas legal practitioner or expert • attendance and representation at court 	£157.41 per hour Part hours of 6 minutes or more may be claimed at an appropriate proportion of the hourly rate
Time spent by the legal practitioner — <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • travelling in the Falkland Islands outside of Stanley • waiting • serving any document or process 	£60 per hour Part hours of 6 minutes or more may be claimed at an appropriate proportion of the hourly rate

<i>Disbursements incurred by a legal practitioner</i>	<i>Sum allowed</i>
Overseas legal practitioner (including counsel) fee	The rate agreed by the Administrator
Expert witness fee	The rate agreed by the Administrator
Experts' travel and subsistence	The rate permitted under the Administration of Justice (Payments to Jurors and Witnesses) Rules 2016
Travel by the legal practitioner to a place outside the Falkland Islands and accommodation	The rate agreed by the Administrator
Daily subsistence for the legal practitioner while outside the Falkland Islands (not including expenditure on alcoholic drinks)	Actual amount expended to a maximum of £35 per day on production of receipts
Attendance of a witness	The rate permitted under the Administration of Justice (Payments to Jurors and Witnesses) Rules 2016
Interpretation service	£25 per hour
Advertisement in any publication	The rate agreed by the Administrator
Court fees	Total fees paid
Routine letters out	£12 each
Routine letters received, emails and telephone calls	£6 each

PART E – Overseas legal practitioners' fees

(1) An overseas legal practitioner may claim a fee of up to £300 per day or part-day, including travelling time and time outside the control of the overseas legal practitioner that the overseas legal practitioner must spend in Falkland Islands (although not providing legal services).

(2) An overseas legal practitioner may claim in addition disbursements in accordance with the table.

<i>Disbursement</i>	<i>Sum allowed</i>
Return travel from the legal practitioner's place of business outside the Falkland Islands to Stanley	Cost of return flights agreed by the Administrator
Accommodation in Stanley	The daily rate for bed and breakfast agreed by the Administrator
Daily subsistence (not including expenditure on alcoholic drinks) while travelling to and staying in Stanley	Actual amount expended to a maximum of £35 per day on production of receipts
The cost of a resident of the Falkland Islands assisting an overseas legal practitioner, including providing clerking services	Actual cost to a maximum of £25 per hour. Part hours of 6 minutes or more may be

	claimed at an appropriate proportion of the hourly rate
--	---

Made 10 December 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE
(not forming part of the Regulations)

These Regulations are made under section 25 of the Legal Aid Ordinance 2020 and come into force on publication in the Gazette.

Regulation 4 adds to the list of proceedings excluded from the legal aid scheme under the Ordinance.

Regulation 5 provides for the form and manner of applications for legal aid, *regulation 6* sets out the classes of conditions that may be imposed on the grant or variation of legal aid and *regulation 7* provides for the outcome of the application to be notified to the applicant or their legal practitioner.

Regulation 8 provides for the information to be provided about an applicant's means to enable an assessment of eligibility for legal aid to be undertaken.

Regulations 9 and 10 set out the financial eligibility criteria and provide for the calculation of "relevant income" and "relevant capital" (these terms are defined in *regulation 3*). *Regulation 11* enables the Legal Aid Administrator to seek further information about the applicant's financial circumstances from third parties. *Regulation 12* preserves the discretion of the Administrator and the court to grant legal aid to a person who would not otherwise be eligible.

Regulation 13 and Schedule 1 provide for the calculation of the assisted person's contribution to the legal practitioner's fees; and *regulation 14* sets out the circumstances in which the contribution may be varied or waived.

Regulations 15 to 24 and Schedule 2 make provision for legal practitioners' fees for providing legal services to assisted persons, including requirements in relation to instructing overseas legal practitioners, the maximum fees that can be claimed under the legal aid scheme without express prior authority, prior approval for significant disbursements and the procedure to be followed when making a claim to the Administrator for payment. This includes a requirement to notify an assisted person who is liable to contribute to the fees or make a repayment of legal aid of the details of the claim for payment. Both the legal practitioner and the assisted person have the right to request a review of the assessed fee by the Senior Magistrate. Under *regulation 17*, legal practitioners may seek a payment on account of fees.

Regulation 25 makes provision for repayment of legal aid out of any sums that the assisted person is awarded or recovers as a result of the proceedings for which they received legal aid.

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Taxes and Duties (Defence Contractors' Employees Exemption) Order 2020

(No. 23 OF 2020)

ARRANGEMENT OF PROVISIONS

Article

1. Title
2. Commencement
3. Interpretation
4. Application
5. Duration
6. Condition: returns
7. Revocation

Schedule – Designated Employers

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Taxes and Duties (Defence Contractors' Employees Exemption) Order 2020

Made: 10 December 2020

Published: 11 December 2020

Coming into force: 1 January 2021

I make this Order under section 9A of the Taxes and Duties (Special Exemptions) Ordinance 1987 on the advice of the Standing Finance Committee, as required by section 9A(1) of the Ordinance.

1. Title

This Order is the Taxes and Duties (Defence Contractors' Employees Exemption) Order 2020.

2. Commencement

This Order comes into force on 1 January 2021.

3. Interpretation

In this Order —

“designated employer” means an employer listed in Part 1 or 2 of the Schedule;

“qualifying employee” means a person who —

- (a) satisfies the requirements of section 9A of the Ordinance; and
- (b) is employed by a designated employer;

“relevant employment” means —

- (a) employment only for the purpose of providing services in the Falkland Islands to either—
 - (i) Her Majesty's regular armed forces; or
 - (ii) the Ministry of Defence of Her Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom; or
- (b) employment only for the purposes of providing services to persons who are themselves in relevant employment by virtue of paragraph (a) of this definition or by virtue of this paragraph of this definition;

“relevant income” means income from relevant employment;

“retirement pension contributions” means contributions payable by an employee under the Retirement Pensions Ordinance 1996; and

“the Ordinance” means the Taxes and Duties (Special Exemptions) Ordinance 1987.

4. Application

(1) Subject to article 5, a qualifying employee is exempt from liability under any law of the Falkland Islands to pay —

- (a) income tax on relevant income; and
- (b) retirement pension contributions in respect of relevant employment.

(2) A qualifying employee of an employer listed in Part 1 of the Schedule is exempted in respect of liabilities arising on or after 1 January 2021.

(3) A qualifying employee of an employer listed in Part 2 of the Schedule is exempted in respect of liabilities arising on or after 1 January 2020.

5. Duration

Nothing in this Order confers an exemption after 31 December 2021 to pay —

- (a) income tax on relevant income; or
- (b) retirement pension contributions in respect of relevant employment.

6. Condition: returns

(1) A designated employer must complete a return relating to the relevant income of qualifying employees in respect of each calendar year.

(2) A return under this article must —

- (a) include such particulars as the Commissioner may require; and
- (b) be lodged with the Commissioner of Taxes within 60 days of the end of the calendar year to which it relates.

(3) The particulars referred to under sub-article (2)(a) may include the accounts of the designated employer for the period when the relevant income was earned.

7. Revocation

The Taxes and Duties (Defence Contractors’ Employees Exemption) Order 2019 (No 32 of 2019) is revoked.

SCHEDULE - DESIGNATED EMPLOYERS

article 3

PART 1

AAR International Inc.
Agrimarine Limited
Airbus DS Limited
Babcock Aerospace Limited
Babcock Communications Limited
BAE Systems (Military Air) Overseas Limited
British International Helicopter Services Limited
Cape Engineering Services Limited
COLAS Limited
David Lomas Limited
Ecolog International FZE
Fujitsu Services Limited
G3 Systems Limited
Gifford Global Limited
Interserve Defence Limited
Mott MacDonald Limited
MPI Aviation Limited
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes
Rhicon Piling Limited
Satec Limited
Serco Limited
Services Sound and Vision Corporation

Sodexho Defence Services Limited
Thales UK Limited
Trant Construction Limited
Van Wijngaarden Marine Services b.v.
VolkerStevin Services Limited
VVB Engineering Limited
Welbro Project Management Limited
Westland Helicopters Limited

PART 2

Aquila Air Traffic Management Services Limited
Ramboll UK Limited

Made 10 December 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

EXPLANATORY NOTE *(not part of the order)*

This order exempts certain employees working in defence related companies from Falkland Islands income tax. The current Taxes and Duties (Defence Contractors' Employees Exemption) Order expires on 31 December 2020. The exemption is extended to 31 December 2021. New companies are added to the list under Part 2 of the Schedule and their employees are exempted from liabilities arising on or after 1 January 2020.

The companies listed under Part 1 of the Schedule are currently exempt from 2020 liabilities under the 2019 Order (32 of 2019) which will be revoked by article 7 of this order.

Published at the Attorney General's Chambers, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Price: £10.70

© *Crown Copyright* 2020

To access **Falkland Islands Laws** online visit: www.legislation.gov.fk



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

Vol. 129

31 December 2020

No. 24

Appointment

David Ashbridge, Theatre Nurse/Operating Department, Health and Social Services Department, 01.12.20.

Spiwe Bore, Carer, Health and Social Services Department, 01.12.20.

Cary Davies, Sports Attendant, Stanley Leisure Centre, Development and Commercial Services Department, 01.12.20.

Ethan Gilson-Clarke, Sports Attendant, Stanley Leisure Centre, Development and Commercial Services Department, 01.12.20.

Delia-Ann Swinford, Receptionist/Clerk, Health and Social Services Department, 01.12.20.

June Alburo, Airport Fire Fighter, Falkland Islands Government Air Service, Development and Commercial Services Department, 07.12.20.

Jason Stewart Bingley Black, Senior Police Constable, Royal Falkland Islands Police, Emergency Services and Island Security Department, 09.12.20.

Completion of contract

Simon David Young, Attorney General, Law and Regulation Directorate, 10.12.20.

Jennifer Susan Cullen, Head of Social Services, Health and Social Services Department, 24.12.20.

Renewal of contract

Simon David Young, Attorney General, Law and Regulation Directorate, 11.12.20.

Resignation

Robert George, Licensed Aircraft Engineer, Falkland Islands Government Air Service, Development and Commercial Services Department, 16.12.20.

Sian Sarah Watt, Administration Clerk, Highways Section, Public Works Department, 18.12.20.

Jake Carnaje, Carer, Health and Social Services Department, 27.12.20.

Retirement

Christopher Locke, Harbour Master, Fisheries, Natural Resources Department, 27.12.20.

Carol Adams, Quality and Performance Co-ordinator, Education Department, 31.12.20.

NOTICES

No. 108

3 December 2020

Planning Ordinance 1991

section 5

Appointment of Member of Planning and Building Committee

1. Section 5(2) of the Planning and Building Ordinance 1991 provides that the Governor shall appoint members to the Planning and Building Committee.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 5(2) I appoint **Evan Glynn Jones** to be a member of the Planning and Building Committee.

3. This appointment has effect on the date given below, and continues in effect for three years from that date, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 3 December 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Museum and National Trust Ordinance 1991
section 4

Appointment of Member to Museum and National Trust

1. Section 4(1) of the Museum and National Trust Ordinance 1991 provides that the Governor shall appoint members to the Museum and National Trust on the advice of Executive Council.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 4(1) and having taken advice from Executive Council I appoint **Timothy John Durose Miller** to be a member of the Museum and National Trust with effect from 17 December 2020 for a term of three years.

3. This appointment has effect and continues in effect as detailed in paragraph 2 above and in accordance with the Museum and National Trust Ordinance, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 4 December 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 110

7 December 2020

Police Ordinance 2000
section 4

Designation of Acting Chief Police Officer

1. Section 4(2) of the Police Ordinance 2000 provides that in the absence of the Chief Police Officer, the Governor, acting in his discretion, may designate another police officer to carry out the duties of the Chief Police Officer.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 4(2) of the Police Ordinance 2000, I designate **Barry Thacker** to be Acting Chief Police Officer to carry out the duties of the Chief Police Officer in the rank of Inspector.

3. This appointment is effective for the period commencing 1 December 2020 to 19 January 2021 inclusive, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 7 December 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 111

7 December 2020

Marriage Ordinance 1996
section 25

Appointment of Registrar

1. Section 25(1) of the Marriage Ordinance 1996 provides that the Governor may appoint any person to be a Registrar, either generally or for the purposes of a particular marriage or marriages.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 25(1) of the Marriage Ordinance 1996 I appoint **Ramon Miranda** to be a

Registrar for the purposes of the marriage of Jerik John Diaz Boybanting and Carmille Joy Visaya Deloso scheduled to take place at the 3C's Point Settlement, Hill Cove, West Falkland on Saturday 23 January 2021 at 3pm.

Dated 7 December 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 112

7 December 2020

Marriage Ordinance 1996
section 25

Appointment of Registrar

1. Section 25(1) of the Marriage Ordinance 1996 provides that the Governor may appoint any person to be a Registrar, either generally or for the purposes of a particular marriage or marriages.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 25(1) of the Marriage Ordinance 1996 I appoint **Karina Balbuena Rovira** to be a Registrar for the purposes of the marriage of Lee Perry Adrian John Williams and Melisa Beverley Barnes Acevedo scheduled to take place at 3 Diamond Jubilee Road, Stanley, on Saturday 2 January 2021 at 3pm.

Dated 7 December 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

No. 113

7 December 2020

Harbours and Ports Ordinance 2017
section 5
Oil in Territorial Waters Ordinance 1960
section 2

Appointment of Harbour Master

1. Section 5(1) of the Harbours and Ports Ordinance 2017 provides that the Governor may from time to time appoint a public officer to be the Harbour Master.

2. Section 2(1) of the Oil in Territorial Waters Ordinance 1960 provides that the Harbour Master means and includes any person appointed by the Governor for the purpose of enforcing the provisions of the Ordinance.

3. In exercise of my powers under section 5(1) of the Harbours and Ports Ordinance 2017 and section 2(1) of the Oil in Territorial Waters Ordinance 1960, I appoint **Malcolm William Jamieson** to be Harbour Master to carry out the duties of Harbour Master for the purposes of those Ordinances and for all other connected purposes.

4. This appointment has effect from 11 December 2020, and continues in effect until replaced or terminated.

Dated 7 December 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Administration of Estates Ordinance 1949
section 4

Application for Letters of Administration

Take notice that **Cyril Ellis** of 24 Ross Road East, Stanley, Falkland Islands, died on 30 November 2020.

Whereas **Valerie Ellis** has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands.

Notice is hereby given pursuant to section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance 1949 to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof.

Dated 14 December 2020

E. J. DENT,
for Registrar of Supreme Court.

Immigration Ordinance 1999
section 3

Appointment of Principal Immigration Officer

1. Section 3(1) of the Immigration Ordinance 1999 provides that the Governor shall appoint a public officer to be Principal Immigration Officer.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 3(1) of the Immigration Ordinance 1999, I appoint **Pamela Anne Trevillion** (Director of Emergency Services and Island Security) to be Principal Immigration Officer.

3. This appointment has effect from 7 January 2019, and continues in effect whilst Pamela Anne Trevillion holds office as the Director of Emergency Services and Island Security, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 18 December 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Dangerous Goods Ordinance 1987
section 3

Appointment of Licensing Authority

1. Section 3 of the Dangerous Goods Ordinance 1987 provides that the Governor shall appoint a person to be the Licensing Authority for the purposes of the Ordinance.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 3 of the Dangerous Goods Ordinance 1987, I appoint **Pamela Anne Trevillion** (Director of Emergency Services and Island Security) to be the Licensing Authority.

3. This appointment has effect from 7 January 2019, and continues in effect whilst Pamela Anne Trevillion holds office as the Director of Emergency Services and Island Security, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 18 December 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Prisons Ordinance 2017
section 6

Designation of Director of Prisons

1. Section 6(1) of the Prisons Ordinance 2017 provides that the Governor may designate a public officer as Director of Prisons, responsible for the oversight of all prisons, for ensuring prisons operate in line with Government policy, and for annual reporting.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 6(1) of the Prisons Ordinance 2017, I designate **Pamela Anne Trevillion** (Director of Emergency Services and Island Security) to be the Director of Prisons.

3. This appointment has effect from 7 January 2019, and continues in effect whilst Pamela Anne Trevillion holds office as the Director of Emergency Services and Island Security, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 18 December 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008
section 81

**Appointment of Chairperson
to the Public Accounts Committee**

1. Section 81(1)(a) of the Falkland Islands Constitution Order 2008 provides for the Governor to appoint a chairperson to the Public Accounts Committee, after consultation with the elected members of the Legislation Assembly.

2. In exercise of my powers under section 81(1)(a), following consultation with the elected members of the Legislative Assembly, I appoint **Andrew Raymond Newman** to the Public Accounts Committee as chairperson.

3. This appointment has effect from 18 December 2020 for two years, expiring on 18 December 2022, unless terminated sooner.

Dated 18 December 2020

N. J. PHILLIPS C.B.E.,
Governor.

**Immigration (Permanent Residence Permit) Regulations
2009**
section 19

Application for Permanent Residence Permit

Notice is hereby given that the following people have applied to the Principal Immigration Officer to be granted Permanent Residence Permits:

Richard Eloy 111 Huaraya Salluca;
Brando Ordon Valdez;
Anne Margaret Milston;
Maria Noime Maban;
Brayan Francisco Romero Varela;
Japhet Almocera Cornetes;
Stephanie Negapatan Servan;
Syed Saleem;
Amanda Manuela Kuepfer;
Maurice Stephen Lake; and
Debra Jane Lake

Any person who knows of any reason why a permit should not be granted to any of the above named should send a written and signed statement of the facts, giving grounds for their objection, to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley within 21 days of the date of publication of this notice.

Dated 21 December 2020

J. E. SMITH,
Immigration Officer.

British Nationality Act 1981
section 18

Application for Naturalisation

Notice is hereby given that **Ronald Magtibay Malaluan** is applying to His Excellency the Governor for naturalisation as a British Overseas Territories Citizen.

Any person who knows of any reason why naturalisation should not be granted is invited to send a written and signed statement of the facts to the Immigration Officer, Customs and Immigration Department, Stanley within 21 days of the date of publication of this notice.

Dated 21 December 2020

J. E. SMITH,
Immigration Officer.

Erratum

Falkland Islands Gazette - Volume 129

Gazette No 23 published on 30 November 2020, Notice number 102 "Application for Falkland Islands Status" listed **Jennifer Briony Jones** in error, the entry is amended to read:

Jessica Briony Jones.